

Frank Moore for President 2008 Blog



Candidate of the Just Makes Sense Party.
Vote for Frank Moore. He gets results!

Other books by Frank Moore:

Art of a Shaman

Chapped Lap

Cherotic Magic Revised

Deep Conversations In The Shaman's Den, Volume I

Frankly Speaking: A Collection of Essays, Writings and Rants

How to Handle an Anthropologist:

Russell Shuttleworth, PhD interviews shaman/performance artist Frank Moore

Skin Passion

The Cherotic (r)Evolutionary Complete 1991-1999

The Uncomfortable Zones of Fun: The Temescal Period 2009-2013

Frank Moore for President 2008 Blog

© Inter-Relations 2023

All rights reserved.

Frank Moore for President 2008 logo by Michael LaBash.

Cover and book design by Michael LaBash.

Inter-Relations

PO Box 1931

Eagle, ID 83616

Frank Moore for President 2008 Blog

Candidate of the Just Makes Sense Party.

Vote for Frank Moore. He gets results!

PREFACE

This book contains the content that was posted to the Frank Moore for President 2008 Blog from the period of June 2006 to December 2011.



*The How Berkeley Can You Be Parade and Festival, September 28, 2008.
Photo by Michael LaBash.*

Contents

2006	15
June	15
PLATFORM FOR FRANK MOORE'S PRESIDENCY '08 (2006-06-18 23:01)	15
MOORE FOR PRESIDENT!! (2006-06-18 23:37)	15
RUN! FRANK! RUN! (2006-06-19 16:42)	16
Hey, Paul! (2006-06-21 01:18)	17
Hey, Paul! (2006-06-21 02:11)	18
A Question Of History (2006-06-21 23:41)	19
various comments (2006-06-22 00:39)	19
Maximum and Minimum Income (2006-06-22 21:57)	20
Minimum Income (2006-06-23 21:33)	21
"I Came To Play" (2006-06-23 21:38)	21
Write In Vote (2006-06-23 21:44)	23
Endorsement from Annie Sprinkle (2006-06-26 22:39)	23
you JUST MAKE SENSE! (2006-06-27 00:42)	23
July	23
Probably oughta take their car keys too. (2006-07-04 00:10)	23
Vote for me on this poll! (2006-07-06 20:53)	25
PLANT A CARROT IN EVERY LAWN (2006-07-24 01:18)	25
Endorsement! (2006-07-31 14:13)	28
August	28
NEW PLANKS! (2006-08-03 23:33)	28
What Gerald said last night ... (2006-08-17 01:57)	29
October	30
More votes! (2006-10-25 01:34)	30
endorsement! (2006-10-25 01:50)	30
endorsement (2006-10-27 21:02)	30
2007	31
January	31
I'm voting for you, for president! (2007-01-07 18:15)	31
I'm also voting for you, for president! (2007-01-07 18:16)	31
MORE OF MY PLATFORM (2007-01-07 18:18)	31
March	32
I'm voting for you, for president! (2007-03-17 04:43)	32
April	32
The Final Part Of My Platform (2007-04-21 19:14)	32
June	33
BONUS PLANKS! (2007-06-22 15:42)	33

PLATFORM VIDEOS ARE UP!! (2007-06-22 15:46)	33
COMPARE THE CANDIDATES (2007-06-22 15:50)	33
MY POSITION ON IRAQ AND FOREIGN POLICY (2007-06-22 15:54)	33
July	34
Re: ExpertVoter - issue videos (2007-07-03 21:44)	34
(2007-07-03 21:50)	34
MY PRESIDENTAL CAMPAIGN IS LEAKING INTO EVERYDAY REALITY! (2007-07-03 21:55)	34
Asking for an interview from ArabianMonkey.com (2007-07-03 21:57)	34
Interview with a Presidential Candidate: Frank Moore (2007-07-05 17:52)	35
Re: Asking for an interview from ArabianMonkey.com (2007-07-17 18:13)	35
Interview from ArabianMonkey.com (2007-07-17 18:17)	36
Hope I don't peak before the election (2007-07-17 18:19)	36
ExpertVoter.org (2007-07-17 18:25)	36
tonight we found this written on a piece of cardboard in our front yard (2007-07-27 03:06)	37
August	37
A different kind of presidential candidate (2007-08-03 00:39)	37
Finally, a Real Candidate for President (2007-08-03 00:41)	37
Frank on social justice (2007-08-16 14:02)	38
My running mate (2007-08-20 15:54)	39
Press Inquiry (2007-08-21 04:03)	39
Here are the kinds of reactions from everyday people to the campaign (2007-08-22 06:32)	40
Last Night's speech (2007-08-22 06:37)	41
you can call me PREZ! (2007-08-22 18:32)	42
Raising Kids (2007-08-22 18:41)	43
One sarcastic comment on indymedia posting (2007-08-22 18:43)	44
A heartbreaking platform (2007-08-23 18:06)	45
Sex, Politics and Funk Me, Baby! (2007-08-26 16:47)	45
Praise (2007-08-28 01:16)	47
Uncle Frank Wants You (2007-08-28 01:34)	48
Winning..one vote at a time! (2007-08-28 17:49)	48
Those planks are no-brainers! (2007-08-28 18:02)	49
Our plate is over-flowing here! (2007-08-28 18:03)	50
FRIDAY'S SHOW (2007-08-31 23:43)	50
LAST NIGHT'S SHOW (2007-08-31 23:45)	50
More about last night's show (2007-08-31 23:52)	51
September	51
another amazing show wednesday! (2007-09-08 03:02)	51
Shaman's Den: Carl Bryant grills Frank on his platform (2007-09-08 03:05)	51
Bonoboway.com (2007-09-08 03:09)	52
On the SEXY campaign trail! (2007-09-24 16:12)	53
Our campaign is already forcing changes! (2007-09-24 16:33)	53
Moore/Block buttons (2007-09-24 16:41)	54
An Article From www.aarpmagazine.org (2007-09-24 16:45)	54
(2007-09-24 16:50)	55
Dr. Suzy & Frank Moore at Il Corral, L.A. Campaign Stop (2007-09-24 17:10)	56
Dr. Suzy at Il Corral, Los Angeles (2007-09-24 17:12)	56

Frank Moore, Linda Mac, Mikee LaBash & Dr. Susan Block, Los Angeles, Sept. 2007	
(2007-09-24 17:15)	56
thanks, rev., for your endorsement! (2007-09-28 04:28)	56
L.A. Gigs (2007-09-28 04:32)	56
Some of my platforms - if you need refreshing (2007-09-28 04:46)	58
October	58
Funny... (2007-10-03 15:47)	58
ON THE CAMPAIGN TRAIL (2007-10-03 15:48)	58
Il Corral videos clips on YouTube! (2007-10-07 17:09)	59
Running on ideas (2007-10-12 02:27)	59
Invitation to a Debate (2007-10-12 02:32)	59
How Berkeley Can You Be Parade/Festival write-up (2007-10-12 02:35)	60
How Berkeley Can You Be Parade video (2007-10-12 02:43)	63
Re: Interview (2007-10-14 17:13)	63
The Interview (2007-10-15 15:34)	64
Write-In President info (2007-10-21 22:45)	68
Franklin Furnace Archive, Inc. Goings On (2007-10-21 23:35)	69
interested in interviewing you for my column... (2007-10-21 23:47)	70
our houses made it into this great column which will be in the sunday S.F. CHRON- ICLE (2007-10-21 23:48)	71
Sidney (2007-10-21 23:51)	71
Just another day on the campaign trail (2007-10-21 23:56)	72
On the campaign trail! (2007-10-21 23:57)	72
SINCE WHEN ARE POETRY READINGS ILLEGAL IN CAFES AND COFFEEHOUSES IN BERKELEY? (2007-10-27 03:34)	72
THE FIRST FAMILY - 1) PEOPLE 2) CATS (2007-10-27 03:39)	73
November	74
Another write-in! (2007-11-17 07:50)	74
Unexpected Fan (2007-11-21 06:11)	74
http://opensecrets.org/ (2007-11-21 06:13)	75
Re: NEED A CANDIDATE FOR PRESIDENT? (2007-11-21 06:19)	75
A Question (2007-11-21 06:20)	75
Personal Request for Frank Moore (2007-11-22 18:39)	76
Thank You and a Comment (2007-11-22 18:47)	76
Perspectives on the Parade (2007-11-22 18:49)	77
Da Boyz (2007-11-22 19:02)	78
Re: NEED A CANDIDATE FOR PRESIDENT? (2007-11-22 19:08)	78
people are amazing pt. 1 (2007-11-24 20:19)	79
people are amazing pt. 2 (2007-11-24 20:21)	79
people are amazing pt. 3 (2007-11-24 20:22)	80
Obama Event (2007-11-24 20:23)	80
the true nature of liberal do-gooder farktards (2007-11-26 00:25)	81
"liberal" do-gooder meddling beast (2007-11-26 00:31)	82
A Question (2007-11-26 00:35)	82
Re: NEED A CANDIDATE FOR PRESIDENT? (2007-11-26 00:42)	82
December	83
crack o dawn (2007-12-14 01:36)	83
ChooseYourVote.org 2008 Presidential Candidate Questionnaire (2007-12-23 23:39)	83
Don't like Hillary, Rudy, Barack or Mitt? Try these presidential candidates (2007-12-26 02:55)	83

Presidential Campaign Sunday (2007-12-28 11:19)	85
Endorsements are rolling in! (2007-12-30 20:14)	85
It was only a matter of time... (2007-12-30 20:18)	85
Need to visit (2007-12-30 20:20)	85
Thank You and a comment (2007-12-30 20:28)	86
The Season of Hidden Hope (2007-12-31 01:33)	87
Moore/Block in LA City Beat (2007-12-31 01:39)	91
another day, more press and blogs! (2007-12-31 01:48)	91

2008 95

January	95
ChooseYourVote.Org Interviews Presidential Candidate Frank Moore (2008-01-02 02:51)	95
Trimming the Presidential Fringes (2008-01-02 02:57)	104
duckdaotsu (2008-01-02 03:00)	104
Filing as a write-in candidate for president in the November (2008-01-02 03:02)	104
Comment on NYC indymedia post - ChooseYourVote.Org Interviews (2008-01-02 16:51)	104
ENDORSEMENT OF YOUR CANDIDACY (2008-01-07 04:57)	105
Medical Devices Market Updates? (2008-01-07 05:11)	105
I NEED YOUR OFFICAL ENDORSEMENT FOR PRESIDENT! (2008-01-07 05:14) . . .	105
I NEED YOUR OFFICAL ENDORSEMENT FOR PRESIDENT! (2008-01-07 05:17) . . .	106
Re: SEASON OF PEACE SHALL BE EXTENDED TO ALL YEAR! (2008-01-07 05:23) .	106
It's building! (2008-01-07 05:27)	106
I NEED YOUR OFFICAL ENDORSEMENT FOR PRESIDENT! (2008-01-07 05:41) . . .	107
from Louise (2008-01-07 05:43)	107
AREN'T YOU FORGETTING ANOTHER MOORE? RE: Who Do We Vote For This Time Around? A Letter from Michael Moore (2008-01-11 22:59)	107
the Homelessness Marathon (2008-01-14 22:48)	109
Hey Frank (2008-01-14 22:52)	110
Frank's ideas would radically and wonderfully change the face of our day-to-day lives (2008-01-20 10:57)	111
Swedish TV-show (2008-01-20 11:14)	111
New video Bicycles and Manual Wheelchairs: A short history (2008-01-20 11:30)	111
Small World (1/9/08) (2008-01-24 00:18)	112
letter I sent to the DisabledGreens group (2008-01-24 00:21)	112
THINGS LIKE THIS WIN ELECTIONS! (2008-01-24 00:42)	114
Zazzle comment (2008-01-26 20:51)	114
dialog (2008-01-30 00:03)	115
Disability Now magazine (2008-01-30 07:23)	116
"liberal" do-gooder meddling beast (2008-01-31 04:43)	117
FM for PREZ (2008-01-31 04:46)	118
the Swedes are coming... (2008-01-31 04:48)	119
February	119
"8 crazy presidential hopefuls you have never heard of and why you should prob- ably vote for them (2008-02-03 12:31)	119
I know it's a frame of mind ... (2008-02-04 04:51)	119
IMAGINE THE POSSIBILITIES! (2008-02-04 05:16)	119
What A Life! (2008-02-06 19:43)	124
German Radio says hello (2008-02-06 19:45)	125

did you guys see this? (2008-02-06 19:48)	126
RE: a run-in with someone from the peace & freedom party (2008-02-06 19:49)	126
Amazing! (2008-02-06 19:53)	127
On the campaign trail (2008-02-06 19:53)	128
Tom Sanders Introduction at Cafe Leila (2008-02-14 05:49)	128
Another endorsement! (2008-02-14 05:57)	129
Endorsement! (2008-02-14 06:01)	129
My Running Mate (2008-02-14 06:03)	130
Hey, Jim! (2008-02-14 18:56)	131
Healthcare (2008-02-14 19:07)	132
We are now on the radar! (2008-02-14 19:22)	133
from the chat today (2008-02-14 19:23)	133
i support you (2008-02-14 19:24)	133
We are popping up everywhere! (2008-02-14 19:27)	133
Our first California electors! (2008-02-14 19:40)	134
at the natural food store... (2008-02-14 19:42)	134
CALPIRG Citizen Agenda: Health Care Reform Bill Fails (2008-02-14 19:43) . . .	134
ELECTORS NEEDED for Frank Moore's 2008 write-in Presidential Campaign! (2008-02-14 19:47)	135
speak at our school please. (2008-02-14 19:52)	136
dental care will be covered! (2008-02-14 19:54)	137
New York elector! (2008-02-14 19:57)	137
amazing responses! (2008-02-14 19:58)	137
your policies, my reactions, and other questions (2008-02-14 19:59)	138
people are putting their money where their dreams are! (2008-02-14 20:02) . .	141
For my fans/supporters at Chiefs Planet! (2008-02-17 07:31)	141
I also want to interview you! (2008-02-20 05:02)	141
Wikinews (like Wikipedia) wants to interview you (2008-02-20 05:07)	142
Moore Block buttons in NY (2008-02-20 05:08)	143
Request for an interview (2008-02-20 05:09)	143
UCS, science, and the next president (2008-02-23 16:33)	144
Interview for Aktivist mag (Poland) (2008-02-23 16:42)	145
March	146
Art & Politics Series at CounterPULSE (2008-03-05 04:06)	146
inquiry from Radar magazine (2008-03-05 04:10)	146
The all-new Frank Moore General Store (2008-03-05 04:26)	148
Radar Online article (2008-03-05 04:47)	148
they just contacted us today, wanting to do a story about the campaign! (2008-03-08 09:39)	148
Australian Travel TV - Filming Campaign Trail (2008-03-08 09:49)	149
Platform on Illegal Immigration (2008-03-08 09:55)	150
Interview (2008-03-08 09:57)	151
yep, this will hit us here hard! (2008-03-12 04:37)	151
Did you see this? (2008-03-12 04:39)	155
Wikinews interviews Frank Moore, independent candidate for US President (2008-03-12 04:41)	155
Endorsement (2008-03-23 16:09)	156
Aktivist magazine / Poland - questions (2008-03-23 16:15)	156
Frank Moore on German Online Magazine ZEIT ONLINE (2008-03-25 03:57) . . .	157
Hey Frank! Rich werner from NOTE here... (2008-03-30 13:11)	158

Thanks! (2008-03-30 13:18)	159
Re: Art & Politics Series at CounterPULSE (2008-03-30 13:29)	159
From the chat tonight (3.14.08) (2008-03-30 13:31)	160
April	161
the original interview for Aktivist March 2008 Poland (2008-04-17 08:52)	161
Aktivist March 2008 Poland (2008-04-17 09:09)	168
another day, more press....in europe! (2008-04-17 09:23)	170
People's Park 39th anniversary event (2008-04-18 06:33)	171
Invitation to 2008 Presidential Candidate Ruth Bryant White (2008-04-18 06:50)	171
On A Roll To The Oval Office (2008-04-21 23:51)	173
A Question for Frank Moore (2008-04-21 23:55)	174
Is this a joke? (2008-04-21 23:57)	175
Swedish TV show features Frank Moore (2008-04-28 22:45)	175
May	175
hey, kenyata! want a challenge? (2008-05-01 08:47)	175
what does tenn. require? (2008-05-01 08:55)	176
Utah (2008-05-01 09:12)	177
presidential election photo project (2008-05-01 09:16)	177
aktivist magazine interview came out! (2008-05-01 09:18)	178
Pennsylvania (2008-05-01 09:23)	178
Google Alert (2008-05-01 10:08)	179
Wow (2008-05-08 01:28)	179
Electors Needed by State (2008-05-08 01:37)	182
another day, more press....in europe! (2008-05-08 01:38)	183
summer of festivals (2008-05-08 01:39)	183
8 Responses to "A different kind of presidential campaign" (2008-05-16 05:51) .	185
European Media Covers Write-in Presidential Candidate (2008-05-16 05:57) . . .	185
Our day at People's Park (2008-05-16 05:58)	186
Campaign hits the Green Apple Festival (2008-05-18 14:20)	190
Craigslist political forum thread - Delaware (2008-05-22 01:09)	190
More press - check this video interview out: (2008-05-26 21:00)	190
in-depth special on the health crisis (2008-05-26 21:04)	191
HEY,CAPT! (2008-05-30 12:18)	191
Gogo Pepperboy talks about Frank Moore for the Presidency (2008-05-30 12:22)	192
box arrived safe and sound (2008-05-30 22:05)	194
possible presidential elector from Massachusetts (2008-05-30 22:09)	195
Lanaia's endorsement for Frank Moore (2008-05-30 22:12)	196
WE ARE GETTING THERE! (2008-05-30 22:13)	197
health care (2008-05-30 22:14)	197
Kriss for Assembly (2008-05-30 22:41)	197
June	198
on the campaign trail (2008-06-03 08:08)	198
Arkansas "write-in" candidate procedures (2008-06-03 08:14)	198
Indiana elector (2008-06-03 08:15)	199
Health Care (2008-06-03 08:22)	199
Take It Back by Benny Skye (2008-06-03 08:25)	199
anti-war music video (2008-06-03 08:26)	199
candidate announcement (2008-06-03 08:30)	200
It's Official! (2008-06-03 08:37)	201
got indiana back! (2008-06-03 08:38)	201

	come along with me on the campaign trail! (2008-06-03 08:39)	201
	thank you! (2008-06-03 08:43)	202
	howdy y'all..... (2008-06-03 08:44)	203
	Healthcare plan comparison grid (2008-06-03 08:48)	204
	Running for President in Arkansas - Ballot Access Denied for Write-in Candidates (2008-06-03 08:50)	204
	Another State! (2008-06-03 08:53)	204
	thanks, annie! (2008-06-03 08:56)	204
	Hey, Catty (2008-06-03 08:57)	205
	So (2008-06-03 08:59)	205
	NY elector (2008-06-03 09:02)	205
	Colorado electors needed! (2008-06-03 09:20)	206
	SUZY AND I ARE NOW CERTIFIED WRITE-IN CANDIDATES IN ALASKA! (2008-06-03 09:21)	206
	electors in AZ and OH (2008-06-03 09:25)	206
	TIME IS RUNNING OUT IN FLORIDA! (2008-06-16 11:48)	206
	Colorado electors (2008-06-16 11:49)	207
	The "US Presidential Write-In Candidate Requirements" blog is (2008-06-16 11:51)	207
	CRUISING TO VICTORY! (2008-06-24 01:36)	207
	speak for us in southern ohio we need you (2008-06-24 03:09)	210
	did i mention carl is cute and amazing? (2008-06-24 03:10)	210
	ALL I WANT FOR MY BIRTHDAY ARE ELECTORS!...[although i'll gladly accept other things as well!] (2008-06-25 09:23)	211
	AND HERE ARE A FEW WORDS FROM MY V.P., SUZY! (2008-06-26 11:34)	212
July	212
	KPFA News (2008-07-06 13:39)	212
	interview about candidate frank moore on kpfa news (2008-07-06 13:43)	213
	We Can We Must (2008-07-06 20:45)	213
	FOR GOINGS ON (2008-07-06 21:00)	214
	A CALL FOR ELECTORS! (2008-07-06 21:19)	215
	ON THE CAMPAIGN TRAIL! (2008-07-06 21:49)	216
	Finally (2008-07-06 21:51)	217
	hey, john! (2008-07-06 21:54)	217
	US Presidential Write-in Candidate Requirements for each State (2008-07-06 22:13)	217
	Thanks, Richard! (2008-07-06 22:16)	218
	Comment posted on "on Iraq and Foreign Policy" (2008-07-06 22:18)	218
	the press keeps coming! (2008-07-06 23:01)	218
	Thanks! and your pen (2008-07-07 01:31)	219
	Elector Party at the Blue House (2008-07-10 03:48)	219
	...our vision for education! (2008-07-10 04:18)	221
	another california elector! (2008-07-10 04:25)	223
	Interview request (2008-07-10 04:30)	223
	WE ARE REACHING A LOT OF PEOPLE! (2008-07-10 04:43)	223
	got the florida form! (2008-07-10 04:43)	223
	jim, got your form! thanks! (2008-07-10 04:45)	223
	on the campaign trail! (2008-07-10 04:48)	224
	Colorado Confidential (2008-07-10 04:53)	225
	Jesse Helm's Died. (2008-07-12 08:49)	225
	Helms (2008-07-12 08:51)	225

you're outside d.c., eh?! (2008-07-12 08:53)	226
a request (2008-07-12 08:56)	227
Screw It. I'm Voting for Frank Moore (2008-07-12 09:00)	227
Far West Festival (2008-07-12 09:12)	227
RE: [goings-on] Goings On (2008-07-12 09:26)	228
a request (2008-07-12 09:27)	228
hey, jesse! (2008-07-12 09:31)	229
UPDATE ON CALIFORNIA ELECTORS! (2008-07-12 09:32)	229
mark, got your elector form in the mail! thanks! it means a lot! (2008-07-12 09:34)	230
Help EFF Continue the Fight Against Warrantless Wiretapping! (2008-07-12 09:35)	230
Frank Moore for President in the state of Maryland (2008-07-12 09:37)	231
Candidate Statement and Biography for Washington State (2008-07-29 04:22) .	231
August	232
we got your form, larry! thanks! (2008-08-01 10:35)	232
The Visitations (2008-08-01 10:38)	232
Subject: Prez (2008-08-01 10:45)	232
Electors (2008-08-06 06:10)	234
hey, steve! (2008-08-06 06:12)	234
Ron Paul (2008-08-09 20:48)	234
Re: Inspiring challenge!! (2008-08-09 20:51)	237
NC update (2008-08-09 20:55)	239
how can I help (2008-08-23 21:39)	241
Idaho (2008-08-23 21:40)	241
hey, kirk! (2008-08-31 05:16)	241
RE: Hello Frank :) (2008-08-31 05:21)	241
Campaign Tools from Political Net Press (2008-08-31 05:25)	245
Re: great video! (2008-08-31 05:29)	246
carol, just got your elector form! (2008-08-31 05:30)	247
Re: Ohio Electors (2008-08-31 05:33)	247
Santa Thanks You (2008-08-31 05:43)	247
September	248
Re: l.a.gigs (2008-09-07 11:41)	248
checking in (2008-09-07 16:08)	249
U.S. States where Frank is qualified/pending qualification for write-in votes!	
(2008-09-07 16:10)	249
U.S. States where Frank is not qualified ... yet! (2008-09-07 16:12)	250
U.S. States where Frank is qualified/pending qualification for write-in votes! AS OF	
8/12/08 (2008-09-07 16:13)	250
I agree with most of your platform... but (a message from Redlands' High friend).	
(2008-09-07 16:16)	251
Frank on the State of Utah Elections website (2008-09-07 16:23)	251
Frank Moore For President 2008 (2008-09-07 16:27)	252
I LOVE BEING ON AGAINST THE DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION	
(2008-09-07 16:28)	253
Frank Moore for President news story (2008-09-07 16:29)	253
on the campaign trail at MEMPHIS MINNIE'S BAR-BQ in s.f. (2008-09-07 16:38) .	253
Presidential Campaign (2008-09-07 16:39)	254
interview request (2008-09-07 16:41)	254
campaign update (2008-09-07 16:45)	257
October	258

Power to the Peaceful? (2008-10-01 18:13)	258
Campaign Update (2008-10-06 23:18)	258
what exactly is "THE EROTIC CAMPAIGN?" (2008-10-06 23:20)	259
HumanBeingsAreFree has posted a comment to your profile (YouTube) (2008-10-06 23:25)	259
mention of write-in blog here (2008-10-06 23:28)	259
Who Are You Voting For? RonPaulforums.com (2008-10-06 23:29)	259
Bullseye Productions (2008-10-08 22:04)	260
Montgomery County, MD Display of Ballots (2008-10-08 22:16)	261
L'Idealiste by Rafael-Alexandre Ramos (2008-10-08 22:21)	261
from fred hatt (2008-10-08 22:24)	261
today (09.17.08) da boyz hand delivered our election forms to sacramento! (2008-10-10 00:32)	261
THE EROTIC CAMPAIGN (2008-10-10 00:38)	262
this appeared in various newspapers (2008-10-10 00:43)	265
hey, richard (2008-10-10 00:44)	265
from my vice-president, dr. susan block (2008-10-10 00:47)	266
on the campaign trail (2008-10-10 00:59)	268
from Louise (2008-10-10 01:01)	269
another day...more press! (2008-10-10 01:03)	270
Westfield Alliance podcast? (2008-10-10 01:13)	271
HOW BERKELEY CAN YOU BE?! PARADE (2008-10-10 01:17)	271
check this out! (2008-10-10 01:41)	274
Comment posted on "on Taxes and Debt" (YouTube) (2008-10-10 01:49)	275
on the campaign trail (2008-10-10 01:50)	275
Elector (2008-10-10 02:07)	275
mistress sarah (2008-10-11 01:36)	276
on the campaign trail (2008-10-11 01:37)	280
How Berkeley Can You Be? slideshow (2008-10-11 01:38)	280
VOX closes.. all shows canceled. (2008-10-11 01:39)	281
follow-up with Loretta @ KALX (2008-10-11 05:02)	282
President Moore (2008-10-11 05:09)	283
on the campaign trail (2008-10-11 05:11)	283
Video of the How Berkeley Can You Be? Festival is up! (2008-10-11 05:13)	284
Tinkerbelle (2008-10-11 05:16)	284
Frank Moore intronized in DIYMedia (2008-10-11 05:17)	284
Check This Out! (2008-10-15 01:24)	285
Comment posted on "on Taxes and Debt" (YouTube) (2008-10-15 01:25)	285
Frank's electoral vote count (2008-10-15 01:27)	285
(2008-10-15 01:28)	285
a neat letter and my reply (2008-10-15 01:32)	286
UPDATED: Why Frank did not qualify in AZ, CO, CT, FL, IN, KY, ME, MA, MI, MO, NC, ND, OH, TN, TX & VA (2008-10-15 01:33)	287
Don't Waste Your Vote (2008-10-15 01:38)	289
on the campaign trail (2008-10-15 01:39)	289
Re: Frank's electoral vote count (2008-10-15 01:40)	291
PUT THIS ON YOUR CALENDAR (2008-10-15 20:55)	291
the campaign keeps popping up! (2008-10-15 20:58)	292
Good luck in the election... (2008-10-17 01:56)	292
Frank mentioned on the Overnightscape Underground (2008-10-17 01:59)	292

let's get a frank in the white house! (2008-10-17 02:02)	293
hey, ed! (2008-10-17 02:05)	293
on the campaign trail (2008-10-17 02:06)	293
FUTURECLAW interview (2008-10-17 15:36)	294
Presidential Election 2008 Issues... (2008-10-22 23:34)	298
ON THE CAMPAIGN TRAIL/THROWING YOUR VOTE AWAY (2008-10-22 23:38) . . .	299
more from the trail! (2008-10-22 23:39)	300
Comment posted on "on Taxes and Debt" (2008-10-22 23:40)	300
Comment posted on "Frank Moore at "How Berkeley Can You Be?" Parade 2008"	
(2008-10-24 05:55)	301
Frank Moore's Platform - Topic By Topic (2008-10-24 05:59)	301
LUVeR.org Election Specials conclude next week on BCM 28 (2008-10-24 06:01)	302
Jesse's Endorsements, Rent Board Party, and Sophie Hahn @ Jesse's house!	
(2008-10-24 06:07)	303
Abortion (2008-10-24 06:13)	307
Can you come to our school? (2008-10-24 06:15)	308
Comment posted on "Frank Moore at "How Berkeley Can You Be?" Parade 2008"	
(2008-10-24 06:16)	308
California write-ins known Thursday (2008-10-24 06:17)	309
Who knew Alternative presidential candidates - The Collegian Online	
(2008-10-24 06:20)	309
election night party! (2008-10-24 06:30)	309
Missouri (2008-10-27 23:00)	309
Election Night at YBCA (2008-10-27 23:02)	310
the finale of the campaign (2008-10-27 23:04)	310
moore/block campaign pics from meloversary at the speakeasy (2008-10-28 00:04)	313
Good luck in the election... (2008-10-29 04:32)	313
Frank received a rejection letter from Minnesota yesterday ... (2008-10-29 05:11)	314
Voting... (2008-10-29 05:23)	317
District of Columbia (2008-10-29 05:28)	317
virtual debate question (2008-10-29 05:30)	317
on the campaign trail (2008-10-29 05:31)	318
New York (2008-10-30 16:38)	319
will you put this in GOING ON? (2008-10-30 16:44)	319
Frank Moore is a screwball (2008-10-30 16:46)	320
how Frank would pay for all of the programs he proposes! (2008-10-30 16:50) .	321
Re: Frank received a rejection letter from Minnesota yesterday ...	
(2008-10-30 16:55)	322
November	323
Frank Moore For President 2008 Photo Blog (2008-11-01 00:15)	323
I say vote for Frank Moore and Dr. Suzy Block! - tribe.net (2008-11-01 00:17) . .	323
Sticks and Stones (2008-11-01 00:17)	323
on the campaign trail (2008-11-01 00:22)	323
more on the campaign trail (2008-11-01 00:26)	325
Campaign Stop: BCM 28 upcoming airtimes (2008-11-04 00:28)	326
I sent in my Ballot (2008-11-04 00:29)	327
campaign (2008-11-04 00:30)	327
the report on the local college radio nightly news about our campaign	
(2008-11-04 00:32)	327
well our campaign was just endorsed by ... (2008-11-04 00:33)	327

ANOTHER DAY, MORE PRESS! (2008-11-04 00:38)	328
to refresh you before you go to the polls... (2008-11-04 00:39)	328
Frank Moore for President is mentioned here ...! (2008-11-04 00:43)	331
NEED I SAY MORE? (2008-11-04 00:45)	331
even more press! (2008-11-04 00:46)	331
good luck (2008-11-04 00:46)	332
AT THE END OF THE CAMPAIGN TRAIL! (2008-11-04 01:46)	332
i just want to say (2008-11-05 03:28)	332
Re: NEED I SAY MORE? (2008-11-07 16:14)	333
WE VOTED FOR FRANK MOORE for PRESIDENT! (2008-11-07 16:15)	333
I voted for you today!! (2008-11-07 16:21)	333
I tried ... (2008-11-07 16:23)	334
vote (2008-11-07 16:23)	334
Good luck! (2008-11-07 16:31)	334
Election 2008 (2008-11-07 16:32)	335
Well done frank (2008-11-07 16:33)	335
Media News: We Won One! (2008-11-07 16:41)	335
i just want to say (2008-11-07 16:42)	336
Santa Cruz county write-in vote counting (2008-11-07 17:10)	336
Frank Moore for President ??? (2008-11-07 17:10)	337
HUZZAH for your campaign! (2008-11-09 17:35)	337
The election (2008-11-09 17:35)	337
hi, katherine! (2008-11-09 17:36)	338
election returns JUST IN! (2008-11-15 05:43)	338
More links about Frank Moore for President! (2008-11-15 05:49)	339
THE END OF THE CAMPAIGN TRAIL...THE PARTY! (2008-11-15 05:51)	340
ANOTHER VICTORY FOR OUR CAMPAIGN! (2008-11-15 05:52)	341
Write-in vote problems. (2008-11-15 05:54)	342
more links for Frank Moore for President! (official mentions) (2008-11-15 05:55)	343
hey, johnny! (2008-11-15 06:00)	343
last sunday's show (2008-11-15 06:00)	343
How effective has our campaign been? (2008-11-21 20:05)	344
Giving It Up to the Combine (2008-11-21 20:07)	345
beyond the campaign trail (2008-11-21 20:09)	350
it keeps going! (2008-11-21 20:10)	350
more Frank Moore for President links! (2008-11-21 21:32)	352
another letter (2008-11-21 21:36)	353
These numbers reveal the true number of awakened peoples in America currently. (2008-11-21 21:43)	354
CAMPAIGN POST-OP (2008-11-29 08:20)	354
Frank Moore for President swag (2008-11-29 08:21)	355
Do you like Parties? Then Vote Frank Moore (2008-11-29 08:27)	355
The Erotic Campaign (2008-11-29 08:30)	355
December	355
frank Moore, You are a hero! (2008-12-18 02:39)	355
more Frank Moore for Pres./Election links! (2008-12-18 02:42)	357
Frank Moore: The Movie (2008-12-18 02:48)	357
FROM DA BOYZ DAY 12/18/08 (2008-12-27 03:11)	357
vote count in NY ... (2008-12-27 03:12)	358
Frank got 36 votes in California! (2008-12-27 03:23)	358

votes are coming in finally! (2008-12-27 03:24)	359
Monarch Place speech photos are up! (2008-12-27 03:26)	359
Election Night party photos are up! (2008-12-27 03:26)	359
2009	361
January	361
"Official" vote count so far (2009-01-28 11:02)	361
write-in results! (2009-01-28 11:04)	362
write-in result for President in Essex County (2009-01-28 11:11)	363
April	364
libertarian peacenick (2009-04-29 20:30)	364
July	364
Obama Betrayal Syndrome (2009-07-03 00:16)	364
Interest (2009-07-03 00:19)	366
an old email "You have my vote" (2009-07-03 00:20)	366
2012? (2009-07-27 22:53)	367
Obama Betrayal Syndrome (2009-07-27 22:57)	367
2010	371
April	371
28-hour day (2010-04-03 15:44)	371
A stripped amendment and a neutered bill (2010-04-03 15:46)	371
2011	375
July	375
Check this out! (2011-07-20 17:40)	375
September	375
question (2011-09-10 19:08)	375
December	376
From ourcampaigns.com (2011-12-03 18:50)	376
we still are finding articles (2011-12-03 19:07)	376
Here's another one! (2011-12-03 19:09)	377
2013	379
The Return of Frank Moore (2013-12-15 15:19)	379
2014	381
August	381
Dr. Richard Kerbavaz - How To Reform The Healthcare System - Frank Moore's Shaman's Den (2014-08-01 18:29)	381
2021	383
January	383
What happened in Minnesota? (2021-01-04 20:39)	383

2006

1.1 June

1.1.1 PLATFORM FOR FRANK MOORE'S PRESIDENCY '08 (2006-06-18 23:01)



I'll do away with welfare and social security. Instead, every American will receive a minimum income of \$1,000 a month. This amount will be tied to the cost of living and will not be taxable.

We will have universal prenatal-to-the-grave health care and universal free education with equal access.

I'll do away with all tax deductions for over \$12,000 income. Instead, there will be a flat tax of 10 % on annual income of less than one million dollars for an individual and less than five million dollars for a corporation. But the flat tax will jump to 75 % on annual income exceeding these limits.

I'll cut the military budget by at least half.

Public mass transit will be free, 24/7, and reliable.

All patents and copyrights will expire in 20 years. Inventions, products, etc. which are developed with governmental money and/or public institutions can not be patented.

All businesses selling their products in the U.S. will have to certify that their products were manufactured in accordance with this country's labor, wage, environmental, and

safety laws ... that they meet or exceed these ... no matter where they were produced.

Each city and each "media market" will have at least two public access channels on radio, broadcast television, cable, AND satellite!

Election day will be a paid holiday.

MORE TO COME!

Anonymous (2006-06-19 01:10:00)

you raaaawk dude.
you got my vote!!

1.1.2 MOORE FOR PRESIDENT!! (2006-06-18 23:37)

From: Interested Voter
To: fmoore@eroplay.com
Subject: MOORE FOR PRESIDENT!!

Are you republican? (that's a joke) ok never mind.. republicans aren't funny.

Let me know what you are doing for single mothers more than twice below the poverty level!

I mean, can you help them break out of the system?

insentives for education with child care assistance?

I don't even give a shit about job place-

ment!!

the ones we have now are so loopholed they can only keep one cycling around in the system.

I like the way you think Frank... What else you got?!?!?

How 'bout criminals???

There is an issue that keeps getting swept under the rug about repeated crimes committed by untreated mentally ill and they keep getting sent to jail and not treated then released ...

Federal costs of probation with out the stipulations or support for treatment ... unfortunately I know more about these things than I care to.

Whatchugot?

BRING IT ON FRANK!!

GO WITH IT!!

her kids, she has the means to do that ... especially if she lives communally, which I will advocate. If she [or he] wants to work and/or continue her education, free universal education will include free day care and Head Start with free healthy breakfasts and lunches.

I believe prisons should be for those for who have committed violent crimes. I believe we can create more productive sentences for the non-violent criminals ... which would also be cheaper. I believe prisons should be institutions of healing and education, not human warehouses of revenge. And of course I am against capital punishment. I would legalize and tax pot. I would put harder drugs under BY PRESCRIPTION ONLY.

Treatments for drug addiction and mental illness will be fully covered by the universal health care!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

From: "Frank Moore"

To: Interested Voter

Subject: Re:MOORE FOR PRESIDENT!!

Good questions! First, the \$12,000 guaranteed minimum income per adult will provide a livable base for everyone. You will not lose this base amount if you find part-time or full-time work. Now I can't do money-generating work because they would minus what I make from my S.S.I.. Moreover, it would endanger my Medi-Cal and attendant money. So this insanity is designed to keep people in poverty. With the guaranteed minimum income with universal health care and education, this insanity ends! The \$12,000 a year gives the single parent choices. If she wants to focus on being home raising

1.1.3 RUN! FRANK! RUN!
(2006-06-19 16:42)

From: Voter

To: Frank Moore

Subject: RUN, Frank, RUN!

2008 lies in wait.

And along with it all the photogenic talking head politicians who turn out to be idiots.

Will you be our Man-cherotican Candidate?

Or, will you pull a Sherman on us? Or accept a draft. (You know what kind I mean. Of course, by then, they may actually be drafting 62-year-old guys in wheelchairs...)



From: "Frank Moore"

To: Voter

Subject:

Re: RUN, Frank, RUN!

see, i ain't a crip...I'M RUNNING!

I'm your candidate! i'm rusty on my history. What is a "sherman"? I'm scandal-proof! Everything is out in the open with me! During the vietnam war I tried to join the marines. I went to their campus recruiters ... saying I CAN PUSH THE BUTTON! For some reason they didn't take me.

In freedom,
Frank Moore

1.1.4 Hey, Paul! (2006-06-21 01:18)

From: Frank Moore



To: Paul Krassner

Subject: hey, paul!

Will you endorse me, bless me, or whatever one does in this situation?

In freedom,
Frank Moore

From: Paul Krassner

To: Frank Moore

Subject: Re: hey, paul!

sure, why not . . .

From: Frank Moore

To: Paul Krassner

Subject: Re: hey, paul!

Thanks paul! What a way to kick off my

campaign ... to get blessed/endorsed by one of my heroes/role models! I smell the vapors of success! Of course, you'll be my security advisor!

In freedom,
Frank Moore

1.1.5 Hey, Paul! (2006-06-21 02:11)

For those who don't know who Paul is ... and hence don't realize what a big deal getting his blessing for my presidential candidacy is ...

Paul Krassner

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Paul Krassner (born April 9, 1932) was editor and frequent contributor to the Freethought magazine *The Realist*, which, first published in 1958, is a very early example of the counter-cultural press in the United States. Although *The Realist* is regarded as an underground publication by some, it was a nationally distributed newsstand publication as early as 1959.

The Realist was published on a fairly regular schedule during the 1960s and then on an irregular schedule after the early 1970s. It was revived as a much smaller newsletter during the mid-1980s when material from the magazine was collected in *The Best of the Realist: The 60's Most Outrageously Irreverent Magazine* (Running Press, 1985). The final issue of *The Realist* was #146 (Spring, 2001).

Krassner was a child violin prodigy (and was the youngest person ever to play Carnegie Hall, in 1939 at age six), but his career took a different turn in the 1950s when he became an important figure in many aspects of politically-edged humor and satire in the US. He was a close protégé of the controversial

comedian Lenny Bruce (he edited Bruce's autobiography); he worked on early issues of *Mad*; he was a founder of the Youth International Party (yippies) in 1967, famous for prankster activism. He is known in intellectual property circles for having printed *The Realist's* controversial 1966 poster, "The Disneyland Memorial Orgy", illustrated by Wally Wood in black-and-white line art. Krassner recently made Wood's poster available in a digital color version.

Krassner remains a prolific writer and stand-up comedian. Currently, he is a columnist for the *New York Press*, *Disinfotainment Today* and *AVN Online*. He is a contributing blogger at *The Huffington Post*.

Books by Paul Krassner

- *The Best of the Realist: The 60's Most Outrageously Irreverent Magazine*
- *How a Satirical Editor Became a Yippie Conspirator in Ten Easy Years*
- *Confessions of a Raving, Unconfined Nut: Misadventures in the Counter-Culture*
- *High Times Presents Paul Krassner's Pot Stories for the Soul*, compiled by Krassner with a forward by Ellison, Harlan ISBN 1893010023
- *Magic Mushrooms and Other Highs: From Toad Slime to Ecstasy*
- *Murder at the Conspiracy Convention: And Other American Absurdities*, introduced by George Carlin
- *Paul Krassner's Psychedelic Trips for the Mind*
- *Paul Krassner's Impolite Interviews*
- *Sex, Drugs, and the Twinkie Murders*
- *The Winner of the Slow Bicycle Race: The Satirical Writings of Paul Krassner*, Introduction by Kurt Vonnegut

- One Hand Jerking: Reports >From an Investigative Satirist , Foreword by Harry Shearer, Introduction by Lewis Black

1.1.7 various
(2006-06-22 00:39)

comments

From: Voter

To: Frank Moore

1.1.6 A Question Of History
(2006-06-21 23:41)

Subject: various comments

From: Frank Moore

frank: i think you gotta get paul to be your vice presidential running mate... that'd be the 'real ticket'...! gee, if i keep coming up with these slogans you're gonna hafta hire me... lol...

To: Paul Krassner

Subject: a question of history

I thought you were one of the chicago 7. But Wikipedia doesn't list you. Why?

From: Frank Moore

To: Voter

From: Paul Krassner

Subject: various comments

To: Frank Moore

I'm running without money! But i'll hire you on that basis. I'm thinking of asking Medea Benjamin of Code Pink and Global Exchange to be my vice ... and her husband Kevin to be my Sec. of State.

Subject: Re: a question of history

because I wasn't . . . I testified in the trial, though.

Anonymous (2008-02-22 19:34:00)

Lanaia Lee here, yes, I endorse a very learned Frank Moore for president. His platform is right up my alley. I would consider it, an honor to be a speech writer for our next president.

From: Frank Moore

Lanaia Lee

To: Paul Krassner

Subject: Re: a question of history

Lavapen (2008-03-30 13:41:00)

thanks, lanaia! i write all my own speeches...putting words in my own mouth! but you could write about why you support me.

That explains that. When Sen. Jesse Helms targeted me and a handful of other performance artists in the early 90s, High Performance magazine left Joanna Went and myself off the target list. Too radical to be defended!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

1.1.8 Maximum and Minimum Income (2006-06-22 21:57)

From: Voter

To: Frank Moore

Subject: Maximum and Minimum Income

Dear Frank,

I'm in favor of minimum income, but I'm even more in favor of maximum income. How much does anyone need per year to have a comfortable and enjoyable life: \$100,000, \$200,00, 1 million, 1 billion?

Income that exceeds the maximum could be put aside for these people's old age pension (up to the maximum yearly income for a predicted life of 100 years - if anyone lives longer than that, the state could pay for the remaining of their years at the same rate). To offset their additional income, the excess could be donated to a social cause of their choice: education, environment, medical research, etc.; or they could pay decent wages to their gardeners, housekeepers, nannies. It would promote a natural redistribution of wealth. Men would readily hire their wives and adult children and keep them productive (and the money in the family). Nothing wrong with that; they would all be allowed to earn the maximum.

Income shouldn't even be taxed. All taxes should come from spending (food, education and health excluded) - those who buy huge luxury items (because they make much more than most) would pay more into the national welfare than those who barely get by and thus cannot afford, say, an ocean liner, one or two oversized houses or a private plane.

Even rich visitors from out of the country would have to pay the sales tax; therefore, the drug dealers, the monarchs, the descendants of rich families (so many of them all over the world) would all have to pay to use their

money here. (Don't worry after the initial shock, they would all come back because this country would more than rock - it would be transformed.)

Importation of goods, new or used, would be controlled. (No loopholes for the multimillionaires.)

CEOs wouldn't have the incentives to stick it to everyone else because it wouldn't increase their bottom lines anymore. Massive layoffs for the profit of a few would be obsolete.

The rewards for forward-thinking projects would become intrinsic rather than monetary. Artists could make a living finally. Education would be for education's sake again. Universal Health would not even be an issue because the state would have the money to support it, and the CEOs of insurance companies would have lost their incentives to prevent it. The very rich would finally have another reason to become creative and to encourage creativity in others. Those with limited capabilities would be able to have a decent living, too, no matter what jobs they would hold. (Have you ever thought what this world would be in a month if no one would pick up the garbage off the curb twice a week?)

I can see so many benefits to a maximum income concept. And it doesn't have to be a meager maximum either. It can be quite large. And it can all be done within the spirit of entrepreneurship this country values so much. Everyone could have access again to the American Dream of starting something small and making it grow. Just that when the baby is grown, it's grown, but it is not permitted to turn into a pig and eat up its neighbors.

Your thoughts on that, Frankie dear?

From: Frank Moore

To: Voter

Subject: Re: Maximum and Minimum Income

As i promised ... I totally agree about a maximum income. My tax plank is in fact a maximum income with some flexibility. [There will be a flat tax of 10 % on annual income of less than one million dollars for an individual and less than five million dollars for a corporation. But the flat tax will jump to 75 % on annual incomes exceeding these limits.] This takes the greed and the addiction for obscene profits out of the picture ... especially in combination with the other planks in my platform. This greed and this addiction dangerously warps our society on every level ... culture, politics, education, science, health, environment, etc. They have limited progress down into the service of the pursuit of obscene profits.

Because each person will get \$12,000 annual minimum income from the age 18 onward and will have complete health care, growing old is no longer a scary proposition. People will have many choices fitting their needs and desires.

You are right, guaranteed minimum income tends to raise wages and benefits because the workers are not desperate. When people do not have to save for their old age, for health insurance, and for education, they will have more money to spend, to start small businesses, to run small farms, etc., etc., etc. This is especially true when a family of any type [or a community made up of families] combine their money together.

In freedom,
Frank Moore

1.1.9 Minimum Income (2006-06-23 21:33)

From: Voter

To: Frank Moore

Subject: Minimum Income

You are so right about the minimum income with health care.

Minimum income also gives the bottom, leisure time, and without leisure time, your opinion can't count, because aren't involved. You are always working an less likely to even vote. I was listening to a 86 year activist speak from NYC and she said, that Americans rank like 64 against Europe and other countries for leisure and that is why we can't get out the vote. Leisure was a part of the economics of labor and time in the 50's and part to reason we had political involvement in the 60's.

From: Frank Moore

To: Voter

Subject: Minimum Income

Exactly. We work longer hours then the europeans. They have paid vacations just as a matter of course. When the N.E.A. came under attack in the 90s, I quipped they were attacking the wrong agency. More artists I knew didn't get their money from the N.E.A., but from S.S.I. for being crazy or/and a crip!

1.1.10 "I Came To Play" (2006-06-23 21:38)

I came to play!
Came to the table
to play
I don't care what I have
to do
to get a seat
at the table

I play every hand
dealt to me
not really caring about
winning or losing
or about skill...
just playing hands
to stay in the game

Yes, I am a dangerous player,

keep on playing

I came to play!
Came to bed
not to fuck you
but
to melt with you enjoying
mutual surrender
washing pleasure
swept away into oneness
exploring skin from the inside,
beyond time,
beyond self,
into the fun of being
into exploring
the furry cozy sweating love
that can't be confined to the bed,
but claims the whole life
as its playpen
I came to play
to mix things up
to see what unexpected
will appear,
to jam
with playmates,
to lose ourselves
within one another,
within the playing,
the dancing,
the touching,
the music...
into listening
and melting

I came to play...
playing life the best way I can...
always playing against the house,
against the odds...
not a smart player...
never in competition...
just keep my eye
on the ball,
on each hand,
on following
the every move
of Lady Luck

I came to play...
often in the lonely fields
beyond taboo,

breaking thru THE WALL
to new possibilities...
but I am a team player...
always looking for playmates
to get muddy or sweaty with...
because...
truth be told...
playing with myself
for myself
has never been fun,
' only lonely

I came to play
with colors, noises, realities, bodies, words,
characters, limits, dreams, images,
life, death, symbols, magic...
and with you

I came to play
and I'm a dangerous player
because I don't play
for money,
fame,
power,
or from anger,
bitterness,
hatred,
emptiness,
or to win...
so I can't lose
can't be beaten!

I came to play
to play
just for fun
...just to change everything!

I came to play...
after all...
I want to play with you...
we are mammals,
after all!

© 2000, Frank Moore

Anonymous (2006-06-25 03:16:00)
Happy 60th Birthday Frankie!!! We Love You!!
Linda, Mikee, Erika, Kittee, Sasha & Cyb!

1.1.11 Write In Vote (2006-06-23 21:44)

From: Voter

To: Frank Moore

Subject: Write In Vote

<http://www.progressivepatriotsfund.com/page/s/candidatesuggest>

This link gives people the opportunity to suggest that the Progressive Patriots Fund support you for Prez. People can write in your name and the reason they endorse you.

into high gear! And we love your platform for presidency! A lot of your ideas are the same as ours. Nic has always talked about a flat tax and we've always thought pot should be legal and taxed - that would bring in A LOT of money. It would make that \$12,000/year for everyone easily possible. Treating drug addiction like an illness instead of a crime would change society drastically. And making prisons a place for reform is desperately needed. As for healthcare and education, free for all just makes sense. So, your party name is very appropriate! We wish we could vote for you! I will endorse you to all my friends down there!

From: Frank Moore

To: Voter

Subject: Re: Write In Vote

Thanks. But this is a front for Dem. Russ Feingold who is hoping to be my Dem. opponent. So I doubt they will endorse me. But I'm thinking of offering myself to Peace and Freedom party which I have been in since the 60s.

1.2 July

1.2.1 Probably oughta take their car keys too. (2006-07-04 00:10)

From: Frank Moore

To: Susan

Subject: Re: Probably oughta take their car keys too.

I value your vote, Susan! Now this may be [r]evolutionary ... but I don't need no podium!

Tell me about yourself.

In freedom,
Frank Moore

1.1.12 Endorsement from Annie Sprinkle (2006-06-26 22:39)

"What the USA needs is an artist for president, and Frank Moore fits the bill. Smart, sassy, charming and wise. Frank has my vote."
Annie Sprinkle, Ph.D.

1.1.13 you JUST MAKE SENSE! (2006-06-27 00:42)

From: Jen & Nic (from Canada)

To: Frank Moore

Subject: you JUST MAKE SENSE!

We hope you had an amazing birthday party!!! It seems at 60 you are really moving

From: Susan

To: Frank Moore

Subject: Probably oughta take their car keys too.

Hey Frank -

I'm so glad you had a fantastic birthday! I look forward to such a hooplah on my 60th birthday and plan to start rehearsing for it right away!

I thought I'd send you my vote along with this Garrison Keillor bit so you could enjoy the press of other local politicians.

What color(s) will you paint your podium???

Begin forwarded message:

Probably oughta take their car keys too.

People who live in mud huts should not throw mud, especially if it comes from their own roofs. As Scripture says, don't point to the speck in your neighbor's eye when you have a piece of kindling in your own.

I see by the papers that the Republicans want to make an issue of House Minority Leader Nancy Pelosi (D-Calif.) in the congressional races this fall: Would you want a San Francisco woman to be speaker of the House? Will the lectern be repainted in lavender stripes with a disco ball overhead? Will she be borne into the chamber by male dancers with glistening torsos and wearing pink tutus? After all, in the unique worldview of old elephants, San Francisco is a code word for g-a-y, and after assembling a record of government lies, incompetence and disaster, the party in power hopes that the fear of g-a-y-s will pull it through in November.

Running against Pelosi, a woman who comes from a district where there are known gay persons, is a nice trick, but it does draw attention to the large, shambling galoot who is House speaker now, Tom DeLay's enabler for years, a man who, judging by his public mutterances, is about as smart as most high

school wrestling coaches. For the past year, Dennis Hastert has been two heartbeats from the presidency. He is a man who seems content just to have a car and driver and three square meals a day. He has succeeded in turning Congress into a branch of the executive branch. If Mr. Hastert becomes the poster boy for the Republican Party, this does not speak well for them as the Party of Ideas.

People who want to take a swing at San Francisco should think twice. Yes, the Irish coffee at Fisherman's Wharf is overpriced, and the bus tour of Haight-Ashbury is disappointing (Where are the hippies?), but the Bay Area is the cradle of the computer and software industry, which continues to create jobs for our children. The iPod was not developed by Baptists in Waco, Texas. There may be a reason for this. Creative people thrive in a climate of openness and tolerance, since some great ideas start out sounding ridiculous. Creativity is a key to economic progress. Authoritarianism is stifling.

I don't believe that Mr. Hewlett and Mr. Packard were gay, but what's important is: In San Francisco, it doesn't matter so much. When the cultural Sturmbannfuhrers try to marshal everyone into straight lines, it has consequences for the economic future of this country.

Meanwhile, the Current Occupant goes on impersonating a president. Somewhere in the quiet, leafy recesses of the Bush family, somebody is thinking, "Wrong son. Should've tried the smart one." Five years in office and he doesn't have a grip on it yet. You stand him up next to British Prime Minister Tony Blair at a news conference and the comparison is not kind to Our Guy. Historians are starting to place him at or near the bottom of the list. And one of the basic assumptions of American culture is falling apart: the competence of Republicans.

You might not have always liked Republicans, but you could count on them to manage the bank. They might be lousy tippers, act

snooty, talk through their noses, wear spats and splash mud on you as they race their Pierce-Arrows through the village, but you knew they could do the math. To see them produce a ninny and then follow him loyally into the swamp for five years is disconcerting, like seeing the Rolling Stones take up lite jazz. So here we are at an uneasy point in our history, mired in a costly war, a supine Congress granting absolute power to a president who seems to get smaller and dimmer, and the best the Republicans can offer is San Franciscophobia? This is beyond pitiful. This is violently stupid.

It is painful to look at your father and realize the old man should not be allowed to manage his own money anymore. This is the discovery the country has made about the party in power. They are inept. The checkbook needs to be taken away. They will rant, they will screech, they will wave their canes at you and call you all sorts of names, but you have to do what you have to do.

-Garrison Keillor-

1.2.2 Vote for me on this poll!
(2006-07-06 20:53)

Hey, I'm now second in this poll! If you have voted, thanks! If you haven't, what are you waiting for?

Vote for me on the July Independent poll at <http://thenextprez.blogspot.com!>

1.2.3 PLANT A CARROT IN EVERY LAWN
(2006-07-24 01:18)

From: "Frank Moore"
To: "Frank Moore/E-SALON"
Subject: Fw: PLANT A CARROT IN EVERY LAWN

jesse, i'm stealing this for a plank for my

platform!

In freedom,
Frank Moore

From: "D. Jesse Beagle"

To: Frank Moore

Sent: Sunday, July 23, 2006 5:28 PM

Subject: PLANT A CARROT IN EVERY LAWN

ONE CARROT AT LEAST

I want to see
one carrot
at least
in every manicured
lawn,
acres and acres
of fertilized
watered lawns
in the USA
put in a garden
and your neighbor
will visit you
"WHAT 'S WITH THE
ONIONS , THE CARROTS,
THE CABBAGE,
the price of every house
in the block goes down!

I think LAWNS are disgusting
and said so
sculpted blades of grass were
copied
from England's
estates
and contractors
made people in early
America
make a nice plot of ground
into a
useless stretch of short greens
resembling
a burial plot
where not so much as croquet
is played.
nor golf!
if not a vegetable garden,

plant a small park
rocks, small pines,
pathways, wild flowers,
LAWNS are for your neighbor's
approval
but who mows the grass?
A FRONT YARD
with vegetables
(anyone can do it out back)
now that's class!!

(C) 2006 djbeagle

jesse cleopatra james (2006-11-16 07:05:00)
I'm liable to 'wear a carrot in my hair' after seeing
the poem go to such a righteous cause. I absolutely agree with your platform, some people in the
country (like the state that just said transgenders can put
their 'true' gender on their
birth certificate, with or without the operation to go
with it) are edging, crawling
slowly, a little closer, just
a little closer to the patterns of your platform
(call it living 'humanely'
as animals live 'animal-ly')
and as they edge a little
closer, but oh so slowly, you
see points of your platform
in a slightly veiled far distance, of course!!!!

I love your disposal of
the Corporate power.

I saw the war of the
corporates up close when they ATTACKED students of Berkeley High School.
One full year OF deceiving the students into believing they were subject of a YEARLONG documentary full of art and many happenings.(probably there was no film in the cameras)
After the year's shoot, the documentary was shown on Ch. 9 - uh, say what? only one classroom scene was shown. Period. The High School officials said 'what gives?' and PEN Oakland got wind of it.
(Ishmael Reed's political arm) on Ch. 9 it was

presented as representing racism in the school. (just a debate) The producer UNWILLING to give the out-takes to the High School (they should have sued the Corporation -hit them in the pocket book! FOUGHT back!) In a public forum sponsored by PEN Oakland, we all humiliated the producer, with people like me and Ishmael Reed, sitting side by side in the front row - literally STUCK OUR TONGUES OUT AT AT THE PRODUCER who was seated in the HOT SEAT in front of a roomful of angry 'take no prisoners' TEACHERS (i think

someone filmed THIS if so we should get ahold of it)
and doing the best tongue-lashing were the well spoken students. We gave the producer no mercy and finally it caused her to tell us the truth! "THE CORPORATION MADE ME DO IT." (I CAN HEAR YOU, FRANK, OF COURSE THEY DIDN'T 'MAKE HER DO IT, SHE COULD HAVE SAID NO!) Her funders then INSTRUCTED HER to send the one scene labeled as 'RACISM IN THE HIGH SCHOOLS' to every High School in the country!!!!!!!! Criminal!!!!

I have seen and spoken of this hideous war by media corporations many times before that incident but never saw the

Corporates so exposed for the long deliberate war they wage.

In t.v. , never showing the positives, .emphasizing negativity, whipping up racism.demeaning the youth,

and this Documentary was proof of OUT AND OUT WAR BY THE CORPORATES. It was a microcosm before my very eyes!!!! Of the consistent planned and executed war! (Ken Kesey told us long time ago) The film was shown to the entire country as a cauterized and isolated brief segment representing 'racism' (just debate in a class room) I call it the 'RAPE OF BERKELEY HIGH!"

How did we get that white middle-aged schoolteacher, female, to come from NY City?

To have Ishmael Reed and myself stick out our tongues at her??? Invited by our own KIM who is Ishmael's right arm in 'getting things done.'you remember when she invited you to read for her

prestigious poetry program, LITERATURE WITHOUT BORDERS') She had to make the call to NY TO invite the woman and got so disgusted with her, she finally said something like, Oh well (like we don't really want you to come, she told me!) The woman was so blown away it CHALLENGED her to change her mind and accept!! Double that horrible experience for young students at Berkeley High School a trillion times and you see how the Corporations have very deliberately dissected the country, methodically.

you had ALL the right ideas. in your platform!

HAIL TO THE CHIEF!

Jesse Beagle

jesse cleopatra james (2006-11-16 07:07:00)
I'm liable to 'wear a carrot in my hair' after seeing the poem go to such a righteous cause. I absolutely agree with your platform, some people in the country (like the state that just said transgenders can put their 'true' gender on their birth certificate, with or without the operation to go with it) are edging, crawling slowly, a little closer, just a little closer to the patterns of your platform (call it living 'humanely' as animals live 'animal-ly') and as they edge a little closer, but oh so slowly, you see points of your platform in a slightly veiled far distance, of course!!!!

I love your disposal of the Corporate power.

I saw the war of the corporates up close when they ATTACKED students of Berkeley High School. One full year OF deceiving the students into believing they were subject of a YEARLONG documentary full of art and many happen-

ings.(probably there was no film in the cameras) After the year's shoot, the documentary was shown on Ch. 9 - uh, say what? only one classroom scene was shown. Period. The High School officials said 'what gives?' and PEN Oakland got wind of it.

(Ishmael Reed's political arm) on Ch. 9 it was presented as representing racism in the school. (just a debate) The producer UNWILLING to give the out-takes to the High School (they should have sued the Corporation -hit them in the pocket book! FOUGHT back!) In a public forum sponsored by PEN Oakland, we all humiliated the producer, with people like me and Ishmael Reed, sitting side by side in the front row - literally STUCK OUR TONGUES OUT AT AT THE PRODUCER who was seated in the HOT SEAT in front of a roomful of angry 'take no prisoners' TEACHERS (i think

someone filmed THIS if so we should get ahold of it)

and doing the best tongue-lashing were the well spoken students. We gave the producer no mercy and finally it caused her to tell us the truth! "THE CORPORATION MADE ME DO IT." (I CAN HEAR YOU, FRANK, OF COURSE THEY DIDN'T 'MAKE HER DO IT, SHE COULD HAVE SAID NO!) Her funders then INSTRUCTED HER to send the one scene labeled as 'RACISM IN THE HIGH SCHOOLS' to every High School in the country!!!!!!!! Criminal!!!!

I have seen and spoken of this hideous war by media corporations many times before that incident but never saw the Corporates so exposed for the long deliberate war they wage.

In t.v. , never showing the positives, .emphasizing negativity, whipping up racism.demeaning the youth,

and this Documentary was proof of OUT AND OUT WAR BY THE CORPORATES. It was a microcosm before my very eyes!!!! Of the consistent planned and executed war! (Ken Kesey told us long time ago) The film was shown to the entire country as a cauterized and isolated brief segment representing 'racism' (just debate in a class room) I call it the 'RAPE OF BERKELEY HIGH!"

How did we get that white middle-aged schoolteacher, female, to come from NY City?

To have Ishmael Reed and myself stick out our tongues at her??? Invited by our own KIM who is Ishmael's right arm in 'getting things done.' you remember when she invited you to read for her prestigious poetry program, LITERATURE WITHOUT BORDERS') She had to make the call to NY TO invite the woman and got so disgusted with her, she finally said something like, Oh well (like we don't really want you to come, she told me!) The woman was so blown away it CHALLENGED her to change her mind and accept!! Double that horrible experience for young students at Berkeley High School a trillion times and you see how the Corporations have very deliberately dissected the country, methodically.

you had ALL the right ideas. in your platform!

HAIL TO THE CHIEF!

Jesse Beagle

1.2.4 Endorsement! (2006-07-31 14:13)

"Frank Moore is a bad motherfucker and a great American. He's got my vote!"
- John Sinclair

www.JohnSinclairRadio.com
www.freeradioamsterdam.com

1.3 August

1.3.1 NEW PLANKS! (2006-08-03 23:33)

I will push for complete public funding for all political campaigns and the banning of political contributions and the use of personal wealth in political campaigns.

The President should have a line veto. But the Congress can over-turn this line veto by a simple majority. Also bills should be limited to 5 pages in length and/or limited to one subject.

An individual taxpayer will be able to direct her taxes to what functions she wants to support. But corporate taxpayers should not have this option.

Every corporation should come up for a renewal every 25 years, at which time it must prove that it has been operating in the public interest. If it fails to do this, it loses its right to exist. Corporations which have existed before this policy will have 10 years before they will have to prove they are worthy.

Government should leave marriage to churches. Instead, any two or more adults who have been living together for at least 2 years should be able to register as a "family."

MORE TO COME!

In freedom,
Frank Moore

PLATFORM FOR FRANK MOORE'S PRESIDENCY '08

I'll do away with welfare and social security. Instead, every American will receive a minimum income of \$1,000 a month. This amount will be tied to the cost of living and will not be taxable.

We will have universal prenatal-to-the-grave health care and universal free education with equal access.

I'll do away with all tax deductions for over \$12,000 income. Instead, there will be a flat tax of 10 % on annual income of less than one million dollars for an individual and less than five million dollars for a corporation. But the flat tax will jump to 75 % on annual income exceeding these limits.

I'll cut the military budget by at least half.

Public mass transit will be free, 24/7, and reliable.

All patents and copyrights will expire in 20 years. Inventions, products, etc. which are developed with governmental money and/or public institutions can not be patented.

All businesses selling their products in the U.S. will have to certify that their products were manufactured in accordance with this country's labor, wage, environmental, and safety laws... that they meet or exceed these....no matter where they were produced.

Each city and each "media market" will have at least two public access channels on radio, broadcast television, cable, AND satellite!

Election day will be a paid holiday.

MORE TO COME!

1.3.2 What Gerald said last night ... (2006-08-17 01:57)

Gerald is an ex-black panther who has a couple of weekly shows on LUVeR. he is also giving LUVeR his music and political library. (A lot of people are giving LUVeR their complete record collections!) - Frank Moore

What Gerald said last night ...

We told Gerald about Frank's interviewing John Sinclair, reminding him of who that was. He was very impressed, and wanted to hear that interview because, he said, Frank always gets to good stuff, and he knows it was a good interview. He loved the endorsement quote from John Sinclair!

We had also printed out Frank's platform,

including the new planks, and showed them to Gerald. The first thing he mentioned was that he thought the copyright patent laws were already supposed to be as Frank was proposing, but as he talked through it, he said he guessed that those laws have been subverted and manipulated by big corporations. Reading the next paragraph, about businesses selling their products in the U.S., he said now that would never get past THEM. They, the corporations, have so much invested in exploiting people in other countries, places where there really is barely a government to speak of to control anything about its work force.

He was saying that every city is supposed to have one public access channel, but that doesn't even happen. In Oakland, they tried to pass off Soulbeat as public access, but it really was a commercial station, privately owned and operated, and so really was not community access, like anyone could come in, do a show, say what they wanted ... like BTV is real public access. He said he has been thinking about doing stuff on BTV, but TV is so much work! Not as easy as just coming in and doing his radio show on BLR, where it doesn't matter what he looks like, etc. We said that even TV can be really easy ... he could do it the same way he does his radio show, it would just be on TV, like how Democracy Now started ...

He really loved "Election Day will be a paid holiday." He said, now that ... that makes sense. We pointed out that Frank was the candidate of the "Just Makes Sense Party", and he laughed ... he said he has been thinking that on some level for a long time, but never said it. He said he was going to have to steal that one ... At some point, he said he wanted to use this on his show ...

He really liked limiting the bill length to 5 pages ... he said he tried to read Bill Clinton's crime bill when it came out, strategically released after the Oklahoma City bombings ... did we know how long it was? 1,000 pages! He couldn't get through it.

On the marriage plank, he thought the churches should stay out of it, that marriage should be a civil institution. If people want to go to church and have a religious ceremony, that's fine ... but he felt it should be a totally civil thing. He wondered how you would prove that you were eligible to be a "family"?

One of the things he also said was that Frank doing what he does makes him feel like he can really do what he wants to do. If Frank can do all that, he can certainly do what he is dreaming about, which he felt was a great thing about Frank. He said he really liked Frank and everyone and would be spending more time over with you if it wasn't for those CATS!

1.4 October

1.4.1 More votes! (2006-10-25 01:34)



Members of Berkeley's The Sweet Nothings proudly wear their Frank Moore For President buttons at the recent taping of Frank's new cable TV show Going Deep To The Core at Ramen with Frank Moore.

1.4.2 endorsement! (2006-10-25 01:50)

fermez le bush

ouvrez moore!

thanks for the great campaign button and stickers!

they are now proudly displayed here at our office and are next to an image of George

Bush on a toothpick that some local person is sticking into piles of dog shit!

best of luck - you've got my vote and hanging chad too!

harley

-
Franklin Furnace Archive, Inc.
Brooklyn, New York

1.4.3 endorsement (2006-10-27 21:02)

"I'm glad you (Frank Moore) are running for President. At last, a candidate I can vote for."

Martha Wilson,
Founding Director, Franklin Furnace Archive, NYC

2007

2.1 January

2.1.1 I'm voting for you, for president! (2007-01-07 18:15)

This platform makes so much sense. It's mind boggling to think of how far away from this most "main stream" candidates are. - Jim

2.1.2 I'm also voting for you, for president! (2007-01-07 18:16)

It's hard to disagree with any of your platform, nonetheless, I'm sure conservatives will find a way to demonise a raised minimum wage and socialised medicine.

I have faith that soon, activists like you will force america to recognise the unfairness in our social system.

You rock the house dude!

P.S. I just attended a candle lit vigil for the 3,000 dead american soldiers. I so wish that the administration would realise that they can't just throw poor young men at their problems. We are tired of being killed for someone else's profit, while veterans' benefits get cut more and more. Sorry, I'm sad because my friends are dying in Iraq. Republicans AND Democrats keep starting stupid wars. We have so many problems in this country, that the last thing we need is problems overseas.

Thank you for being an activist and just for being visible.

2.1.3 MORE OF MY PLATFORM (2007-01-07 18:18)

The end of hunger, poverty, and discrimination in this nation will be my main focus domestically. This will also shape my foreign policy.

The minimum income and the minimum/livable wage, linked to the cost of living, will rise every time the congress members vote themselves a pay raise...will rise by the same percentage of their raise.

Education should be federally funded, based on the number of students, adjusted to special needs of each student, in each school district. But schools should be locally controlled. The equal access of education for every student will be insured by the federal government.

I will call for a major rebuilding of America. We will repair our school buildings and will build needed new schools. I will encourage a society of small villages connected by mass transit. Within these small villages, people could walk or bike to work, to school, to shopping, to entertainment, etc. Mass transit will combine these small villages within 15 miles radius into dynamic communities. Living in these villages will end gridlock traffic, will cut greenhouse gasses, will cut stress and isolation. Housing for all incomes will be included equally in each village.

We will encourage electric cars, fast trains, clean sustainable decentralized energy

generators. I would shut down all nuclear generators.

I will destroy 10 percent of our nuclear weapons each year to reverse the nuclear arms race.

We will stop giving/selling arms to other countries. All private arms sales should be illegal.

Now my policies are pro-business. The universal education system will provide business with a superior, flexible work force. The minimum income and the universal health care will remove the business's burden of providing health insurance and pensions to workers. In reality, this relief will be much more than any tax cut could give. Moreover the minimum income will make the starting and maintaining a small business much easier. This is also true for small family farms. The minimum income will encourage independent invention and artistic pursuit, on which true progress depends.

MORE TO COME!

gary (2007-03-04 09:52:00)
Frank,

I have a website which allows viewers to compare the presidential candidates based on movies which cover key issues:

www.ExpertVoter.org

I would be happy to include videos on your positions as well if you're interested. You can reach me at gary@ExpertVoter.org

Good luck with the campaign!

gary

2.2 March

2.2.1 I'm voting for you, for president! (2007-03-17 04:43)

"This platform makes so much sense. It's mind boggling to think of how far away from this most "main stream" candidates are." - Jim Haedt

Frank's reply:
It obviously is right there to create a just and humane society IF there is political will and intention to do so.

2.3 April

2.3.1 The Final Part Of My Platform (2007-04-21 19:14)

The primary function of the government should be the protection of the health, the civil and human rights, the freedoms, and the general welfare of the people...instead of the protection and the promotion of corporate profits and interests. The government should exist to serve the people, and not to make a profit on the services to the people. My administration will be governed by these basic principles.

I will bring the troops home from Iraq immediately. Moreover, I will change this country's self-image from that of THE SUPER POWER/WORLD LEADER to that of a member of the global community.

Prisons should be only for violent or otherwise dangerous criminals. Prisons should be a part of the health and educational system and should include drug rehab programs. This should also be true for the new creative in-community programs for non-violent criminals for paying-back, rehab, and education sentencing. These programs will be more effective and much less expensive and harmful

to the community on every level than the current human warehouse system. Flexibility of sentencing should be returned to judges. I will ban the death penalty.

The use of drugs should be legalized and taxed. Pot and spirits should be sold over the counter to adults only. Tobacco and other addictive drugs should be sold by prescription only. Free drug rehab programs should be readily available.

All of the opt-out schemes should be illegal. If a corporation wants to sell your information, it first should directly and clearly get your permission. Before this happens, all such information is a part of your privacy, not the property of a corporation.

The selling/buying of debt should be illegal.

THIS PLATFORM OF MINE GIVES YOU AN OUTLINE OF WHAT WE WILL DO TOGETHER, OF WHAT I SEE THIS COUNTRY AND THE WORLD BECOMING...IT IS DEFINITELY POSSIBLE, IF WE ARE WILLING. YEP, IT IS RADICAL. BUT IT JUST MAKES SENSE! DOESN'T IT?

2.4 June

2.4.1 BONUS PLANKS! (2007-06-22 15:42)

The selling/buying of debt should be illegal. Moreover, there should be a maximum interest rate of 10 percent on the original principle over the life time of a loan.

I will forgive the loans to the so-called third-world countries over the original principle.

We will use half of the money we will save by cutting the military budget to pay down the national debt. I will reduce the pollution caused by obscene corporate profits.

I will also reduce the federal government while raising services to the people by getting rid of welfare, social security, the so-called war on drugs, etc., and by the cuts in the military, the I.R.S., prisons, etc.

If this just makes sense to you, vote for Frank Moore for president by writing him in! For his full platform, go to: <http://www.frankmooreforpresident08.com/> . Together we can create a sane and humane society.

2.4.2 PLATFORM VIDEOS ARE UP!! (2007-06-22 15:46)

Videos segments on my platyform positions on Iraq, Immigration, Education and more are now available. I'll be posting them one at a time here on this blog.

Or visit my YouTube page to watch them all!
<http://www.youtube.com/frankmoorefor-prez08>

2.4.3 COMPARE THE CANDIDATES (2007-06-22 15:50)

A great site has video clips of all the presidential candidates including yours truly. So you can listen to Hillary's position on Iraq and then listen to mine! and so on and so forth! Check it out at: <http://www.expertvoter.org>

2.4.4 MY POSITION ON IRAQ AND FOREIGN POLICY (2007-06-22 15:54)

[EMBED]

2.5 July

2.5.1 Re: ExpertVoter - issue videos (2007-07-03 21:44)

From: Gary Stark

To: fmoore@eroplay.com

Sent: Friday, June 22, 2007 2:13 PM

Subject: ExpertVoter - issue videos

Hi Frank,

I received your youtube video submissions....very impressive! I add all but one to the ExpertVoter website (I don't have a slot for the debt video). Much thanks. Now why can't the mainstream candidates come up with as many creative proposals as you!

Good luck with the campaign...

gary

Frank's reply:

Thanks, gary. Yep, ain't that the real question? My goal is root change for a more humane society...which most people want. Their goal is the control of the machine as it is. Hopefully the contrast between their non-answers and our visions will reveal their hollowness and more importantly the untapped possibilities.

In freedom,
Frank Moore

2.5.2 (2007-07-03 21:50)

From: ColbertNation

To: fmoore@eroplay.com ; Frank Moore

Sent: Friday, June 22, 2007 12:42 AM

34

Subject: ColbertNation.com Email Form || Hi, I'm Frank Moore, and I'm running for President in '08

Thanks for emailing ColbertNation.com. Here's the information you sent:

Hi Colbert Nation, Not sure if my first email reached you, but wanted you to know about my run for President in '08. Please check out: <http://www.youtube.com/frankmooreforprez-08> Thanks! In Freedom, Frank

Frank's reply:

Thanks! Hey, my presidential campaign needs the Colbert bump!

In freedom,

Frank Moore

2.5.3 MY PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN IS LEAKING INTO EVERYDAY REALITY! (2007-07-03 21:55)

Justin is the boss at the retirement community where Erika is the Director of Enrichment. Sidney is a resident. There was a staff meeting...

ERIKA:

"At the beginning of the meeting Justin said something like people are really getting into Frank running for president and I said yes and talked a little about the web site and the You tube site. He said that Sidney had come to him talking about Frank running for president and that she had been quite excited about it. I had given Sidney a copy of the platforms the other day."

In freedom,

Frank Moore

2.5.4 Asking for an interview from ArabianMonkey.com (2007-07-03 21:57)

From:

To:

Sent: Friday, June 29, 2007 12:03 PM
Subject: Asking for an interview from Arabian-Monkey.com

Hi...I am a writer for an up and coming website called ArabianMonkey.com...we are currently doing some features on third party candidates for office....I am wondering if I can get an interview....I could just send a few questions for you to respond to....if I could get an interview and a short bio I would be very pleased...ArabianMonkey.com is interested in your campaign...thank you!

The Douginator
ArabianMonkey.com

Frank's reply:

sure, i'm willing. but i'm not your typical candidate, third party or otherwise. are you up to the task? i assume you have checked out <http://www.frankmooreforpresident08.com/>. but if you are into serious research...that is, if you ain't your typical journalist....check out <http://www.eroplay.com/Cave/shaman.html> #articles and <http://www.eroplay.com/Cave/resume.html>

ok, shoot!

FRANK MOORE'S BIO

Frank Moore first came to be known in the 70's as the creator of the popular cabaret show, The Outrageous Beauty Revue. In the 80's he became one of the U.S.'s foremost performance artists. In 1992 he was voted Best Performance Artist by the San Francisco Bay Guardian. In the early 90's he was targeted by Senator Jesse Helms. Since 1991 Frank Moore has been the publisher and editor of the acclaimed underground zine, The Cherotic r(E)volutionary.

In addition to his book, Cherotic Magic and numerous other self-published pieces, Frank

Moore has been widely published in various art and other periodicals.

Frank Moore's video works are award winning and have shown throughout the U.S. and Canada.

Frank Moore has a large, extensive web site www.eroplay.com which features his and other artists' audio, video and visual artwork. Frank Moore founded an internet radio station, Love Underground Vision Radio (LUVeR) in 1999.

In freedom,
Frank Moore

2.5.5 Interview with a Presidential Candidate: Frank Moore (2007-07-05 17:52)

By The Douginator

I was looking through a list of third party candidates on Wikipedia when I stumbled across Frank Moore. The man looked a bit different than the other candidates I had looked at. Maybe it was the scary gaze or the lack of teeth that first caught my attention. Well, whatever it was I was hooked. I watched a few of Frank Moore's campaign videos, looked at some of his art (a lot of it nude performance art), and gandered at his numerous websites. Frank Moore was a pretty cool dude. He was kind enough to send me a bio and give me an interview with him.

Read the entire interview here.

2.5.6 Re: Asking for an interview from ArabianMonkey.com (2007-07-17 18:13)

From:
To: "Frank Moore"

Sent: Thursday, July 05, 2007 8:46 AM
Subject: RE: Asking for an interview from ArabianMonkey.com

Thank you so much for the interview....I am actively promoting the interview as of right now and hope to get a lot of hits....spread the word about your campaign

thedouginator

Frank's reply:

Thank you! Before your great piece, I didn't know that Wikipedia had listed me as a third party candidate. Now at Wikipedia there is an attempt to remove me because I ain't a "real" candidate because I (according to some) don't have a chance of winning! Unclear on the concept of a third party candidate...third party candidates get important issues talked about. But if people keep talking about me, I just may win!

So are you voting for me?

In freedom,
Frank Moore

2.5.7 Interview from ArabianMonkey.com (2007-07-17 18:17)

This is an excellent - perfect - much needed interview. Nice job Frank!

- Vinnie Santino (SPIT)

2.5.8 Hope I don't peak before the election (2007-07-17 18:19)

i'm on **b-tv** every day this week in prime time!

da boyz:

Frank was on BTV, talking about his presidential platforms! How amazingly great! It was so neat to be able to put those ideas out in this way, and just the experience of watching this on tv was mindblowing. You were so used to being really disappointed whenever a candidate comes on TV, because you are usually fed a bunch of b.s. ... and now here was Frank, saying the kinds of things you always wished you heard from politicians.

In freedom,
Frank Moore

2.5.9 ExpertVoter.org (2007-07-17 18:25)

Thanks, Gary. Yep, ain't that the real question? My goal is root change for a more humane society...which most people want. Their goal is the control of the machine as it is. Hopefully the contrast between their non-answers and our visions will reveal their hollowness and more importantly the untapped possibilities.

In freedom,
Frank Moore

...and now you know why I created the website!

Gary

That was obvious. your site is great! We now know why the mainstream candidates will never debate someone like me. The public access station here is now airing the video I made for you every day in prime time. I have been busy giving interviews and writing a commissioned (paying) piece for a high-brow mag. sure feels like I am a "real" candidate!

In freedom,
Frank Moore

Excellent! Glad to hear of your progress. The only hope for this country is that the relatively lazy and ignorant public wakes up and realizes that they've been duped with the current "two party" system. It's the biggest scam on the planet.

Keep up the good work!

Gary

2.5.10 tonight we found this written on a piece of cardboard in our front yard (2007-07-27 03:06)

"Frank,
Be frank about moore recycling on the curb,
so we can vote for you.

Good luck,
Street chums"

It was written by one of those guys who goes around with shopping carts collecting recycling. I'm all for gleaning...which THEY are making illegal.

And **b-tv** is still playing my platform every day in prime time.

We may just win this sucker!

2.6 August

2.6.1 A different kind of presidential candidate (2007-08-03 00:39)

Our campaign is expanding! this is the second article about it that has appeared within the last 2 days. People are hungry for a real choice!

(from the Oakland Tribune Political Blotter August 2, 2007.)

2.6.2 Finally, a Real Candidate for President (2007-08-03 00:41)

For this essay, NYFA Current offered the Bay Area-based Moore a platform for an early campaign address.

READ IT HERE!

Anonymous (2007-08-12 14:12:00)

Do you guys have a mailing list to help keep everyone up to date???

FRANK IN 08!!

Michelle Summers
ttikkie@gmail.com

Anonymous (2007-08-26 16:46:00)

Well, we will keep
<http://www.frankmooreforpresident08.com/> and
<http://www.eroplay.com/events.html> up to date.
But i do have an e-mail community, the e-salon.
Would you like be on that? What city do you live in? I'll be in L.A. in September.

what do you think of my platform?

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

2.6.3 Frank on social justice (2007-08-16 14:02)

From: Karole Skeen
To: Renaissance Community
Sent: Friday, August 10, 2007 8:04 AM
Subject: Frank on social justice

Dearest Frank,
I watched you on <http://expertvoter.org/>. It was so cool to see you and Linda. I am looking forward to meet her someday.

I got all emotional seeing you in those videos, being happy and excited about the possibilities you were advancing for our country. I agree with much of what you have to say. I don't agree with automatically granting \$1K a month to everyone. The most famous poet in Québec, Félix Leclerc, wrote, "If you want to kill a man, give him money." Of course, there will always be exception to this - like taking care of people who truly need assistance, whether permanently or for short periods of time until they are capable of taking care of themselves and/or their families (thinking of single parents and those who assist people with special needs).

What I am advocating instead is a much healthier minimum wage, so that it is always worth the effort for people to devote their time to another's company or to work for society. When you think of it, who do you want to be without for an entire month: the CEOs of the country or the garbage collectors? Yet the CEOs get millions for their jobs and the garbage collectors barely make a living. I definitely favor a Maximum Income - which your 75 % tax after \$1M is a great tool to limit the greater abuses in the existing distribution of wealth (that's an oxymoron for sure). (A society that doesn't suffer from wants on all levels will support the arts and the artists that I'm sure you are considering with your policy.)

I was very touched when you said, "You have always imagined this kind of world. We just need leaders who share our dreams." That is a true insight into humanity. I, I'm sure

one among the multitudes, always imagine a world with justice; oftentimes, I'm resigned that I will never know it. You, on the other hand, obviously refuse to be resigned about this. You will go out fighting for justice and equality. I must say that I admire and love you greatly for it. You inspire me to continue with the tool I am using toward the same end result.

Namaste,
Karóle

From: Frank Moore
Sent: August 11, 2007
Subject: Re: Frank on social justice

This warms me, Karole...warms us here! My stock in trade has always been hope. Hope fuels change. Most politicians trade in fear. I enjoy life. That opens up possibilities.

I'll address your concerns about the guaranteed minimum income in my next speech. But i think the belief that having that kind of safety net somehow cripples people is one of those myths which creates smoke that is meant to confuse. We don't hear it about inheritance, tax breaks, corporate bailouts, etc....only money for poor people. I would suggest it isn't the money, but the demeaning process, the treating of the people as second class citizens, etc. That cripples. I've been on S.S.I. Off and on since I was 17. The little money (I don't know how people who don't live tribally survive on it!) Is not the problem. For example, I can't work because I would lose not only the S.S.I. money, but my attendant and medi-cal. Today I caught my eye doctor limiting when I can make a time to see him because I'm on medi-cal...and lying about it! I can handle these kinds of things. But most people are not in a position to do so, so they eat it. But if everybody get the guaranteed minimum income, we would get rid of the demeaning process.

Such safety nets tend to keep all wages high...which is why they have ripped the safety net apart...which is why that myth!

In freedom,
Frank Moore

2.6.4 My running mate (2007-08-20 15:54)

From: Frank Moore
To: Dr. Susan Block
Subject: a proposition

Hey, would you be my mate?...My running mate, that is! Seems like they require us write-ins to have our vices early! I need someone who shares my philosophy, has wit and wisdom, a quick mind, can talk deep and go to the heart of issues...and is a sexy babe who is good with people. I NEED YOU!

In freedom,
Frank Moore

From: Dr. Susan Block Institute
To: Frank Moore
Subject: RE: a proposition

Of course, Frank, I'd love to. You know I'm all about Vice.

Peace through pleasure
Susan M. Block, PhD
<http://www.drsusanblock.com>
<http://www.bonoboway.com>

From: Frank Moore
To: Dr. Susan Block
Subject: a proposition

Then it's official! MOORE/BLOCK...What a hot ticket!

In freedom,
Frank Moore

2.6.5 Press Inquiry (2007-08-21 04:03)

From: Ravi Somaiya
To: Frank Moore
Subject: Press enquiry

Dear Frank,
I'm a journalist for a British newspaper called the Independent. I'm writing a story on the presidential candidates for 2008, and was hoping you were free for a brief talk on the phone as part of that.

If it's something you'd be interested in, I'm contactable on this email address.

Many Thanks,
Ravi Somaiya

On 15 Aug 2007, at 04:40, Frank Moore wrote:

I would love to! when? I'm usually available after 4pm pacific time.

But this week is shaping up as a busy one. Tuesday night I'm giving a campaign speech. Saturday I'm giving a radio interview. And Sunday I do my internet show. But other than that I'm all yours!

In freedom,
Frank Moore

From: Frank
To: Ravi Somaiya; Dr. Susan Block
Subject: Re: Press enquiry

Suzy, here is your first "duty" as my vice president. Ravi today did a phone interview with me. (He said I made HIM sweat!) He now wants to interview you as my V.P.

In freedom,
Frank Moore

From: "Dr. Susan Block Institute
To: "'Frank Moore'
Cc: ravi.somaiya (The Independent)
Subject: RE: Press enquiry

Hi Frank & Ravi,

Your email came in just as I was brushing up on your planks, Frank. I must say this is a genius platform of peace and prosperity that is really quite practical. This makes me even more excited about being your running mate. It also makes me realize: America is at war with everything. Most American politicians are in the war business. We are not in the war business. We're in the people business. The only way we can stop the wars is to take the reins of power (nicely, with a kiss) from the war profiteers.

And with a platform like yours, we can't lose! We will win by inserting new ideas for new generations. And I know just how I'm going to refurbish Number One Observatory Circle.

I'd be happy to talk to Ravi. The Independent is the home of one of my favorite writers about the war, Robert Fisk.

Peace through pleasure
Sane and humane
MOORE FOR PRESIDENT IN '08
Suzy
Susan M. Block, Ph.D.
The Dr. Susan Block Show
Los Angeles: 213.749.1330 (main office, gallery and studio)
London: (44) 20.710.19430 Paris: (33) 1.727.70134 Sydney: (61) 28.080.2716 Tel Aviv: (97) 22.649.97.72
<http://www.drsusanblock.com>
<http://www.blockbonobofoundation.org>
<http://www.bonoboway.com>

2.6.6 Here are the kinds of reactions from everyday people to the campaign (2007-08-22 06:32)

DA BOYZ:

At BNG, it was the usual Wednesday routine ... Corey was telling folks about how Frank was going to be interviewed by the Independent and about his new running mate, Dr. Suzy Block! In general, it just made people happy, and amazed people. It was a kind of rush of feeling that anything is possible. And now people like Rosalina were asking before Corey even had a chance to say anything ... what was new with the campaign??

Corey continued to hand people fliers for the speech. A woman who works at KALX as a music critic, and who is often in the store, a friend of Lob's, was there shopping, and Corey gave her the flier. She loved the graphic, and was going to check out the website to read Frank's platform. Another guy, Tod, who often chats with Corey when he is in to shop, a 9-11 Truth guy, got one too. The image just made him laugh ... he had heard Corey talk about Frank, but never seen him ... Corey encouraged him to check out the platform, because he and Frank share a lot of the same ideas. He would. He told Corey about a Guns & Butter show that he really liked, and said that we would probably want to play the music from it on LUVeR. It was a guy who does songs in the voices of Bush, Cheney, etc., strikingly exact ... with a version of This Land is Your Land, and a version of Imagine that are funny and very topical as to what is going on now, like social/political commentary.

Back here for lunch, we checked in, and Corey got the lock manufacturer number for Alexi. Corey set up another calzone dough in the bread machine, had lunch, and emailed a bunch of TV stations about the speech. Lasagna was working that day, so on his way back to work he handed everyone a flier for the speech! Lasagna was impressed ... he said, "He just might do it, Linda!" And was talking about how the motorcade would come down

Curtis St., all the limos, etc! Corey said, but we'd have to paint them like the LUVeRmobile and CRV!

The afternoon was stocking the order ... Sydney, the ex-buyer from ECNG was in the store to see Phan, and Corey gave her a flier too. She loved the image!

Back here, Corey caught a few snippets of the tail end of the interview while putting the chickens away, and then got the whole rundown from you guys. Just mindblowing! Back here, Alexi was home. He said he had a very successful day, and he wasn't even talking about the job, which was successful too ... but things he couldn't tell Corey about! Corey told him about the interview!! Totally amazing and inspiring. Frank was a master.

We decided to make the calzone tomato sauce that night because we really wouldn't have a chance until Saturday itself, and we definitely wanted it made ahead of time because it got better with age. Alexi set up chickens to cook while Corey went to the store. At BNG, Dana came into shop, and Corey reminded her of the speech. She wanted to come, but didn't know if she would be able to ... her mission was to paint her daughter Angelina's room while she was away with relatives, and would have to see how it was going, but wanted Corey to call her and remind her on Thursday. Corey was telling people about the Independent interview, and they were amazed. Keo said that was it, he was voting for Frank. Could Frank then bring Ch. 28 to Richmond (he wanted to see Dr. Suzy!). Suzanne said Frank was very wise when she heard what he had said about "winning". Dana just loved the way Frank talked with the reporter.

bantering before Frank went on, and folks coming up to talk to Frank were unforgettable, and we just had huge smiles on our faces the whole time, if not outright laughing at the kinds of things that were being said, especially between Margaret and Anne. What a ham!

It was an altered reality ... it is really hard to describe how Frank giving a speech there at the Claremont to a mix of residents, Koala, Sean, etc., Lasagna and a group of young guys in the front row while young black women attendants peeked in, obviously loving it ... how it all seemed to twist reality into a new shape on some real level ... and it was brought out more explicitly later in Frank's conversation with Sydney and the giddy enjoyment of Margaret ... and Lasagna's huge smile as he left, and the volunteer Lauren's reaction Frank was a master the way he brought everything into a context, and related everything ... There were a number of residents that didn't quite get it, but you could really feel why Frank said this was his best "performance" ... On the way home, we were saying that it would be neat to see Frank deliver the same speech to a very different audience ... Corey said he bet it would be the same if it were a group of young people. There was nothing special about these being "old" people. There would be a certain percentage who just didn't get Frank ... the screen ... but another that could feel what Frank was doing on a very deep level. It felt like Frank's conversation with Sydney about "wasted votes" changed reality just for its having happened. She was really neat. "

Frank:

2.6.7 Last Night's speech (2007-08-22 06:37)

DA BOYZ:

"The whole experience at the Claremont, both before, during and after Frank's speech, was really fun and amazing. The residents

OK...the residents are in their 70s-90s. Erika said Margaret is usually a "mover" who never stays in one place for more than 5 minutes without walking away. So her staying for 90 minutes, engaged and turned on, was a big deal. Sydney has been carrying my platform around with her for weeks. The black women

gave me the "power to the people" fist at one point in the speech. Our son koala's friends seemed inspired.

But Lasagna was the real story. He is a rich, powerful guy who owns half of our neighborhood, with whom we have fought heated battles over property, etc. for years...I have chewed a few new assholes on him. Ultimately we won...but in a way that he got something better than he was going for. So now he's jamming in my band and is coming to my speeches and gets transformed! I'll do the same thing with Iran, etc.!

2.6.8 you can call me PREZ! (2007-08-22 18:32)

From: Frank Moore
To: Paul Krassner
Subject: hey, right now we are playing suzy's great interview of paul

will you warn me when you are coming to the bay area again? i want you on my show again.

From: Paul Krassner
To: Frank Moore
Subject: Re: hey, right now we are playing suzy's great interview of paul

yes sir, Mr. President!

From: Frank Moore
To: Paul Krassner
Subject: Re: hey, right now we are playing suzy's great interview of paul

ah, paul...you can call me PREZ!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

From: Dr Susan Block Institute

To: Frank Moore

Subject: RE: hey, right now we are playing suzy's great interview of paul

Wow, is that an endorsement ?

From: Frank Moore

To: Dr Susan Block Institute

Subject: RE: hey, right now we are playing suzy's great interview of paul

Hey, krassner was the first to endorsed me when I came out!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

From: Dr Susan Block Institute

To: Frank Moore

Cc: Paul Krassner

Subject: RE: hey, right now we are playing suzy's great interview of paul

Krassner's endorsement is a major seal of approval, like a blessing from the pope for lefties.

Suzy

From: Frank Moore

To: Dr Susan Block Institute

Cc: Paul Krassner

Subject: RE: hey, right now we are playing suzy's great interview of paul

Well, the rabbi?

Paul was a major role model of mine! last night my guest...a jewish blues singer...couldn't believe it was THE Paul Krassner. he checked the show's archives before agreeing to do my show...saw Paul had been on...but when he saw that John Sinclair had been on twice, he was won over!

I first asked paul if I could interview him in the early 90's. He came over to our house...and it was just the 2 of us in a room with a tape

recorder for hours. You can listen/ read it at <http://www.luver.com/underground/suarchives.htm>. And he came back after we started <http://www.luver.com>.

Mikee just designed a kick-ass Moore/Block for '08 button! It will be ready for our L.A. trip. and check out <http://www.zazzle.com/frankmooreforprez08/product/235568646540066426> for the new Uncle Frank Wants You! t-shirt.

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

From: Dr Susan Block Institute
To: Frank Moore
Cc: Paul Krassner
Subject: RE: hey, right now we are playing suzy's great interview of paul

Paul and the other Yippies showed me a way into politics that was fun, funny and sexy at a time when most lefties were pretty dour. I met Paul in the 80s through LA Weekly editor Jay Levin when I was a wee scribe there.

Can't wait to see the button design. The other swag looks hot!

From: Frank Moore
To: Dr Susan Block Institute
Cc: Paul Krassner
Subject: RE: hey, right now we are playing suzy's great interview of paul

ah, yes...our campaign is rooted in their work!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

2.6.9 Raising Kids (2007-08-22 18:41)

From: Frank Moore
To: Frank Moore/E-SALON

Subject: raising kids

THE other night when I was writing about our kids, I remembered when koala came on the show a couple of years ago and talked about how it was growing up tribally. I went to the show's archive, <http://www.luver.com/underground/shamden.html> (which btw is safe for the nudity-sensitive)...but it wasn't there...a couple of other shows were also missing! But we have corrected it!

<http://www.luver.com/underground/shamden2.html>

Koala Bear Moore

listen here:
<mms://69.20.93.141/koala-audio.wma>
(cut & paste the link into your Windows Media Player)

photos:
http://www.luver.com/underground/shamden_photos/koala/index.html

From: Deborah
To: Frank Moore
Subject: Re: raising kids

Hey Frank,
I showed my son Josh (15) your presidential campaign site (the one where you are on camera with Linda). He spent alot of time studying it. I noticed that he has promoted you on his myspace. Hope you don't mind.
Deborah

From: Frank Moore
To: Deborah
Subject: Re: raising kids

Hey, that's what I was hoping would happen..teenagers getting turned on by my stand on the issues so they create a buzzing excitement on-line which attracts coverage! What is his myspace site?

2.6.10 One sarcastic comment on indy-media posting (2007-08-22 18:43)

From: Deborah
To: Frank Moore
Subject: Re: raising kids

Frank,
He has it tagged private. I would really like it to stay that way. I can assure you that he has close to 400 friends. He has sent out 3 bulletins (I know because I am one of his friends) promoting the your website. Mind you, he is only 15.
:)
Deborah

From: Frank Moore
To: Deborah
Subject: Re: raising kids

What did he say?

From: Deborah
To: Frank Moore
Subject: Re: raising kids

"Check it out
Check it out
Check it out
<http://www.frankmooreforpresident08.com>"

From: Frank Moore
To: Deborah
Subject: Re: raising kids

That's really exciting! It means I'm reaching the kids!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

Fantastic! A Pro Business Flat Taxer
by Adam (Trotskyite)
Sunday Aug 19th, 2007 8:37 AM
It's wonderful that we lefties can finally vote for a pro-business candidate who is actually for the flat tax, just like all the Republicans! That makes his economic program to the right of all the dems

Frank's reply:

I'll do away with welfare and social security. Instead, every American will receive a minimum income of \$1,000 a month. This amount will be tied to the cost of living and will not be taxable.

We will have universal prenatal-to-the-grave health care and universal free education with equal access.

I'll do away with all tax deductions for over \$12,000 income. Instead, there will be a flat tax of 10 % on annual income of less than one million dollars for an individual and less than five million dollars for a corporation. But the flat tax will jump to 75 % on annual income exceeding these limits.

this 3-step tax plan is not a pro-big business tax. i'm sure big business and the multi-millionaires would agree with this statement and will try to block it. it's pro-poor, pro-middle class, pro-small business, pro-small family farms, etc.

From: Karole Skeen
To: Frank Moore
Subject: Re: one sarcastic comment on indy-media posting

Frank,

Consider a sale tax instead of an income tax, with a supplemental income for those who are below the \$12K income a year. This way, even those who are engaged in illegal ac-

tivities and the mega rich foreigners (who, in fact, live here but are never held accountable) will pay their fair share. To prevent people to do all their shopping (huge hatches, planes, and the like) abroad, establish a control for it. For example, planes that are not common carriers and have not been purchased in this country would have to pay a U.S. Landing Fee. It soon would become cheaper for those globe-trotting CEOs to buy their planes here, pay the tax once than paying and re-paying a fee every time they used their planes to go exploit a third world workforce somewhere.

Frank's reply:

A good idea...although with my tax policies, my policies on corporations and on patents/copyrights, etc., the rich will have a lot less to global-trot with!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

a cornucopia of knowledge to be uncovered below I have some recommended web sites. So there here is not just the possibility of other worlds existing but the means to get there !

From: Frank Moore
To: Voter
Subject: A heartbreaking platform

Well, I agree...except for using nuclear power for rockets given NASA's accident denial mentality. It would take one accident going through the atmosphere to spread atomic debris over a wide area. That is an unacceptable risk. We can find more suitable answers once we get over our fixation on nuclear (\$).

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

2.6.11 A heartbreaking platform (2007-08-23 18:06)

From: Voter
To: Frank Moore
Subject: A heartbreaking platform

Dear Mr Moore

Unfortunately since the administration of Ronald Wilson Reagan the country has been held hostage to extremist reactionary dogma and held in the vice like grip of corporate and religious extremist . I think some of your ideas make sense . Education and Health care should not be luxuries .I think that independents like the Greens should be allowed into the debates.

While nuclear power has proven too unstable for the domestic power grid it still has specialized applications for spacecraft. I think that there should be money spent on the space program because of the potential for

2.6.12 Sex, Politics and Funk Me, Baby! (2007-08-26 16:47)

MOORE/BLOCK in '08

U.S. Presidential Candidate Frank Moore has asked me to be his running mate in his write-in campaign for 2008. Frank has been my friend and collaborator since 1996 when I first discovered his amazing, inspiring Web of All Possibilities. Since 2000, he's produced The Dr. Susan Block Show on BTV as well as his own show, and together we fought a political battle for Freedom of Speech and won against the censors. I've admired Frank tremendously all these years for his brilliant mind, big heart, wild spirit, poetic sensibilities, unflagging drive and sexy twinkling eyes, so I was happy to accept.

Plus he emailed me this offer I couldn't refuse: "hey, would you be my mate?...my running mate, that is! seems like they require us write-ins to have our vices early! i need someone who shares my philosophy, has wit and wisdom, a quick mind, can talk deep and go to the heart of issues...and is a sexy

babe who is good with people. I NEED YOU!" Did I mention that Frank Moore is a natural politician? He really knows how to ask a gal to serve her country.

And the fact is that I've been feeling a little alienated from my country lately, what with the Bush Crime Family running it into the ground, and the major presidential candidates of both parties not offering substantial, inspirational change.

So, there's the Republican Party, the Democratic Party and the Great American Slumber Party (GASP!) , the biggest party of 'em all, filled with millions of disaffected citizens virtually sleeping through the whole political process, feeling so helpless that we'd just rather close our eyes and dream... Frank's offer was just the "ticket" to wake me up and get me excited about American politics again.

Besides, I'm all about vice.

And like most Americans, I'm sick of the Perma Wars. America is at war with everything. There's the War on Terror, in the name of which we're fighting the War on Iraq, the War on Afghanistan, maybe a War on Pakistan or perhaps a War on Iran. Then there's the War on Drugs, another Perma War we're losing, though we're putting millions of nonviolent people behind bars when what they really need is treatment or perhaps just to be left alone. Then around the holidays, we hear about the War on Christmas, which seems to excuse making a War on Heathens (a.k.a. Humanists). And let us not forget the War on Sex, the War on You and Me and our rights to sexual choice, privacy and an honest sex education. This last war is perpetrated by the anti-sex "warriors," always hypocrites par excellence, politicians and religious leaders who are secretly screwing hookers and call-boys, even as they screw the rest of us out of our sexual freedom in the name of their Hate Wars.

Why can't we stop all of these wars? Why can't we make peace? One reason is that the Business of War is very profitable, and the

people running our government are, for the most part, in the War Business. They are war profiteers.

Frank Moore is not in the War Business. He, like me, is in the Love Business. The only way we can stop the Perma Wars is for some of us in the Love Business to take the reins of power - nicely, with a bonobo kiss - from those in the War Business that are devastating this great nation.

The current goons in the White House have left us with a huge mess overflowing with debt, war, cronyism and corruption. There is no doubt that whoever "wins" the U.S. Presidency in '08 will have mammoth challenges ahead. Frank Moore is a man accustomed to surmounting mammoth challenges; he has been doing this since he was born with severe cerebral palsy, when doctors said he had "no IQ" and urged his family to institutionalize him. But his parents refused to give up, and the baby the "experts" had assumed was a "vegetable" evolved into the artist-genius-activist-shaman that we now know as Frank Moore, the Stephen Hawking of Performance Art, the ultimate wounded healer.

And if there's anything this war-torn, debt-ridden, demoralized country needs right now, it's healing. And if FDR could run the country from a wheelchair, Frank can do it with his pointer.

So I am delighted to have this opportunity to inject the American political discussion with a fresh shot of peace, pleasure and common sense. On that level, we can't lose! We will win by inspiring new generations. We will win by inseminating the political discussion with our outrageous but very sensible ideas.

And I know just how I'm going to refurbish Number One Observatory Circle. It will be Dr. Suzy's Speakeasy on the Potomac with lots of burgundy velvet curtains, a luxurious Vulva Lounge and a Monkey Rocker in the waiting room for visiting dignitaries to relax on while waiting to see me.

But enough dreaming... Let's get down to brass tacks. Here are some of Frank's planks:

War

"I will bring the troops home from Iraq immediately. Moreover, I will change this country's self-image from that of THE SUPER POWER/WORLD LEADER to that of a member of the global community....I'll cut the military budget by at least half....I will destroy 10 percent of our nuclear weapons each year to reverse the nuclear arms race. We will stop giving/selling arms to other countries. All private arms sales should be illegal."

Welfare and Taxes

"I'll do away with welfare and social security. Instead, every American will receive a minimum income of \$1,000 a month. This amount will be tied to the cost of living and will not be taxable....I'll do away with all tax deductions for over \$12,000 income. Instead, there will be a flat tax of 10 % on annual income of less than one million dollars for an individual and less than five million dollars for a corporation. But the flat tax will jump to 75 % on annual income exceeding these limits."

Health Care

"We will have universal prenatal-to-the-grave health care and universal free education with equal access."

Marriage and Family

"Government should leave marriage to churches. Instead, any two or more adults who have been living together for at least 2 years should be able to register as a "family."

Want to know more? Check out Frank's Platform. Listen to my Interview with Frank Moore on RadioSuzy1 when he announced his

candidacy on the fourth anniversary of the Beginning of the Iraq War, and watch Frank and his Cherotic All-Star Band (as well as hot porn stars like Stefani Morgan) on LUVeR Nite on RadioSuzy1TV. And check out the digital painting that Frank did of me having a female ejaculation orgasm during my famous SQUIRT SALON: Click here to see it large, as well as the original photo (be forewarned, faint-of-heart; it's explicit):

How can a guy who can't control the movements of his arms and legs manage to create art like this? The answer is complex, deep and awe-inspiring, but the bottom line is: if he can do this, maybe he can do what needs to be done for America.

Peace through pleasure

Suzy

8/22/2007

2.6.13 Praise (2007-08-28 01:16)

From: NYFA Current

To: Frank Moore

Subject: Praise

Hello recent NYFA Current contributors:

Honestly, I'm writing to grovel a bit. We're trying to fundraise for NYFA Current and our development people tell me that "anecdotes" are the best ammunition. Would you please take a minute to, if accurate, describe how it was a satisfactory experience to be published in NYFA Current, and if things have come out of it or if you received constructive feedback from the article/project, please do let me know.

All best,

-

NICK STILLMAN

Editor, NYFA Current

www.nyfa.org/current

From: Frank Moore
To: NYFA Current

Well, within hours of the issue coming out, people started e-mailing me, congratulating me on finally making it! And I started getting requests for interviews, including the independent of the U.K.

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

**2.6.14 Uncle Frank Wants You
(2007-08-28 01:34)**



New T-shirt available!!

**2.6.15 Winning..one vote at a time!
(2007-08-28 17:49)**

da boyz were eating out the other night...

DA BOYZ:

"As the place started to clear out, a full figured black woman, named Kelly, came by our table a few times looking for a table

... she was obviously impressed with our spread! She ended up sitting a few tables away from us, and she and Corey kept making eye contact ... she had a very happy air to her. At some point, she just called over and asked if we ate beef? Yep! She came over with a big wine glass full of beef jerky that she said we just had to try! She made us take several pieces. It was incredible, and not on the menu ... she knew about it because she had been coming there for a long time. She was waiting for a guy to show up, who she was on the cellphone with now and again. Later we heard that he told he he was just coming down Golf Links Blvd. ... the restaurant was near closing! She asked us at one point, "Why do people lie?" She admitted she lied once in a while, but her guy had lied to her that night ... he said he was one place, but then he was somewhere else entirely, and now might miss their dinner date! She said she was ordering anyway, and might just pack it up and take it home with her! We ended up talking more with her as we all ate, and found out that she works as an office manager for the Port of Oakland doing a big project at the Oakland Airport, but grew up in Albany, at the University Village. We told her about ourselves and about Frank, and gave her a platform ... and she was talking about how she only started getting political more recently, she was 41 now and she wanted to be able to tell her nieces and nephews what was what ... she wanted to find out more about what people stood for and make a good choice hell, she might end up voting for Frank! She said that her dad had voted for Bush, and she was so disappointed ... he did not understand that Bush was not on his side, a black man! Not even close! We were just starting to tell her more about Frank when her dude showed up, his tail not enough between his legs! But Corey heard that she gave it to him!

Later, we heard her telling him about Frank, and showing him the platform, and they started reading it together while they ate. At some point, she called over and said that she really liked the free 24/7 mass transit! That was a great idea! She said she thought it

would make transportation more reliable too, there wouldn't be people sitting out there waiting for hours for buses, etc. Sometimes, even though she knew this was maybe not the safest thing in the world, she would actually give people rides that she saw sitting out there waiting for a bus. It just made her feel bad to see them out there so long ... We heard them reading over the patents and copyrights part too, and talking about how that would affect things for the better ...

One of the waitresses, who packed up our leftovers was flying around the restaurant all night, and said we were giving off a super Berkeley vibe that she really liked. She was a transplant from NYC. She said she was happy because she just got an apartment today, that she really wanted, after living with room-mates off of Craig's list which did not work out so well.

Then we got dessert! Corey got the Rocky Road Sundae. which was incredible with deep chocolate, and a cappucino. Alexi had the Irish Float and the mint ice cream sandwich. YUM! We were glad for the walk home, to help us work off the meal. We kept feeling more and more full long after we finished eating. We said good night to Kelly, and she said maybe she'd see us at a Frank Moore campaign, or when she came to check out BNG."

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

2.6.16 Those planks are no-brainers! (2007-08-28 18:02)

From: Rev. Bookburn
To: drsusanblockshow
Subject: Re: Sex, Politics & Funk Me, Babeeeee....

I endorse your candidacy. The spineless fake-opposition party, usually referred to as Democrats, have become a joke anyway.

Moore is worthy of support. His running mate is worth getting behind. I'd like to be your official clergy person.

Rev. Bookburn
Radio Volta
Philadelphia
ReverendBookburn.com

From: Dr. Susan Block
To: Rev. Bookburn
Subject: Re: Sex, Politics & Funk Me, Babeeeee....

Thanks Rev, I posted this on the blog and I am cc'ing it to Frank. You should definitely get to know each other...

Suzy

From: Rev. Bookburn
To: drsusanblockshow
CC: Frank Moore
Subject: Re: Sex, Politics & Funk Me, Babeeeee....

Yeah, I could tell by his picture that the hardcore Bookburners will love him. Perhaps a few campaign clips can go on You Tube. I can send it out to the faithful and put it on my channel. I want to see Blonde Island! I'd love to see Mr. Moore in the debates or on Steve Colbert's show.

Rev. Bookburn
www.reverendbookburn.com
www.youtube.com/revbookburn

From: Frank Moore
To: Rev. Bookburn
CC: Dr. Susan Block
Subject: Re: Sex, Politics & Funk Me, Babeeeee....

Hi, rev.! Videos of my platform are up at <http://www.youtube.com/user/frankmooreforprez08>. We need all the faithful that we can

get! and the colbert bump would be handy too. we need bumps and grinds.

I see you do a radio show. could I put it on my webstation, <http://www.luver.com>?

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

From: Rev. Bookburn
To: drsusanblockshow
CC: Frank Moore
Subject: Re: Sex, Politics & Funk Me, Babeeeee....

yes, please do. i just updated my site and linked you. thanks for cutting the military budget and legalizing pot!

you rock.

rev. bookburn

From: Frank Moore
To: Rev. Bookburn
CC: Dr. Susan Block
Subject: Re: Sex, Politics & Funk Me, Babeeeee....

Hey, those planks are just no-brainers!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

2.6.17 Our plate is over-flowing here! (2007-08-28 18:03)

We are in the middle of another multi-Shaman's Den week...4 shows in 7 days. Last night Carl Bryant, a labor activist, grilled me for over 2 hours on my platform...kicked the tires, looked under the hood, etc. to make sure everything works. in the end, he said he would gladly take a bullet for me. Top that for an endorsement!

And if that wasn't enough, last week at the retirement community Erika produced 5 major parties in 5 days. It was a world cruise of pleasure, with stops in Greece, Egypt, the Ivory Coast, Japan, and Brazil...with food, drinks, sexy costumes, musicians/singers, extremely sexy sexy dancers of the country of the night! This is just a hint of what I have in mind for the U.S.!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

2.6.18 FRIDAY'S SHOW (2007-08-31 23:43)

DA BOYZ:

"What a great show! We loved Del's (Gold-farb) songs and his repartee with Frank was so much fun ... you could tell he was really enjoying himself. Like Frank said later, you could just sit and listen to him tell stories and sing his songs for hours, but then the whole show shifted with the interview, and you could imagine the conversation going into so many different areas so easily, he was so there and had so much to talk about, with a lot of passion. Loved the reading of the platform with Frank's and Del's interjections ... it was amazing to hear the recognition of people who have had that kind of life experience, hearing Frank's platform, and resonating with it so easily. It was common sense for the common person. Simple and doable! "

2.6.19 LAST NIGHT'S SHOW (2007-08-31 23:45)

DA BOYZ:

"It was an amazing show for all of the reasons you were talking about afterward ... Carl had done his homework, and in his easy jovial way had totally penetrated Frank's platform, had lots of questions and lots of insight into

what Frank was doing. That he said he would take a bullet for Frank to allow this vision for society to materialize for his children was mind blowing. It was really amazing the kind of passion that Frank's platform taps into in people ... with Carl it is always burning ... in others, it is like a kind of awakening. It was so neat to hear Carl and Frank playfully break down the issues that the platform addresses, and how the basic changes that the platform calls for had such far-reaching effects, that it felt like you would only be scratching the surface of the profound changes that would occur if any of these ideas were truly put into action."

2.6.20 More about last night's show (2007-08-31 23:52)

ERIKA:

"I washed some dishes and then told Carl all about the anniversary five day party and then he told me about a film he had seen that was made by older Native Americans and I told him about the Ozzy video. The show started, two hours of amazing talk about Frank's campaign. Wow!! Carl took it all so seriously and was so animated asking Frank specific questions about how things would work and Frank always had a clear answer as we could see the possibility of transformation right before us. The talk about changes to radio stations and tv stations making them available to every community was amazing, then on to taxes and giving everyone 1,000 a month, so human, so much for the people. It was a rockin debate and so amazing to get it all out there, Carl as Frank's body guard saying he would take a bullet to save Frank as it would make things better for his children."

2.7 September

2.7.1 another amazing show wednesday! (2007-09-08 03:02)

brother gerald s., an ex-black panther, brought 2 socially/politically aware rappers/comix artists..

ERIKA:

"Wow it was a great show, sweet guys who carry hope and vision and fiery energy for change, you could see and feel the change right before us and they really got Frank right away. They liked Frank's platform and said that much of his platform is what they sing about. Their comic was neat and their whole concept of the super hero within. Their music sent shivers of change out the into the atmosphere!"

2.7.2 Shaman's Den: Carl Bryant grills Frank on his platform (2007-09-08 03:05)

From: Carl Bryant
To: Frank Moore
Subject: Re: LAST NIGHT'S SHOW

Hey Frank
I really enjoyed the show. You are very insightful and a powerful person. You bring out the best in all people. Most people have no idea that your knowledge and ability to express your ideas are what they had in mind and could not verbalize or communicate like you Frank!! Thanks

Carl

From: Frank Moore
To: Carl Bryant
Subject: Re: LAST NIGHT'S SHOW

shucks, carl! yep, most people "know" it

somewhere deep inside themselves...in the back of their minds...deep in their bodies, hearts, souls, whatever. but they have been conditioned out of their ability to access and express it. it's my job as an artist...and as president...to access and express it...and to unplug the conditioning so they can access/express it themselves. i don't sell people short. i don't look down on people...i don't talk down to them. i have high expectations about people. they tend to live up to high expectations. high expectations tend to force people to live up! but if they don't...well, i have my ways!

btw, i'd take a bullet for you too!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

2.7.3 Bonoboway.com (2007-09-08 03:09)

From: Sara Robertson
To: Frank Moore
Subject: bonoboway.com

Hey Bonobos!

You've been selected to help us beta test the new bonoboway.com.

Within 24 hours the website <http://bonoboway.com> will be available to you to log in, register, and start posting blog entries, uploading profile pictures, and leaving comments for other bonobos.

Please help us get this community started! Log on and start generating content, and send me any feedback you've got about usability issues, registration confusions, or ideas you've got for helping the website grow and evolve into the amazing community we all know it can be.

I am the developer & administrator for this site, so any feedback you send me will be thoroughly considered. Your involvement with

this website will help seed the community and get it to the point it needs to be!

I will be updating the primary logo with a "beta" graphic to let users know this is a work in progress, but any feedback you have would be greatly appreciated.

Thanks so much for your time and your effort!

Much Love,
Sara

From: Frank Moore
To: Sara Robertson
Subject: Re: bonoboway.com

well, the bonobo way is basically why i'm running for president...to get that social order for us! moreover, if the bonobos fade out, if the rainforests are leveled, we will exit soon after.

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

From: Dr. Susan Block
To: Frank Moore
Subject: Re: bonoboway.com

Well said, Frank. And frankly, said well. So can we get the Bonobo Way into our platform? You are the Bonobo Candidate.

peace through pleasure
Suzy

From: Frank Moore
To: Dr. Susan Block
Subject: Re: bonoboway.com

we just did!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

2.7.4 On the SEXY campaign trail! (2007-09-24 16:12)

DA BOYZ:

"At the bank, the guy at the tellers window as we wrote up our banking was Richard Schwartz, a local builder and local historian/author who wrote "Berkeley 1900", and of the crews Bob had come into BNG to fix the back warehouse floor. Corey recognized him. He was giving the tellers these new buttons he had made to publicize his new book, Eccentrics, Heroes, and Cutthroats of Old Berkeley, <http://www.richardschwartz.info/Eccentrics.html> and he gave us one, "I'm A Berkeley Hero". Corey showed him his buttons, "Moore/Block" and the first FM for Prez button, both of which he was wearing, and Richard was curious. Corey told him that it was Frank Moore, and described him ... "Oh, the guy who is on TV?" Yeah! He gave a knowing look ... he had obviously seen his share of BTV late night, because he also knew who Dr. Suzy was, and he smiled, chuckled ... Corey gave him Frank's platform, and he read the first few lines. He looked up and said, "Thanks! This is gonna be interesting!"

Then we were up at Zazu's window. We had given her a platform a while back, but she said apologetically that she hadn't read it, but had just come across it again the other day ... we showed her the new Moore/Block button ... "Who is that?" Dr. Susan Block, do you know who that is? She turned red and looked down and started miscounting our money ... yes, she knew ... she and her boyfriend watch her show all the time ... For the rest of our transaction, she was like that, miscounted another time! She never miscounts ever. And then she gave us cookies before we headed out! We gave her a Moore/Block button, and she said she was definitely going to tell her boyfriend about this. "

In Freedom,

2.7.5 Our campaign is already forcing changes! (2007-09-24 16:33)

DA BOYZ:

"Jamie came home and Alexi gave him a platform brochure at some point. He started reading it, and said, "Tell Frank that with his platform, he's a slam dunk!"

"Back here, there were 3 emails from a woman with the Secretary of State's Elections office in Wyoming. Corey had been corresponding with her about what a write-in Presidential candidate in the 2008 General needs to do to have his/her votes counted. Her emails were in response to several questions from Corey, but they still didn't get to the actual process ... there was still a form missing ... so Corey just gave her a call, and she was the one who answered! As they talked more, she began to realize that what she thought Corey had been asking about was not really it, and that she actually did not know what the procedure was for a candidate outside of the major parties, without the money it would take to get signatures in the state of Wyoming to get on the ballot ... to simply be a write-in candidate and have his votes counted. She said, "What does this say about our country, and this democracy" that she didn't know how this can work in Wyoming, that they were not set up for a candidate outside of the political machines ... she should be the person to know, if anyone knew. She said, "But I am going to find out! And I'm going to call you!" "

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

2.7.6 Moore/Block
(2007-09-24 16:41)

buttons

2.7.7 An Article
www.aarpmagazine.org
(2007-09-24 16:45)

From

Great! We'll get you more. those buttons are turning out to be our major campaign expense. PEOPLE, BUY THE CAMPAIGN SWAG AT <http://www.frankmooreforpresident08.com/-store/index.html>! suzy, are you coming to friday's l.a. show? if you are, we can give you the buttons then.

We have a couple in their 80s down the street who have become family over the years. Betty is a church lady...but is very open. She keeps giving Linda and Erika her pearls and jewelry for their performance costume. We always give them videos of our performances to watch. Betty gets tickled seeing her pearls on the nude girls! Betty and Joe just watched the 2+-hour video...watched it twice!...of the labor activist grilling me on the platform. she called us and said "Frank could win! It's about time for a decent president!"

People are hungry!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

From: Dr Susan Block Institute
To: 'Linda Mac'
Cc: 'Frank Moore' ; 'Michael LaBash'
Subject: RE: Bonobo Way 1 & 2

Hey Linda, Mikey and Frank,

The Moore/Block buttons are fantastic! Nice design! We got them yesterday, and I've already given away most of them (only one per person), and people are wearing them!

xo Suzy

yep!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

To: Frank Moore

From: Michael LaBash

Subject: An Article From
www.aarpmagazine.org

Mikee thought you might be interested in this page on AARP.org, AARP's web site:

----- Message from Mikee -----

reminds me of your "village" idea in your platform....

"In fact, if Portland has a calling card, says the Portland Housing Authority's Steve Rudmond, it's a community-wide commitment to alternative means of transportation. "The blocks are smaller, which adds to the European feel and makes walking places easier. And we've got good buses and a light-rail system. It does provide a competitive advantage."

Howard sums it up in a single word: renaissance. "Portland is one of a few cities that's really rethinking the way the world works, creating great architecture, and planning for the future," he says. "Hopefully, long living comes out of that."

Please click the address below, or copy and paste the URL into your browser:

http://www.aarpmagazine.org/lifestyle/best_places_2007.html

2.7.8 (2007-09-24 16:50)

Tuesday, September 18, 2007

Ah, I'm slowly recovering from the L. A. leg of our Enough Campaign Tour. Other bands do tours to support their latest cds. The Cherotic All-Stars tour to support our presidential campaign! It was fitting that it was a part of the on-going Dung Mummy Music series curated by the hop-frog kollektiv at Il Corral...through the hard work of Carl Off...fitting because the Dung Mummy, the hop-frog kollektiv, and Il Corral are all successful models of the collective community focused on living and creating with one other with passion which I want to bring to the country. It was a luxury to play at the nest that is Il Corral 2 nights in a row so that the performance could evolve over that stretch...which was why at the end of Friday's jam I announced "TO BE CONTINUED." Friday Suzy Block, my running mate, came to introduce me to the packed room before I gave my speech. On the sidewalk outside of the club we talked deeply with Suzy about the state of the nation, about how I will depend on her as my vice-president to keep the congress in line by seducing them, how we will replace fear with joy, etc. Saturday my best friend of 40 years Steve Emanuel gave a fiery passionate introduction speech for me. Both nights the crowd eagerly, seriously, and intensely went into the new possibilities for our society that this ticket is demanding. It wasn't a far away dream for the people in that room, but a very real, very doable reality that is already taking roots.

The Spit set Friday was very emotional and raw. So the jam afterward sucked that energy in as its starting point as I did a 3-minute vocal solo. Then Linda and Erika joined me for a nude "Explosive" [which is Carl Off's adjective!] vocal/physical/sexual dance. The rest of the band soon joined us... Gary Ponder, drums, Jackie and Vinnie Santino on percussion, Steve Davis on bass, Steve Emanuel and Leo Coronado on guitars. This jam explored small intimacy, quiet details growing intense, melting into tides reaching

out to one another, pleasure building and transforming. Now don't you want to live and play in this always?

Saturday's show was made up of bands for whom...just like for Vinnie the night before...music obviously is a way of life, of transformation, of community. So after each band played, I added to my already formidable core band by inviting the other bands to join the all-stars. At one point it looked like the band would crowd the audience out of the room. But it worked out. It wasn't the biggest all-stars in terms of numbers of members (the record is 20...sorry, Carl). But we did have more instruments and cords than ever before! Steve E. on guitar and harmonica and I doing vocals began the jam with a duet, a nonverbal musical conversation under a projection of my video Reality Shaping History of a Performance Artist in Dirty Pictures (photos of our past performances of the last 30 years). After a few minutes, nude Linda and Erika led the charge of the rest of the band into the strobing lights. Stane Hubert, the pop of Il Corral, did amazing things as the sound guy. Christie Scott, the mom of Il Corral combined her punk operatic vocals with Linda's, Erika's, and my voices. Steve Davis and Jeremy Morelock laid down deep bass grooves into the heart of darkness, which then exploded firecrackers of guitars of

Steve Emanuel and Leo Coronado. The great tidal wave of noise of the synthesizers of Patrick Rodriguez, Justin Cassidy and Eddie The Floater pressed deeper into intimate passions, beating with the juicy tribal heart of the percussion of Eric Baughn a.k.a. Hermit the Flog, Sandor Finta and T-eem. Carl Off added a sweet cherry of warm color with his melodica/looping to the pleasure rubbing inside that lasted about an hour. Powerful stuff, especially in the political context. It could change everything, bringing deep joy to the nation...the deep joy we released at Il Corral!

People feel this deep joy through the campaign. Sunday night we ate at Hugo's for

the first time. We had one of those hip, cool waiters who make recommendations before you ask...who get blown out at how much we eat! As is our way, we started telling him about the campaign, the performances, our life...giving him the button, the platform, etc. At one point he looked like he was about to cry. He said we knew how to "do it up." It filled him up with hope for the country. At another point he brought another waiter to the table. He had shown her my platform. She said what we were doing was very important. Of course we gave her a MOORE/BLOCK button. She put it right on and wore it all night! The campaign releases hope, joy, and excitement.

Of course Mikee videoed both entire nights. But as I was writing this I got the word that somebody had put on YouTube.com a 20-minute segment of the Saturday jam. (Hey, Elizabeth Monk...I was wrong...YouTube does allow nudity.) Part 1 is http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zEUK0xYLU_k and Part 2 is <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qGAxj1IHs-sY> &mode=related &search. Ah, we are at a whole new level when a video is on the web even before you get home from your event! It's an extremely intense, well-done video.

And now I will continue my recovery!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

2.7.9 Dr. Suzy & Frank Moore at Il Corral, L.A. Campaign Stop (2007-09-24 17:10)

✕

2.7.10 Dr. Suzy at Il Corral, Los Angeles (2007-09-24 17:12)

✕

2.7.11 Frank Moore, Linda Mac, Mikee LaBash & Dr. Susan Block, Los Angeles, Sept. 2007 (2007-09-24 17:15)

✕

2.7.12 thanks, rev., for your endorsement! (2007-09-28 04:28)

We had your show (The Reverend Is In) on here today as I was getting up...yep, I'm a night person. so I heard your kind words as I was in the john. I dare the other candidates to be this direct! Yep, I'm you! That is the common reaction when people read my platform..."This is what I think and want!"

In freedom,
Frank Moore

2.7.13 L.A. Gigs (2007-09-28 04:32)

From: Stephen Emanuel
To: Frank Moore
Subject: la gigs

hey kids just wanted to tell you all how much I enjoyed myself at the last performances...especially sat night...felt we had a good groove with the music and can't wait to see the video...plus you had me make a political speech which I just love to do...I wanna be your secretary of state ok? love stevil

From: Frank Moore
To: Stephen Emanuel
Subject: la gigs

Hey, Steve, I want you for my Chief of

Staff ... so you'll be close to me. I am thinking of Godfrey Reggio as my Secretary of State ... most people know him as the director of Koyaanisqatsi , but we knew him long before that. For my Secretary of Defense, i'll tap my old friend James Fallows, who is now The Atlantic Monthly's National Correspondent. I'll create a new cabinet post of Culture and i'll ask Martha Wilison of Franklin Furnace to head it.

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

From: steve davis
To: Frank Moore
Subject: Re: la gigs

hi- you got it!!!
I'll do anything you want...
some advice for the sec. of defence: disband the army..send all bombs into space forever.
I hope all is well...
love-steve

From: Frank Moore
To: steve davis
Subject: Re: la gigs

Hey, steve +dog+ ... I want you to start and head something I am calling the Service of Caring ... sort of a Peace cCrps for community service ... including attendants for the disabled, seniors, sick, etc. Basically people in their 20s will be expected to put in 2 years in the service. People who need help can call the service for help.

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

From: steve davis
To: Frank Moore
Subject: Re: la gigs

hi sounds good..here at the clinic we do alot of that already..mainly folks w/ mental

illness and some physical ailments..
it sounds great!
gotta run.
take care-
steve

From: Frank Moore
To: steve davis
Subject: Re: la gigs

I know! That's why I'm tapping you for the Service of Caring! Although everyone would have the civic duty to give 2 years to the service in their 20s, a lot of people would make it their life. Others could re-enter the service when they "retired," etc. service would be a life time thread. So will education...something that you can go in and out of your whole life, rather than something you "graduate" from. colleges and universities will become again centers of community and personal resources and enrichment.

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

From: Stephen Emanuel
To: Frank Moore
Subject: la gigs

well allrighty then...I'm up in Portland right now hanging out with my new granddaughter...cute cute. Always a gas to perform with you guys and I'm glad the campaign is getting legs...probably time for some sort of you tube message setting up sleeper cells of radical enlightenemnt in the heartland of this wastland...love and freedom are truly the weapons of mass compassion...love Stevil

From: Frank Moore
To: Stephen Emanuel
Subject: la gigs

yep, i do believe it is time for our sleeper cells to wake up!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

From: Stephen Emanuel
To: Frank Moore
Subject: la gigs

ok i'll do it (Chief of Staff) ...i suppose i can come up with some interesting people to redo history in the making...we have a big job reinventing an entire world...about time for the yin to become yang...Stevil

From: Frank Moore
To: Stephen Emanuel
Subject: la gigs

hey, at the core my platform is re-inventing/reshaping our society.

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

2.7.14 Some of my platforms - if you need refreshing (2007-09-28 04:46)

[EMBED]
Online Videos by Veoh.com

courses ... planning to make films and documentaries ... when Corey first handed it to her, it turned out she thought he was talking about Michael Moore, and her first reaction had been that he was not going to win, and we needed to support one of the democratic candidates who had a shot ... Corey asked her to just take a look at the platform, also not knowing she thought it was Michael Moore. Now, when Corey saw her again, she said that she had read the platform, and that Frank "had it all figured out". She loved it ... and wished that we could get someone in office who would do these things, and think this way. Corey said well, she could vote for Frank by writing him in, and she said, "I could ... I will!"

Then Corey ran into Jared, the young electrician that rents the front apartment in Amy Moon's duplex, and he was asking about the campaign ... had he read Frank's platform? No, he hadn't ... but he would be curious to read it ... what did Corey think of Obama, Ron Paul ... Corey said that we didn't like Obama, felt that he was very much part of the same machine that really has an interest in not really solving problems ... and that Ron Paul had a lot of alternative views, but he wanted to privatize everything, including health care, which seemed like it would be a disaster! Corey would drop by a platform on one of this back and forths.

2.8 October

2.8.2 ON THE CAMPAIGN TRAIL (2007-10-03 15:48)

2.8.1 Funny... (2007-10-03 15:47)

DA BOYZ:

People think I have a shot at becoming president...at least a better shot than Micheal Moore!

DA BOYZ:

A regular customer who Corey had given the platform to a few weeks ago was in the store again ... she's a woman in her 40s, a mom, a doctor's wife who is now taking film

There was no one there for a while, and then a few people started arriving ... we met Chris, and told him that Frank would have loved to be there, but had the campaign tour to L.A. starting early the next morning. He understood, and was glad to have us there, and was telling us about how he had been living in Berkeley for some years, so he knew about Frank, had seen FMUP on BTV ... and was surprised when he got the email from us!

Hey, this is a celebrity! He said that he was really impressed by the presidential website, that it was really well done. They started getting set up and a few from their group picked up platforms ... but generally kept a kind of curious distance ... Over the course of the evening, there were a lot of people who passed, but few who really stopped to look at what this was ... Some of the folks who came for the screening took platforms, and Terry was one of them ... she knew of Frank, and we found out later that it was through the performance at the OTO where she had lived years back. She was impressed that Frank was running for President, and when she started reading the platform, was commenting on various parts that she liked. She bought a button, headed into the screening, and later on when she was leaving, she got another one for a friend, and had hers on! She referred to the OTO performance being "wild"! She also said in reference to Frank running, that it was really great, because "We need a serious candidate!" Among the people who came was Zachary Running Wolf, who spoke about the oak grove protest before the movie started.

After the movie ended and people were coming out, there was a german couple who probably thought this was some kind of a joke ... but we handed them platforms, and they asked what were some of Frank's planks, which we started listing for them ... their skeptical smiles didn't totally disappear, but somewhat transformed into an appreciation of Frank's running, and presenting alternative ideas like these. They were very impressed that he had been interviewed by the Independent of London!

Afterwards, Chris thanked us for coming out, a little apologetic over the number of people that came ... but we said that it was fine, and that Frank has said that it is changing reality, one person at a time, that that level is where real change happens!

2.8.3 II Corral videos clips on YouTube! (2007-10-07 17:09)

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zEUK0xYLU-k>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qGAXj1IH-ssY>

by **stds777**

2.8.4 Running on ideas (2007-10-12 02:27)

From: Davell Swan

To: Frank Moore

Subject: PS

Frank - Is that a yes or no? If the idea doesn't work for what you're doing I'll use it on the SDTV site as a stunt, but I'm giving you 1st refusal. D Og

From: Frank Moore

To: Davell Swan

Subject: PS

i'll pass. i haven't mentioned the other candidates...much less bush. i'm running on the ideas and visions of our platform. i know, that is a radical approach...but...

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

2.8.5 Invitation to a Debate (2007-10-12 02:32)

We sent this invite to all the candidates:

Dear Dennis,

On behalf of fellow 2008 Presidential candidate, Frank Moore ([http://www.frankmooreforpresident08.com- /](http://www.frankmooreforpresident08.com-/)), we would like to invite you to a debate with Frank Moore on the most vital issues

facing our country today. You can read Frank's platform on his homepage for a sense of the range of subjects Frank would like to discuss and debate with you. Please let us know if you would be willing to join this debate! Frank will be asking all the candidates running for President in 2008 to bring real ideas onto the table. Thanks so much!

Yours truly,
Corey Nicholl

Frank Moore for President 2008

The Just Makes Sense Party

<http://www.frankmooreforpresident08.com/>

2.8.6 How Berkeley Can You Be Parade/Festival write-up (2007-10-12 02:35)



10/1/2007

Yesterday, as a part of our presidential campaign's enough tour, we were in the how Berkeley Can you Be parade. It turned out to be one of the most effective pieces I have ever done. It was sheer fun! Below are the write-ups of it by Erika, and Corey and Alexi [A.K.A., Da Boyz] to flesh out the details. But it was amazing to see Dr. Richard Kerbavaz...now just "Rich"...my ear doctor of 20+

years outside helping Erika decorate our cars before we headed off to the parade...amazing that Carl L. who is building next door to us [he owns about half of our neighborhood and we had fiery battles with him for years], stopped working so that he could drive one of cars in the parade [Rich drove the other]...amazing that Carl Bryant, a labor activist, manned our booth in the park for hours until the parade had reached the park. What is amazing is the quality and the range of people that this campaign is bringing together!

The whole day blew me out. Linda and Mikee took turns pushing my chair close to the lines of people along the parade route so I could shake hands, look into people's eyes, hear their responses, interact one on one...all of which would have been impossible if I sat on a truck. I was moved when people thanked me for running, when whole sections started clapping and chanting "GO, FRANK, GO!" Erika, Corey, Alexi, and sometimes Linda or Mikee gave out over 1,200 copies of the platform. And people didn't throw it away as is common, but started reading it, shouting out planks they were moved by. I can see that "pressing the flesh" can be addicting! And a lot of people are devoted viewers of the public access shows of Suzy and mine. "I WATCH YOU EVERY NIGHT!" "WE TIVO YOU!" "I LEARN FROM WATCHING YOUR SHOWS!"

Camping out in our beautiful booth...designed by Erika and set up by Da Boyz...was only slightly less intense. People got the tribal body that the 6 of us [Linda, Mikee, Erika, Da Boyz, and me] are together!

ERIKA:

It was parade day!!! I had oatmeal and juice, got into my parade outfit and got all ready to go. Then I filled all the balloons up and came down to start on the car. Dr. Kerbavaz arrived and he helped to decorate with all the Frank Moore Suzy Block posters in the windows and the peace flags which we had gotten copied on vinyl and attached with supper strong magnets. We loaded up

the little car with the balloons and picked up Carl L and off we drove to the parade. Carl L. was asking me lots of questions on the way, like how everyone liked the car now that it's painted, how the residents are, about Hugo's and where I grew up. We unloaded at the mouth of the parade and we got Frank out of the car and attached red white and blue balloons to his wheel chair and to the racks on top of the cars and off we went. We were all dressed in our Frank Moore for president or our Uncle Frankie t-shirts, with our red white and blue matching cowboy hats with Moore/Block buttons on them. Kerbavaz drove the lead car with the boom box on top playing our "Frank Moore for President, he gets result" chant/mantra then "Frank Moore for President, He delivers," "Moore/Block for president in 08" which the six of us had recorded earlier in the week and Mikee added the music of our Saturday night jam from the LA trip. We were quite a sight!! We walked in the center of the two cars Frank pressing the flesh with the people who were watching the parade and the rest of us passing out Frank Moore for president platform brochures, and people loved it, most people took the brochure, many eagerly wanted it, some said they watch our shows on TV and one guy said that he learns from watching the shows. The kids loved Frank and were happy to get some presidential stickers! Some cheered, some said that they were fans of Dr. Suzy Block's show! It was amazing! And we gave out over 1,000 platform brochures by the end of the parade and Corey had to run a few blocks to our booth to replenish our supply during the parade. I gave out buttons to those people who were really excited and seemed like they would wear them, some people asked for them or for their friends who were fans. We were blown out by how many brochures we gave away and how excited everyone was. After the parade we set up camp in our booth which Corey and Alexi had set up earlier with a little tent and all kinds of red white and blue decorations, stars and bows, red table cloth with a glass American flag vase we found at the yard sale with red white and blue flowers in it of course. The Frank Moore for President banner was at the

top in the front. We had all of our stuff for sale there, t-shirts, buttons, bumper stickers, magnets, platforms to give away and we had a portable dvd player playing the platforms like we have on Youtube. It was a beautiful booth and we had chairs for all of us with pillows on them. Carl Bryant had been manning the booth until we got there in his Frank Moore for President t-shirt with a red white and blue cowboy hat. We got all set up all comfy in the booth and then Mikee and I went to Razan's with everyone's lunch order, various yummy burritos and a salmon sandwich. It was all really yummy and we were quite hungry by this point and it felt good to sit down. We spent the afternoon in the booth talking with people as they came to the booth and giving platforms away. Many people took photos of the cars, the booth and of us all day long. A lot of people would just stand and look at the booth and us for long periods of time just looking, taking it all in. We got coffee at Peet's which turned out to be not as strong as we like it. A final trip to the bathroom lead to a tour to see all the art cars which were really fun, including a guy who had glued pens all over his car, wow! Then there was a guy who had plastic lobsters and fish all over his car. He would play music and then would animate the creatures to sing and dance. It was really fun. Then we went around and checked out the booths and ended up doing a bit of shopping finding some really great stuff!! Then it was time for some final photos and to pack it all up and head home. At home we started to move a little slower, unpacking, talking about the day.

DA BOYZ:

The big day!

We were up at 6, writing the day, having breakfast, and ready to start loading up just before 7:30. It looked like it wasn't going to work ... to load all of that stuff into a CRV! But we did it! While Corey loaded, Alexi fixed Cookie up with snacks for the day. Erika was up having breakfast, and before you knew it,

we were outta here.

We got to Civic Center Park exactly on time, found one of the coordinators of the event, and found our spot, and hustled to get set up! Right next to us was Dolkar's family, her mom, dad and niece Tenzin setting up their stand. It seemed as though we had an unbelievable amount of stuff to do to get set up, and not much time, and this was true! But time slowed for us. Soon Carl was there, with his big smiling face, saying, "You guys are supposed to have all of this up already! You're not done!!??" He went to work right away helping decorate, and we were changed and heading down to California St. just before 10:30!

What a fun, amazing, mind-blowing experience the parade was! It was like the experience we all have had giving people Frank's platforms magnified, sped up 1000x ... amazing to see/hear the positive reactions from everyone who got a platform, and saw Frank wheeling by ... There was a level at which just seeing the cars with the Frank Moore for Prez banners on them, seeing Frank wheeling by in his wheelchair, and simply being handed a platform that we could see just blew the lid off of things for a lot of people, so many people just broke into a smile at the combination of those things, as if to say, "This guy is running for President! That is great!" A flood of hope and inspiration and fun ... it just made people happy. And that was even without the level of actually reading the platforms! Which so many people were doing, and finding things right away that they loved.

One time, Alexi went back to the CRV to get more platforms, and Carl said, "Where are all the black people?? That's how Berkeley has changed in 40 years ... there don't seem to be any more black people." Corey went back for more one time, and saw Carl in his slumped back groove ... "Hangin' out!" Carl: "Yep, I'm getting my lean on ..."

The reality altering fun just continued at the park where we joined Carl B. at the booth,

and got to hear about his run in with two IRS agents who insisted that Frank's tax plan wouldn't work! Fun to just hang out and hear Carl and Frank talk, and to watch people come up to the table and read the platform, check Frank out, putting everything together, and really liking it. Amazing that after checking out the platform, the mother and daughter wearing Obama t-shirts would tell Frank that he has their vote and that Obama is their 2nd choice!

Fun to see Carl L. dancing around and having such a good time, and Dr. Kerbavaz too having really enjoyed it all.

The food was really really good, and we wondered why we never went to Razan's when we were out and about? It was because we had an impression that it was super expensive, a prejudice based on a time a long ways back when we got a couple of burritos and it ended up being \$20! But really their prices were competitive with any around here now, and the food was so good and felt much healthier than anything else around.

Despite the weak coffee! everything was so much fun, and really neat to see Frank interact with people at the booth ... and the reactions of people to the campaign ... Amazing to think of so many people looking at Frank running for President through the same lens as they view all the other media around the "front-runners", and how Frank really stands up!

Then it was breaking down and loading up the car again ... amazing to see that bright happy hopeful booth wrapped up and tucked away and nothing left ... but its imprint!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

2.8.7 How Berkeley Can You Be Parade video (2007-10-12 02:43)

[EMBED]

Online Videos by Veoh.com

2.8.8 Re: Interview (2007-10-14 17:13)



From: Phil DEFER

To: fmoore

Sent: Tuesday, October 02, 2007 4:21 PM

Subject: Interview

Mr Moore,

As a 22-year-old French student, I'm very interested in American politics. Since I read that you're a candidate for the 2008 campaign for President in the US, I wanted to ask you some questions in order to know you better. Your answers will be published on my Forum (<http://forum21.aceboard.fr>), SPECIAL USA 2008 SECTION, where you're invited of course. I hope you'll help us promote the broadcasting of your answers. On the forum are also present a common declaration you'd probably like to sign some other candidates, and I hope you'll also register to it and I'm planning to organize debates. And, hum, excuse me for my english, not very good...

Now, here are the questions :

1. Could you introduce yourself in a few sentences ?
2. How was your political engagement born ?
3. What personal way drove you to compete for the presidency of the United States ?
4. Can you tell me some key points about your program, the main ideas ?

5. How do you view the upcoming campaign, can you give us some elements about what it represents in term of hardships, opportunities... in the US system, and what about your strategy ?

6. Political fiction : It's January, the 20th, 2009. You have just been elected president ! What are your first steps, your priorities ?

7. What are America's biggest internal problems today, and what are your answers ?

8. Same question for America's external problems.

9. More specifically, what do you think should be done on Iraq and national security ?

10. What about environment ?

11. What about your political (institutions), social, economic and societal (civil rights, abortion, homosexuality...) positions ?

12. What should be America's relationship with the rest of the international community ?

13. Political fiction, again. You're at the White House. Iran just acquired nuclear weapons, with abilities to launch them to Europe's doors. It now threatens to launch one on Tel-Aviv if the Israelis don't evacuate the territory under 48 hours. As the Commander in Chief, what do you do ?

14. What assessment do you make of George W. Bush's presidency, and on which points will you be inspired or distance yourself from him ?

15. Could you tell me about you day of September the 11th, 2001 ?

16. What are, according to you, the 21st century's greatest challenges, and how to face them ?

17. We were all marked by historical events. What are yours ?

18. What is your "vision of America" ?

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

19. Since I'm French, how do you view this nation, this country, what do we inspire to you, notably our new president Sarkozy ?

20. More specifically, what did you think when President Chirac strongly opposed Bush on the issue of the war in Iraq ?

21. Which historical presidents, persons, dead or living, inspire you the most today ?

22. In private, what do you like to do ?

23. Do you have a motto in live, and if yes what is it ?

24. Finally, why YOU more than another one at the presidency ? Please give this interview's readers an infallible argument.

25. Free question, if you want to add anything...

Yes, I know, it's very long. But I think it would be general enough to be put on your website for a general presentation of you candidacy. I'd be very honoured to receive a reply. Of course, you don't have to reply to all the questions. Could you please join to your answers a photo of you I'd use to illustrate the interview, and would you agree about a link exchange ?

Thanks much in advance,
Phil Defer, an observer from beyond the Atlantic ! ;o)

From: Frank Moore
To: Phil DEFER
Subject: Interview

Great, phil! we'll link your site on ours. and i'll start working on answering your great, deep questions. it'll probably take me a week or so to finish.

2.8.9 The Interview (2007-10-15 15:34)

hi, phil. i ran out of time! but i have answered about half of your questions.

1. Could you introduce yourself in a few sentences ?

Hi, I am Frank Moore and I'm running for President of the U. S. I was one of the NEA-funded artists targeted by Jesse Helms and the GAO (General Accounting Office) in the early 90s for doing art that was labeled "obscene" for my long [5-48 hour] ritualistic performances with audience participation, nudity, and eroticism. This attack on the arts is generally considered the opening battle of the cultural war that has raged in the U.S. ever since. I have always used art as a means to effect political change and cultural subversion and to create intimate communities. My running for president is the logical outgrowth of this!

I am running on the politics of possibilities. I have always been dumb to what is impossible. So I just figure how to do the "impossible." I have been doing this all my life! I am 61. I was born with cerebral palsy, can not walk or talk. I communicate using a laser-pointer and a board of letters, numbers and commonly-used words. But I am a host of a popular public access TALK show. Go figure it! So now I am setting my sights, as president, on eliminating poverty, hunger, war, etc. Impossible, eh?

2. How was your political engagement born ?

Well, I think it began when I was born. When I was born, doctors told my parents that I had no intelligence, that I had no future, that I would be best put into an institution and be forgotten. This was a powerful expectation with all the force of western science and medicine as well as social influences, behind it. It would have been easy for my parents to be swept up into this expectation. Then that expectation would have created my reality. I would have long ago died without any other possibilities.

Instead, my parents rejected this expectation for the possibility they saw in my eyes, for what for them should have been true. This rejection of the cultural expectation of reality could not be a one-time choice. They had to passionately live their choice everyday, every minute, or the cultural expectation would have sucked them and me into it. It fought them at every new possibility they opened to me. Their passionate commitment to how they thought things should be attracted people to me who kept opening new possibilities for me. Of course, these were in the minority. But I focused on them, making them how people should be, how I wanted to be. So I expected people and myself to be like that. So people were for the most part that way...at least I saw them that way. This opened up to me what is called luck. It also gave me the ability to trust and the ability to use opportunities.

So the struggle for freedom, and against the powers-that-be has been my life. And it has been a continuous struggle, struggling with schools to let me in, etc. I have always been a radical. But that became obvious when I was 18 and invented my head pointer with which I type and communicate...I started writing political columns for the high school paper...as well as putting out an underground paper. I was in the first special class placed on a regular high school campus so that the disabled students could be in regular classes and be a part of campus life. I was involved in the civil rights and anti-war movements. This was 1965...before it was popular to be against the Vietnam War. In the school paper I got

into a debate with a GI in Vietnam. I was sat down and told that, because of my political philosophy and activities, I was hurting the chances of the disabled students who would come after me. I replied that the goal was to get the rights for the disabled [and for all people] to be complete and equal...and that included the right to be political. I would not surrender that, or any other, right.

3. What personal way drove you to compete for the presidency of the United States ?

I am running because no other candidate is talking clearly about the issues that people care about, nor is firmly committed to solve the problems that keep us from living together in the society that we have been dreaming of...and is very possible. I am running because there is no other candidate whom I could vote for. I'm running to reveal and explore the possibilities outside boxes. I'm running to plant hope and to zap fear. Oh, yes, I'm running to win...and to get the health care benefits that the president receives!

4. Can you tell me some key points about your program, the main ideas ?

Here are some of the most important planks of my platform...all of which people can read at <http://www.frankmooreforpresident08.com/> : I'll do away with welfare and social security. Instead, every American will receive a minimum income of \$1,000 a month. This amount will be tied to the cost of living and will not be taxable. We will have universal prenatal-to-the-grave health care and universal free education with equal access. I'll do away with all tax deductions for over \$12,000 income. Instead, there will be a flat tax of 10 % on annual income of less than one million dollars for an individual and less than five million dollars for a corporation. But the flat tax will jump to 75 % on annual income exceeding

these limits. I'll cut the military budget by at least half.

The primary function of the government should be the protection of the health, the civil and human rights, the freedoms, and the general welfare of the people...instead of the protection and the promotion of corporate profits and interests. The government should exist to serve the people, and not to make a profit on the services to the people. My administration will be governed by these basic principles.

I will bring the troops home from Iraq immediately. Moreover, I will change this country's self-image from that of THE SUPER POWER/WORLD LEADER to that of a member of the global community.

5. How do you view the upcoming campaign, can you give us some elements about what it represents in term of hardships, opportunities... in the US system, and what about your strategy?

Well, I'm doing it without money, without spin, without experts, without hype. My campaign is base on ideas, on how we can create the society that we want, on hope. It is an underground, grassroots campaign, bringing people into a community of active change through direct and personal exchange with me. They keep telling us this kind of campaign can't work. But you are talking to me. A lot of people are getting turned on, inspired by this campaign. So it is already profoundly working!

6. Political fiction : It's January, the 20th, 2009. You have just been elected president ! What are your first steps, your priorities ?

I'll start withdrawing our troops out of Iraq quickly and safely. But I will START creating

our dreams as I've outlined in my platform. Free universal health care, free universal education, cutting the military, guaranteed minimum income, real tax reform are some of my priorities. I will forgive all the interest on loans to the so-called third-world countries.

I'll have a repealing party at the White House to repeal all the regulations in all departments that were enacted in the last 8 years and are harmful to the environment or to the people's health, safety, rights and freedoms. I will also throw such parties in both houses of Congress to repeal dangerous laws such as the so-called patriot act. We will restore our Bill of Rights!

7. What are America's biggest internal problems today, and what are your answers ?

The greedy addiction to obscenely huge profits of the big corporations is polluting and distorting our society. I'll do away with all tax deductions for over \$12,000 income. Instead, there will be a flat tax of 10 % on annual income of less than one million dollars for an individual and less than five million dollars for a corporation. But the flat tax will jump to 75 % on annual income exceeding these limits.

All patents and copyrights will expire in 20 years. Inventions, products, etc. which are developed with governmental money and/or public institutions can not be patented.

All businesses selling their products in the U.S. will have to certify that their products were manufactured in accordance with this country's labor, wage, environmental, and safety laws... that they meet or exceed these...no matter where they were produced.

Every corporation should come up for a renewal every 25 years, at which time it must prove that it has been operating in the public interest. If it fails to do this, it loses its right to exist. Corporations that have

existed before this policy will have 10 years before they will have to prove they are worthy.

All of the opt-out schemes should be illegal. If a corporation wants to sell your information, it first should directly and clearly get your permission. Before this happens, all such information is a part of your privacy, not the property of a corporation.

The selling/buying of debt should be illegal.

8. Same question for America's external problems.

Our biggest problem is we think we are THE world leader, rather than a member of the world community. We think the world is there to satisfy our "national interest" [which is really the interest of big corporations], rather than finding what the world community needs and wants. This attracts anger, etc. to us. It also prevents us from relating to the changing world wisely.

9. More specifically, what do you think should be done on Iraq and national security ?

The Iraq invasion was never in our national security or interest. So I will withdraw our troops. You don't keep doing what hasn't worked. It is like staying in an abusive relationship just so that you don't need to admit you made a huge mistake.

10. What about environment ?

I will encourage a society of small villages connected by mass transit. Within these small villages, people could walk or bike to work, to school, to shopping, to entertainment, etc. Mass transit will combine these small villages

within 15 miles radius into dynamic communities. Living in these villages will end gridlock traffic, will cut greenhouse gasses, will cut stress and isolation. Housing for all incomes will be included equally in each village.

We will encourage electric cars, fast trains, clean sustainable decentralized energy generators. I would shut down all nuclear generators.

I will destroy 10 percent of our nuclear weapons each year to reverse the nuclear arms race.

11. What about your political (institutions), social, economic and societal (civil rights, abortion, homosexuality...) positions ?

Government should leave marriage to churches. Instead, any two or more adults who have been living together for at least 2 years should be able to register as a "family."

Government should stay out of religion, out of our personal decisions about who we can love, what we do in our private lives and with our own bodies. I will see that we will finally achieve real social and economic equality of possibilities for everyone by actively insuring the civil and human rights for all.

12. What should be America's relationship with the rest of the international community ?

As an equal member of the global community. The U.S. has to stop seeing itself as THE WORLD LEADER or THE SUPER POWER OF THE WORLD.

13. Political fiction, again. You're at the White House. Iran just acquired nuclear weapons, with abilities to launch them to Europe's doors.

It now threatens to launch one on Tel-Aviv if the Israelis don't evacuate the territory under 48 hours. As the Commander in Chief, what do you do ?

I don't do fiction. Things should never get to that point. I'll work for a sustainable Israel and sustainable Palestine with the civil and human rights insured for all the inhabitants of both nations. In other words, my policies would be even-handed. I will join the rest of the world in pressuring Israel to live up to treaties, and to dismantle its nuclear arms. I will use the "special relationship" between Israel and the U.S. to motivate Israel to do this.

I will work for global shutting down of all nuclear reactors and dismantling all nuclear [and biological and chemical] weapons. I will start this in the U.S. All countries should be expected to live under the same rules....not one set for the "super powers" and another for the "developing" nations like Iran. I will push for a global development of clean, safe energy sources as alternatives to nuclear power.

But after saying all this, I am quite able and willing to confront acts of insanity with the unexpected which will be extremely effective!

14. What assessment do you make of George W. Bush's presidency, and on which points will you be inspired or distance yourself from him ?

It speaks for itself!

somebody gave Bush all the cards. Now this could be an act of political stupidity. But if the goal was to generate hatred for the U.S., then giving Bush all the cards was coldly brilliant!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

From: annie sprinkle
To: Frank Moore
Subject: Re: the interview

Frank. Really brilliant interview.
If only you could win presidency. The world would be such a better place.
Dreaming it is the start. well done.
annie

From: Frank Moore
To: annie sprinkle
Subject: Re: the interview

thanks, annie! i/we are winning. the key is active dreaming...like writing me in on election day. the next step will be getting us qualified in every state to be a write-in candidate. i'll need people in some states to be my electors.

also i need groups or whatever to speak to. SPREAD THE WORD!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

2.8.10 Write-In President info (2007-10-21 22:45)

15. Could you tell me about you day of September the 11th, 2001 ?

We watched TV news. We watched someone giving Bush all the power. The day before Bush was a political has-been...couldn't get anything done. But by the act of mass murder,

I'm going to try to get on the ballot in as many states as I can! It looks like you can write in anyone without having your entire ballot being thrown out. but they only count official candidates on the ballot and official write-in candidates. so i'm going for it!

BUT I WILL NEED PEOPLE WHO ARE WILLING TO BE MY ELECTORS. EMAIL ME IF YOU WANT TO BE ONE OF MY ELECTORS!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

"WRITE-IN PRESIDENT INFO:

The 2008 forms for presidential write-in electors and candidates are almost available. The Sec. of State expects them to be ready around Aug. 1, and they are going to email them to me when they are ready.

Only the write-in vote for President/Vice-President is disqualified if the candidate does not have any electors (delegates) declared for him/her. The rest of the voter's ballot is counted.

When the 55 delegates, the candidate's "slate" is declared with the Sec. of State's office, the Secretary of State's office then notifies the candidate in question that he has a slate declared for his candidacy, and confirms that he is indeed running. If he says yes, then it is official, and he is a recognized write-in candidate for President in the general election. "

2.8.11 Franklin Furnace Archive, Inc. Goings On (2007-10-21 23:35)

Frank Moore: hey, harley! did martha (Martha Wilson, Founding Director, Franklin Furnace, Inc., NYC) see that I want her as my secretary of culture?

Harley Spiller, Administrator: Hi Frank - not sure if she did - its news to me - great news! Martha see Frank's note below - whoohooo - MW in the White House - but then again Frank and Company will probably tie dye all of Pennsylvania Avenue! Harley cc: Martha

FM: don't tell anybody! the tie-dyed house is a state secret! mikee just painted erika's car.

now we have a fleet of 3 multi-colored cars!

HS: p.s. your secrets are always safe with me - and vice versa I hope!

FM: hey, if i wasn't good at keeping secrets, you'd be in jail!

HS: Right!!!

FM: thus, you're voting for me, etc....right?

HS: I'm as yet undecided but leaning towards a write in for Honest Abundance (Frank More - get it?) harley

FM: so how can i nail you...your vote...down?

HS: Just keep on keeping on Frank and chances are great...

FM: great! but what will clinch it for you?

Martha Wilson, Founding Director, Franklin Furnace: We mentioned your campaign in "The History of the Future: A Franklin Furnace View of Performance Art" at the Abrons Art Center of Henry Street Settlement. How is it going? I look forward to voting Bush out and voting you in!"

FM: SO, HARLEY...WILL YOU COMMIT TO VOTE FOR ME NOW?

HS: What who me buckle to the boss? I'm still holding my cards close to my vest - let ya know more after the primaries. Knock em out Frank - and let us know what kind of help we might provide with Goings On or whatever.

FM: ah, you are waiting to see if Dennis and Mr. Paul win. But who luvs ya, baby?

2.8.12 interested in interviewing you for my column... (2007-10-21 23:47)

From: Carol Lloyd
To: Frank Moore
Subject: interested in interviewing you for my column...

I write a weekly column called Surreal Estate about housing for the SF Chronicle. I'm writing my column this week about homes that make a political statement and my editor who lives about a block away from you, thought your house would make a good focus. The fact that you're running for president makes it even better.

Would it be okay to include photos of your home? Do you have any digital ones you could send along? I live in SF and it might be hard to get over there before my deadline.

My phone # is 415 xxx-xxxx. I'm working on my story today and tomorrow and turning it in by noon tomorrow so speaking today or tomorrow morning is essential.> thanks,

Carol Lloyd

PS If it's more convenient, I can send questions by email and you can send written answers.

From: Frank Moore
To: Carol Lloyd
Subject: Re: interested in interviewing you for my column...

sure.

email works best for me. if you email me the questions, I can answer them this evening when i am at the computer.

yes, we have digital photos. mikee will send you some links and photos.

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

From: Carol Lloyd
To: Frank Moore
Subject: Re: interested in interviewing you for my column...

Here's my questions - thanks for agreeing to this quick turn around...

1- What inspired you to make your home into a statement? When did you do it? how long has the war is terrorism sign been up? Has there been other signs over the years?

2 - What's been the response from the community?

3- Was there ever a sort of official limitation on posting a sign or something like an official complaint (I don't imagine there would be but you never know).

4 - Does the Blue House have political signage or other messages?

5- Why do think more people don't use their homes to express themselves?

thanks for answering these questions... good luck on your campaign - I like a lot of your planks!

Carol Lloyd

From: Frank Moore
To: Carol Lloyd
Subject: Re: interested in interviewing you for my column...

Here's my questions - thanks for agreeing to this quick turn around...

1- What inspired you to make your home into a statement? When did you do it? how long has the war is terrorism sign been up? Has there been other signs over the years?

Well, we are performance artists. We al-

ways combine art, everyday life, and politics together. It actually started when we bought our house about 15 years ago and painted it purple. That was controversial, hence political. For the first year, some people loved it, some people hated it, but always strong reactions. However, after the first year, most of the neighborhood loved it. In fact, a lot of the houses on our block are now painted in bright colors! Btw, our cars are tie-dye.

The first sign just said BERKELEY. We put that up after sitting through a meeting in Albany [about 4 houses over the invisible boarder] hearing how low-class people living in Berkeley were!

When Bush was gearing up to invade Iraq, we made a sign inspired by a painting of the words HELL TO WAR! that I had painted in 1966 about the Vietnam war. Then I made it into a series of signs: HELL TO ALL TERRORISM!, WAR IS TERRORISM!, and an American flag with the peace sign over it. Of course we have the usual political signs such as IMPEACH BUSH! And of course since I began running for president, we have signs like VOTE FOR FRANK MOORE IN '08!

2 - What's been the response from the community?

After the first year, nothing but positive responses. People in cars back up to get a better look. People come by to take photos. People always brighten up, smile. A lot of people thank us. People who take BART tell us they look at our house everyday.

3- Was there ever a sort of official limitation on posting a sign or something like an official complaint (I don't imagine there would be but you never know).

I suppose if you put up a billboard or were otherwise being obnoxious, then you may get heat. But if you are just attempting to communicate, it's free speech!

4 - Does the Blue House have political signage or other messages?

It has a big FRANK MOORE FOR PRESIDENT IN '08 banner outside. You can take a copy of my platform from the front gate. And of course both houses have neon peace signs in windows.

5- Why do think more people don't use their homes to express themselves?

They are afraid to stand out, to risk.

"thanks for answering these questions... good luck on your campaign - I like a lot of your planks!"

Which planks don't you like?

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

2.8.13 our houses made it into this great column which will be in the sunday S.F. CHRONICLE (2007-10-21 23:48)

<http://www.sfgate.com/cgi-bin/article.cgi?f=/g/a/2007/10/12/caroll-loyd.DTL>

Click on MORE PHOTOS to see our houses.

2.8.14 Sidney (2007-10-21 23:51)

From: Erika
To: Frank Moore
Subject: Sidney

today Sidney said that she feels Frank around her, supporting her! I said yes he is, that

is what he does. It felt like it meant alot to her and she continues to put up flyers for us everyday and really seems to enjoy that too! Still has her Frank Moore for Pres button on her purse

From: Frank Moore
To: Erika
Subject: Re: Sidney

this warms my heart. this is what our campaign is all about. tell her!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

2.8.15 Just another day on the campaign trail (2007-10-21 23:56)

today i was sitting in our multi-colored car [one of 3] downtown. linda and mikee were getting coffee. a tv crew...obviously a professional crew...started filming our car...and left before linda and mikee came back. but i kept track of where they went to....so we tracked them down! they were shooting for the series on

dishtv

, called

green wheels

, about evironmentally-friendly cars. our car will open their berkeley show. they ended up interviewing me as a presidential candidate on my stand on "green" cars.

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

2.8.16 On the campaign trail! (2007-10-21 23:57)

DA BOYZ:

"Back at the BH, he did the recycling there

too, and as he was putting it out, the guy who had written a big note on cardboard to Frank "from his street chums" about needing more recycling came by just at the same time as another guy who had stopped to look at the free stuff was going through the stuff there. "Al" asked as he walked up, "How is the President doing?!" Corey said, "Great! He was just in the Chronicle on Sunday, in an article about people who use their homes to make political statements." "That's great!" The other guy asked, "What party is he with?" Corey told him that it was the Just Makes Sense Party! And he gave the guy a platform, and "Al" wanted one too. The other guy said something about if Ron Paul doesn't get the republican nomination, maybe he would join that party too ... and he drove off. "Al" said, looking up at the banner, "You can't beat that smile!" He said to tell Frank: "Moore Frank Moores!" And he headed out to pick up more recycling, but returned a few minutes later to say, "No, tell Frank: "Frankly, Moore Frank Moores!!!"

2.8.17 SINCE WHEN ARE POETRY READINGS ILLEGAL IN CAFES AND COFFEEHOUSES IN BERKELEY? (2007-10-27 03:34)

I'm working to start a poetry series at a great new cafe (cafe leila) on San Pablo Ave., a 10 minute walk from our house. But the city just informed the owner that it will fine him \$1,000 for each "public event" such as a poetry reading that he has! When did this insanity start? poetry readings always have happened in cafes and coffeehouses! People need places to get together, share with one another deeply, creating communities. Big brother in berkeley!

We also are planning to give a campaign speech there...another illegal public event! In fact the cafe within a week of our discovering it has become a hotbed of the MOORE/BLOCK ticket with the people discussing/debating

the platform...we left a thick pile of plat-
forms....which everybody reads!

Btw, the cafe is a warm, colorful neighborhood
treasure with great, organic food...serving
breakfast all day....big portions, cheap....lunch
and dinner too. Rich coffee! Cozy and home-
like. Everything is done right!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

2.8.18 THE FIRST FAMILY - 1) PEOPLE 2) CATS (2007-10-27 03:39)

From: Dorothy . Beag Beagle
To: Frank Moore
Subject: THE FIRST FAMILY - 1) PEOPLE 2)
CATS

TO THE HONORABLE FIRST FAMILY, PEO-
PLE; President Frank, First Lady, Linda and
baby makes 3- Mikee, First seamstress, Erika,
and The Guys, Corey and Alexi
ANIMALS: First cat(1) First cat(2) First cat(3)

I was delighted, totally, with the gorgeous
pictures of the extravagant How Berkeley
Can You Be Parade, with the above First
Family, with charming Dr. Richard Kerbavaz
and neighbor person..... The hats were the
'crowning glory' and your kindness in sending
me copies, Linda, made me less sorry to have
been ill, missing the live event. Well, and also
made me MORE SORRY. THEY WILL MAKE a
wonderful collage. The BOOTH was not to be
believed, I'm sure made a big hit and I hope
that leads to VOTES. It is time that Berkeley,
whose City Councils (past members included)
and such leaders as Kris Worthington and
Maudelle Shirek (recently honored with a
mural) have kept Berkeley on the tongues of
citizens in many other countries as leaders in
human rights, a good time to remind this since
all of America should never be judged by what
'usurpers pretending to be regime' pee all
over potentates (pretending they are saying

how do you do) and have put most of the
country, but not Berkeley, in a category other
countries have no choice but to compare the
more dunce-like Americans, the religious right,
and most 'lost their marbles' Congress people
as cousins to the flatheads of Oz, who carried
their brains around in a can. But not Berkeley,
where there are many good signs, including
the Purple House and the Blue House showing
the way to OZ and the way to People's Park
where students from many countries come
up to people, like Jesse, and ask, "can you
show me the way to People's Park, yes, it truly
is a world known, living, growing emblem of
FREEDOM, loving hands planted every flower
and tree, each tree having a special meaning,
not hap-hazardly chosen, I was on one PP
Celebration, invited to assist the planting of
an Ash (small) from Oregon with one of the
park founders, an original member, attorney
David Axelrad, of the Free Speech Movement
of UC Berkeley, who founded the Park, Our
planting was ceremonious - I had just read
for a crowd that day, a 'beware of selling out'
poem on the famous old wooden stage of Peo-
ple's Park. Cupping our hands to hold water
and careful to make the ground damp after
digging a small hole to hold the 3 foot tree
from my Home State. And taking time to sift
dirt with our hands into the hole, as was each
tree in that Park carefully and ceremoniously
planted. (David a lawyer in the gold cuntry)
Should you need a lawyer, perhaps call David.

So then it will be appropriate that as this
Nation has been summer-saulted heed over
heels against it's will since 2,000 with a lot
of hooded jugglers tossing logicians into the
air for practice years prior, and would be
writers already beginning their own remake
of the Contitution. An illiterate attmpt by
a Hollywood half-grin actor. It is TIME for
a President to be selected from the most
forward-looking City in the country, Berkeley.
A city many-times known for it's racial har-
mony, neighborhood names sound like a UN
congregation. Talk to Berkeley High Students
and you will find tomorrow's leaders.

FRANK MOORE FOR PRESIDENT

Jesse Beagle
Passionate Patriot

Ken

From: Frank Moore
To: Dorothy . Beag Beagle
Subject: Re: THE FIRST FAMILY - 1) PEOPLE 2) CATS

ah, yes...there will be big changes at the white house [among other places] when our bus pulls up and unloads!

btw, kerbavaz promised he'll write about the parade.

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

From: Frank Moore
To: Kenneth Howe Jones

ken, that's another good way to break up the over-grown corporations, and to break the addiction to obscenely huge profits...the addiction which is literally killing us. this break up is one of the main goals of my tax poilicy, etc. this will create many more smaller businesses, more competition, more opportunities, etc.

we are winning this, vote by vote!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

2.9 November

2.9.1 Another write-in! (2007-11-17 07:50)

Subject: RE: thanks!
From: Kenneth Howe Jones
To: Michael LaBash

Glad you all had a great day.

I like the JMS Party. Good platform. Well thought out.

How about revoking the state charters of any corporation with gross revenues over \$100M. Don't need corporations any bigger.

Nice poster and stuff! How do I get a mug?

Compared to the current crop of candidates, Frank is way over qualified.

May be a waste of a good man in a poor office, but he gets my vote.

I'm writing him in!

2.9.2 Unexpected Fan (2007-11-21 06:11)

From: "stephen emanuel"
To:
Subject: unexpected fan

played a gig at a local cantina last night with the gypsy jazz band...we had a great time and the audience was wonderful...all in all a super send off for the band's last gig...anyhow afterwards this guy comes up to me and said,,,didn't I see you down at Il corral with the Cherotic Allstars?...cracked me up...anyhow he loved the show and had heard about it by checking out their web site and when he read Frank's bio he figured he had to see it...and of course we blew his mind...but that's what we do!

love Stevil

> — Frank Moore wrote:

stick with me, kid, and fame and chicks will be yours!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

From: "stephen emanuel"
To: "Frank Moore"
Subject: Re: Fw: unexpected fan

so does that mean late night trysts with
exotic women at the White House once we
take control?

love stevil

> — Frank Moore wrote:

ah, you have been reading the biographies of
f.d.r. and j.f.k.! yep, i know how to party...and
i have much better taste in my playmates
than bubba! but keep in mind that we'll be
extremely busy...maybe even dodging bullets!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

Opps! This got overlooked in the flood
and my current w(hi)orldwind ... I read you
platform ... what could be better or better
said...

Another stream has floated my boat ... though
when/if it flows toward the "political" arena
again and the "Love Party" gets some momen-
tum (in the Devi energyzone) ... we'll connect.
In the meantime I will send your platform
around ...
xoxo devi

From: Frank Moorel
To: DEVI
Subject: Re: NEED A CANDIDATE FOR PRESI-
DENT?

Your passing my platform around is a big
step to winning! thanks, Devi! I also need
groups for me to speak before.

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

2.9.3 <http://opensecrets.org/> (2007-11-21 06:13)

<http://opensecrets.org/>
Hey, nobody has given money to my cam-
paign....ilm proud of that! but
BUT BUY SHIT AT
[http://www.frankmooreforpresident08.com/-
store/index.html](http://www.frankmooreforpresident08.com/-store/index.html) !

2.9.4 Re: NEED A CANDIDATE FOR PRES- IDENT? (2007-11-21 06:19)

From: DEVI
To: Frank Moore
Subject: Re: NEED A CANDIDATE FOR PRESI-
DENT?

2.9.5 A Question (2007-11-21 06:20)

somebody asked: "would Frank require people
to prove they had voted on the paid holiday
election day in order to get the paid holiday?
Was he looking for the slacker vote or the
vote of responsible people?" He thought that
if you just make election day a paid holiday,
it wasn't going to get anyone more to vote, it
would just give the slackers a day off.

mmmm....i thought the election holiday
was a no-brainer, removing needless road-
blocks to people exercising their right to vote.
i realize historically [to the present] politicians
have always placed all kinds of hindrances
to keep the WRONG people...blacks, women,
workers, people of different parties, etc...
from voting. but i ain't playing those games.

but people also have the right to NOT vote.

not voting can be a form of political expression. hey....if i wasn't running, i probably wouldn't be voting. so it would be wrong to force people to vote...to vote for "the lesser evil."

but imagine seeing people as "slackers." imagine that version of reality. in that version, nothing much could be done. i never have operated in that version! in reality, most people aren't slackers. in reality we in this country have much less "off-time" than europeans. so even if the election holiday "just" gave people an extra day off, it will be a good thing!

From: Dr Susan Block Institute
To: 'Frank Moore'
Subject: RE: A QUESTION

This is a brilliant answer. Makes me proud to be your running mate. I'd like to see some of this in your platform online, or in a FAQ

Suzy

From: 'Frank Moore'
To: Dr Susan Block Institute
Subject: RE: A QUESTION

shucks, susan! glad i measured up! we just call 'em as we see 'em, directly, without spin, but with common sense. that's radical now!

the faq area is a good idea! mikee is creating one.

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

2.9.6 Personal Request for Frank Moore (2007-11-22 18:39)

From: Havel
To: fmoore@eroplay.com
Subject: Personal Request for Frank Moore

Dear Mr. Moore,

I am 15 years old and a collector of autographs of current and former candidates for President and Vice President. Could you please send me a personally signed, dated, and inscribed picture for my collection? I would be extremely grateful if you could just write something like "Best Wishes to Lianna Havel" on your signed and dated picture and send it to me. Any picture will do.

Also, could you please send me your genuine signature on one of your calling cards, along with a brief biography of yourself and perhaps some campaign buttons or literature from your election campaign? I would greatly appreciate it.

Thank you very much.

Sincerely,
Lianna Havel
Worthington, Ohio

From: fmoore@eroplay.com
To: Havel
Subject: Re: Personal Request for Frank Moore

sure! we are sending a package out.

so....in 4 years...will you vote for me?

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

2.9.7 Thank You and a Comment (2007-11-22 18:47)

From: David Barnes
To: fmoore@eroplay.com
Subject: Thank You and a Comment

Hi Frank,

I've decided to support you in your bid to win the Presidency. Your platform is well thought out and would make a real difference.

My only suggestion is lowering your 75 % flat tax on those earning over 5 million dollars per annum. Perhaps, 25 % would be better.

I find you and your site inspiring.

Thank You,
Dave Barnes
Princeton, NJ

From: fmoore@eroplay.com
To: David Barnes
Subject: Re: Thank You and a Comment

first, david, i value your vote! what i need you....and people like you to do is to give copies of my platform to everybody you know... and/or whom you want to know! you can print it out at <http://www.frankmooreforpresident08.com/platform-print.html>.

it is an interesting suggestion. i'm open to it. what would be the reason to do it that way? in my plan the 75 % rate for an individual kicks in at a million dollars a year and for a corporation 5 million dollars. i'd be incline to keep the individual rate there. but the corporate rate could be 25 % for 6 million-10 million, 50 % for 11-20 million, and 75 % for 20+ million.

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

2.9.8 Perspectives on the Parade (2007-11-22 18:49)

From: Richard Kerbavaz
To: Frank Moore
Subject: Perspectives on the Parade

Frank,

I finally have a few minutes to sit down and reflect on the whole How Berkeley Can You Be Parade experience. Just looking at the pictures again makes me smile. Thanks again for inviting me to join you all for the day.

When I arrived at your house, Erika was already at work on decorating the cars, Corey and Alexi working on the booth. Pretty energetic for an early morning. Carl came over and helped as we covered the van and car with stars, campaign posters and peace flags. On the drive across town to the parade staging area, the van was a vision of twirling stars and one or two of the knots failed, but the super-strength magnets holding the posters on never budged.

The final prep work took place in the street with all the other parade participants. We tied balloons to both vehicles and to Frank's chair, as the group of mediators in front practiced their skit, and costumed skaters warmed up on the street. Once the parade started moving, it was hard to tell who was having more fun, the participants or the crowds. The streets were lined by a classic Berkeley crowd, many in their finest tie-dye. I was driving the lead van, with the boom-box on the roof looping campaign slogans. It was fun to see the reactions. Some people were asking "who is Frank Moore?" while others cheered and knew Frank, Linda, Mikee and Erika from BTV. The parade moved slowly enough for Frank to press the flesh with an adoring crowd. I kept watch in the mirrors so our little caravan stayed together until we reached the Park and the next phase of the day.

We parked with the Art Cars and moved the balloons and signs to the booth. The music and the food booths and the crowds were great. The collection of Art Cars was mind boggling. After a while wandering and eating I had to get back to work. But I left smiling, reminded again why I love living and working here, surrounded by incredible people.

Rich Kerbavaz

From: Frank Moore
To: Richard Kerbavaz
Subject: Re: Perspectives on the Parade

yep, it was an amazing day! now for the campaign cruise!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

2.9.9 Da Boyz (2007-11-22 19:02)

From Da Boyz:

"Corey told them about Cafe Leila, and about the city letter ... they were shocked. Rick was waiting for the punchline, being that Frank was going to do something about it, and when it came that Frank had sent out an email to a bunch of people, including city officials, Rick said something like, "I knew that part was coming!"

"Then we headed off to poster downtown Berkeley, plastering the area, waiting for the first opportunity to get a good mocha ... As we were putting up fliers outside of Mel's, a girl came up to us asking for a flier. She said she had been watching Frank's shows on BTV, and wanted to get a better sense of what it was all about. She just moved to the area and had seen several of his shows. We asked her what she had seen, and she said, "Well, some of them are pretty 'scandalous'!" She said she was still trying to figure out what was going on! We told her that Frank is running for President too ... "Really?!" ... and gave her a platform, and she ran back into Mel's, rejoining a group of friends and showing them the flier and the platform ..."

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

2.9.10 Re: NEED A CANDIDATE FOR PRESIDENT? (2007-11-22 19:08)

From: DEVI
To: fmoore@eroplay.com
Subject: Re: NEED A CANDIDATE FOR PRESIDENT?

I had an investor meeting with a friend who was running under the Democratic party for president and recently dropped out. His main focus was on ending the war and he went to Iraq a few times, meeting with some of the most influential leaders of the different Iraqi coalitions/tribes and with General Petraeus. It didn't go the way of his high hopes, but did allow him to discover he really didn't want to be President.

He didn't feel he had enough support from his community/family. And I thought that was because his vision wasn't inspiring and/or broad enough. I showed him yours which he really appreciated and thought was smart ... but impossible. I said you mean improbable ... but the point was it was the only vision that anyone has put out, that everyone could understand ... that has the possibility of working! He didn't want to talk politics anymore... Was tired of hearing people say impossible to him and now he had found himself saying it.

You planted the seed of groups to speak to, we'll see what sprouts.

xoxo Devi

From: fmoore@eroplay.com
To: DEVI
Subject: Re: NEED A CANDIDATE FOR PRESIDENT?

devi, this gives me much juicy fuel that one needs to keep blasting full force in a long-term way. i'm lucky. i get quite a few of these charges almost everyday...like how the 80-year old black woman in front of a store today just lit up when she started reading the platform. people get it. it gives them hope.

they know it's possible!

it's amazing that we are getting to such a guy on that level...getting the ideas in the platform to infect him, effecting him, opening new possibilities within him. getting the platform to people. that is the core of this campaign. that exposes the artificial limits that everybody [in the power game] just accepts. you and i do "the impossible" everyday...it's our bread and butter. of course the vision of society outlined in the platform is IMPOSSIBLE politically because almost everyone in politics is invested in, infected by the old ways, by the addictions of power and obscenely huge profits...the political world which depends on things NOT working. i'm a realist. i know it will be IMPOSSIBLE in that political world. but outside that political world, our vision is very practical, very doable, etc....which people get from the platform.

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

From: DEVI
To: fmoore@eroplay.com
Subject: Re: NEED A CANDIDATE FOR PRESIDENT?

yes ... so true ... when I get an assistant (next month) I will put it up on my website (needs work) and link my "Love Tribe" to it ... as well as send to my friends/founders/editors at Utne, AlterNet, MotherJones and Yes ... and the Monthly. xoxo

From: fmoore@eroplay.com
To: DEVI
Subject: Re: NEED A CANDIDATE FOR PRESIDENT?

that's what i need...THE DEVI BUMP!

2.9.11 people are amazing pt. 1
(2007-11-24 20:19)

to set this up...the retirement community where erika [who we live with] offers free meeting/performing rooms to community groups, speakers, etc. to bring the community TO the residents. it's a part of erika's job as the director of enrichment to set these events up.

so a woman from obama called to set up an obama event. at some point she asked erika if the other candidates had had events there. erika said "the independent candidate frank moore spoke"...and erika gave her my web site.

so today, erika said: "the woman who is setting up the Obama thing tomorrow wrote back and said that she has started checking out Frank's site and she said are you really taking this guy seriously. This guy's...."

can you guess what the woman said?

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

2.9.12 people are amazing pt. 2
(2007-11-24 20:21)

if you thought that women said HE IS RADICAL...or HE HAS NO POLITICAL EXPERIENCE NOR MONEY...or HE IS A NUDE EROTIC "PERFORMANCE ARTIST" WHO LIVES IN A COMMUNE...etc...you are wrong. she said "are you serious, HE'S GOT CEREBRAL PALSY!"

erika replied, "that's like saying ARE YOU SERIOUS? OBAMA IS BLACK...AND HILARY IS A WOMAN!"

to which the woman replied: "are you comparing someone who has severe issues communicating verbally with someone who's skin color is a potential challenge in a political

race for office?"

erika: "YES. BOTH ARE PREJUDICE."

poor obama, he needs better, more savvy people representing him!

yep. but fdr hid that. the problem this woman has about my being president is not my wheelchair, but how i speak.

- Frank Moore

or perhaps is not how you speak, but the truths that you speak. I'm listening.

- Vinnie Santino (SPIT)

ah, yes...that's always the underlying problem!

- Frank Moore

2.9.13 people are amazing pt. 3 (2007-11-24 20:22)

it keeps going! here's the woman's reply:

"erika- from my perspective/experience:

i've been a disability activist for years- to think that anyone w/ that level of communication is as capable to lead a country as an able-bodied individual goes beyond "politically correct" -to -absurd to me.

it has nothing to do with a person who is a bigot or narrow minded or "pre-judging" of someone w/ that type of disability. it has to do w/ simple logic. his wife goes out of her way to interpret for him. the fact that i like his ideas/platform has nothing to do w/ him having the capabilities to be placed into the kind of position he's running for. to be in an advisory position is something i absolutely would agree with, but only if his wife were taken out of the picture. she's a political nightmare in my view.

i've forwarded the link to a friend of mine

w/ similar disability issues. can't wait to get his response later today.

meanwhile- see you at the presentation in a few...."

this is a case of WITH "FRIENDS" LIKE THIS, YOU ARE FUCKED! she is the kind of "liberal" common in civil rights movements. theyglom onto a suppressed group....to help these helpless child-like people...to advocate for these misfortunates...because obviously they can't advocate for themselves....obviously they need our guidance, etc. these candy-coated bigots are invested in keeping the people helpless even more than the raging bigots. they get very nasty when they are told their "help" is not required.

it's interesting that she is also a sexist. i am assuming she is labeling linda as my wife! she ain't...nor erika...and mikee, alexi, corey aren't my husbands. we don't believe in MARRIAGE. but linda has been my lover for around 35 years....and more importantly linda and i have been working together for those years. if you think i'd let dimwits cripple me by denying that working relationship, don't vote for me. and if you think i'm a puppet of anybody, don't vote for me!

but i have been running for a year...and this is the first bigoted reaction. most people see! of course as it becomes clear during the campaign i ain't just a cute guy, we'll get more and more of this shit! and just wait until we are in the white house making real changes...shitstorm!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

2.9.14 Obama Event (2007-11-24 20:23)

From Erika Shaver-Nelson:

It was fun to wear the campaign outfit and everyone just loved it, loved the hat,

really like the hat. I handed out brochures throughout the morning and then at the Obama event so it felt like just being there all dressed up the campaign outfit was fun and powerful. I stayed for most of the event and they served cupcakes and ice cream and a woman brought her guitar and played music and the dvd didn't work so one of the guys mostly talked about Obama and some of the issues but they really didn't give that much information. The woman who has been emailing was pretty high strung and hard, and ironically probably a Lesbian (a minority herself). I asked her at the end what she liked about Frank's platform and she said oh, all of it it's great! But then went off on how there are places for people with disabilities in political positions and basically being president ain't one of them and then went off on something else. It just didn't feel like there was much of an opening to really talk to her and for her to budge so I didn't say much more. Should I respond to her email this morning? At one point Sidney went up to her and handed her a platform and said Frank's a local candidate who would give election day off to everyone and she took the platform and it seemed like she would read it, but it felt really good to be handing out the platforms which are so clear and us of course cutting through all the heavy crap of politics such as Obama's campaign event and to be sitting there all decked up in a Frank Moore for President campaign costume at an Obama event! Jerome took a platform and Lucy a stack to take to her co-workers at Long's who heard about it from when she was at part of Frank's speech. She thought Frank was going to be there today so I said maybe he could come back sometime.

2.9.15 the true nature of liberal do-gooder farktards (2007-11-26 00:25)

From: Afan
To: Frank Moore
Subject: Re: the true nature of liberal do-gooder farktards

In case anybody missed this sparkling gem of Frankian wit: ...she is the kind of "liberal" common in civil rights movements. they glom onto a suppressed group....to help these helpless child-like people...to advocate for these misfortunates...because obviously they can't advocate for themselves....obviously they need our guidance, etc. these candy-coated bigots are invested in keeping the people helpless even more than the raging bigots. they get very nasty when they are told their "help" is not required.

I LOL'd but it's the fucken truth. Here is the nature of the "liberal" do-gooder meddling beast in a nutshell (a very nutty one at that). If you don't want to sign up for their program and do everything THEIR way, they have no use for you. "candy coated bigots". WORD TO THE MOOMMA!

Just remember, keeping you helpless, scared, and pacified with material goodies is what OUR government is all about! Having a nation of dumbed down sheep that are easy to herd and brainwash is something both Lefties and Righties can agree on!

AFAN THE IRONICALLY AMUSED

From: Frank Moore
To: Afan
Subject: Re: the true nature of liberal do-gooder farktards

exactly!...which is why they are so threatened by people who don't stay in the boxes. it reveals that the boxes are crippling lies! she actually said crips should stay in their place! my place is THE WHITE HOUSE, thank you!

i learned very early on that the jello wishy-washy liberal do-gooders are much more dangerous than the raging bigots!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

2.9.16 "liberal" do-gooder meddling beast (2007-11-26 00:31)

Afan wrote:

I LOL'd but it's the fucken truth. Here is the nature of the "liberal" do-gooder meddling beast in a nutshell (a very nutty one at that). If you don't want to sign up for their program and do everything THEIR way, they have no use for you. "candy coated bigots". WORD TO THE MOOMMA!

Windy Alma wrote:

I hope you mean "beast" in a systemic way, and not the poor individuals trying to run the programs...cause that's me! :)

Afan wrote:

I don't know which program you are trying to run Windy, but chances are your aid comes with strings attached. When you accept charity you give up your freedom.. That's one of my real philosophical objections to institutionalized charity. It demeans giver and givee alike.

What is your take on this? I'd like to hear from someone in the trenches!

Frank Moore wrote:

which is one of the beauties of my \$1,000 monthly minimum income for all citizens...no strings, demeaning loops, or stigmas.

2.9.17 A Question (2007-11-26 00:35)

somebody asked: "would Frank require people to prove they had voted on the paid holiday election day in order to get the paid holiday? Was he looking for the slacker vote or the vote of responsible people?" He thought that if you just make election day a paid holiday, it wasn't going to get anyone more to vote, it would just give the slackers a day off.

mmmm....i thought the election holiday

was a no-brainer, removing needless road-blocks to people exercising their right to vote. i realize historically [to the present] politicians have always placed all kinds of hindrances to keep the WRONG people...blacks, women, workers, people of different parties, etc... from voting. but i ain't playing those games.

but people also have the right to NOT vote. not voting can be a form of political expression. hey....if i wasn't running, i probably wouldn't be voting. so it would be wrong to force people to vote...to vote for "the lesser evil."

but imagine seeing people as "slackers." imagine that version of reality. in that version, nothing much could be done. i never have operated in that version! in reality, most people aren't slackers. in reality we in this country have much less "off-time" than europeans. so even if the election holiday "just" gave people an extra day off, it will be a good thing!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

2.9.18 Re: NEED A CANDIDATE FOR PRESIDENT? (2007-11-26 00:42)

From: Jen & Nic (Toronto, Canada)

To: Frank Moore

Subject: Re: NEED A CANDIDATE FOR PRESIDENT?

Last Saturday I gave your platform to a couple who were customers at the diner. They were reading it voraciously and said it was great. We talked a little bit about how politicians always come up with why the things you talk about can't be done. Your platform opens that up and gives people the idea that these things are possible, then people start talking about how they can be done.

From: Frank Moore

To: Jen & Nic

Subject: Re: NEED A CANDIDATE FOR PRESIDENT?

ah, if canadians could only vote here! they could slip my platform to their friends in the u.s.

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

Anonymous (2007-12-06 12:02:00)

If you make a myspace, i'll put you on my top 8. I know it sounds dumb, but people will see it!

Lavapen (2007-12-26 03:12:00)

everything helps! we will create a myspace page soon.

2.10 December

2.10.1 crack o dawn (2007-12-14 01:36)

From: Barbara Golden
To: Frank Moore
Subject: crack o dawn

i LOVED doing the show last nite.
your platform fuckin rox.
i realized, oh, free education, healthcare,
cheap good public transpo, hmmm, sounds
like canadia, eh???

From: Frank Moore
To: Barbara Golden
Subject: crack o dawn

yep, we got a lot of possibilities out last night! one of our best shows together. could i come back on near the election?

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

2.10.2 ChooseYourVote.org 2008 Presidential Candidate Questionnaire (2007-12-23 23:39)

Mr. Moore,

Thank you for your response to my questions. I appreciate your well-thought answers. Candidly you are the most intelligent and well informed respondent so far.

The responses to your question are on the Frank Moore Page below. Please let me know if there are any links or pictures you would like me to add. Also, I encourage you to link to this page from your own pages.
http://www.chooseyourvote.org/Candidates/Independent/Frank_Moore.htm

I have opened up a forum to discuss your responses, and encourage you to register and make your own wishes.
<http://forum.chooseyourvote.org/viewforum.php?f=8>

Best Wishes,
Richard Linza

Frank Moore wrote:

thank you. hopefully we can raise the bar by raising expectations. this is exactly why the mainstream candidates probably won't take part in your great site [which we have linked]. but their not being there speaks volumes!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

2.10.3 Don't like Hillary, Rudy, Barack or Mitt? Try these presidential candidates (2007-12-26 02:55)

Article in the Pittsburg Tribune Review:
Don't like Hillary, Rudy, Barack or Mitt? Try

these presidential candidates

Dr. Susan Block: Interesting that now that I'm Presidential Candidate Frank Moore's running mate, my relationship with Counterpunch is used against us more than my relationship with the world of porn... but, are we dangerous or amusing?

Frank Moore: Interesting...and basically a good article...except for the line that I can't read or write! now foreverafter the press will repeat this false myth!

Dr. Susan Block: Yes, it is not a bad column, kind of quirky, and we'll leave aside the fact that the writer loves Reagan. But he certainly likes us better than the mainstream candidates! But you know, I skimmed it before forwarding it to you, and didn't notice it says you can't read or write! Wow, what slander! Or is it libel? Anyway, it is amazing how much the mainstream press gets flat out wrong. You should write the Pittsburgh Tribune-Review a letter, just to prove you can write, at least. You should insist they print a retraction. I'm sure they will publish your letter.

Frank Moore: That is a good idea! i'll do that. I can't keep up! now people are emailing questions about our platform!

Letter to the Editor,

I see that you ran an article in which my campaign for president is covered. It is a good article...except that it stated that I can not read or write. imagine my surprise when I READ this. So I decided to WRITE to you. I'm sure you will correct this. A lot of people do not want a president who can't read and write. tTey are funny that way. Btw, I have two master degrees...a great feat if I couldn't read or write!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

Dr. Susan Block: Well, see now, this is great publicity for the campaign. And people will be super impressed since they heard you can't read or write!

Frank Moore: Exactly!

Vinnie Santino: please stop - you're killing me - I can't possibly laugh any harder than I am right now...

- Vinnie

Frank Moore: NAH! you can laugh much harder! btw, you did add me to your will, didn't you? YOUR '07 X-MAS CARD...ANOTHER SICK CLASSIC!

Mr. Moore:

I found the article in question. It is a piece-for-hire which runs in our Op/Ed section. I will refer it back to the writer for verification or a correction. Thank you for bringing it to my attention.

Frank Craig, Editor
Pittsburgh Tribune-Review

From Frank:

thank you. will you let me know when the correction appears? to help the writer's fact check, my resume is at <http://www.eroplay.com/Cave/resume.html> and a few of published writings are at <http://www.eroplay.com/Cave/shaman.html> #WritingAnchor.

funny, when i first went to vote in the mid 60s, they denied me the right because they didn't think i could possibly read. i was a straight A student at the time. it does appear that we have more educating to do still!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

2.10.4 Presidential Campaign Sunday (2007-12-28 11:19)

A visit to three different presidential campaigns on one fateful day
Starring Hillary Clinton and Frank Moore and a t-shirt depicting Barack Obama
Oakland and Berkeley, September 30, 2007

http://www.zombietime.com/presidential_campaign_sunday/

Our campaign is really catching fire! This zombietime piece is truly amazing.

Anonymous (2007-12-31 01:47:00)

Your photos from the parade really looked cute!!!!
The whole election process and candidates (other than Frank) is truly dismal. I don't know which more 'waste of money and time' Obama with a lousy presentation and he wasn't there (I think he had a good appearance on his first visit to Oakland) - just lousy, or Hillary's huge huge huge reception and folderol - just sickens me because it seems to assure she will be the candidate. Not even the sense to have voted against going into Iraq, what sense or 'experience' or judgment does she really have???? Just nonsense, the candidates running, tons of money, trying to get Edwards out by a scandal printed in the Enquirer. Obama has said some weird things on foreign policy (I don't have that down pat, but includes running in and trying to handle things militarily I believe, in Pakistan and other comments about how many troops to leave in Iraq etc, he sounds like a loose candidate on that subject. ah well. What a sweet guy to do this 'three-some' candidates!! And his writing is good, I thought — thanks for sending this along!!!!

jesse

2.10.5 Endorsements are rolling in! (2007-12-30 20:14)

from Rochester IMC :
<http://rochester.indymedia.org>

"

Next election fire all, elect none... but if you must vote vote for Frank Moore"

2.10.6 It was only a matter of time... (2007-12-30 20:18)

It was only a matter of time until they would try to capitalize on me! This site has nothing to do with us! Don't buy here! To support our campaign, buy kewl swag at <http://www.frankmooreforpresident08.com/-store/index.html>!

2.10.7 Need to visit (2007-12-30 20:20)

From: Brad Cantrell
To: Frank Moore
Subject: Need to visit

I truly support your tactics on economy. The area of eastern Kentucky is where I live and you need to visit the area and you would surge in support. People in our schools that are able to vote are really searching hard for a great candidate to represent them. Our roots in the Appalachian valley are spread far and wide and your support for your campaign will shoot through the roof

a proud supporter

THANKS

From: Frank Moore
To: Brad Cantrell
Subject: Re: Need to visit

hi, brad. i wish i could come before i am president. but i'm running this campaign without money. so i can't travel. but i'll come, and come often, after i'm president. that is a promise!

you can help me by passing out my platform....printable version is at <http://www.frankmooreforpresident08.com/-platform-print.html> ...to everybody there...talk to people about our visions of society. i'm putting you in my email community.

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

2.10.8 Thank You and a comment (2007-12-30 20:28)

From: David Barnes
To: Frank Moore
Subject: Re: Thank You and a Comment

Hi Frank,

I've decided to support you in your bid to win the Presidency. Your platform is well thought out and would make a real difference.

My only suggestion is lowering your 75 % flat tax on those earning over 5 million dollars per annum. Perhaps, 25 % would be better.

I find you and your site inspiring.

Thank You,

Dave Barnes
Princeton, NJ

Frank Moore wrote:

first, david, i value your vote! what i need you....and people like you to do is to give copies of my platform to everybody you know... and/or whom you want to know! you can print it out at

<http://www.frankmooreforpresident08.com/platform-print.html>.

it is an interesting suggestion. i'm open to it. what would be the reason to do it that way? in my plan the 75 % rate for an individual kicks in at a million dollars a year and for a corporation 5 million dollars. i'd be incline to keep the individual rate there. but the corporate rate could be 25 % for 6 milion-10 million, 50 % for 11-20 million, and 75 % for 20+ million.

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

From: David Barnes
To: Frank Moore
Subject: Re: Thank You and a Comment

Hi Frank,

Thanks for your kind reply.

The reason I suggest lowering the flat rate percentage you have suggested is to avoid diminishing individual and corporate productivity. With the 10 % flat rate and no deductions as you have rightly suggested, people and corporations would already be paying fairly to the group obligation. Those fortunate enough to earn five million or more could still have incentive to earn even if the rate now jumps to 25 %.

Remember, some projects requires millions and millions of dollars of investment in order to be accomplished. To limit too much the return on the investment would diminish people's and corporation's enthusiasm for the projects in the first place. And I'm not just talking about making money in and of itself. Medicines and technology, as just two examples, can often require huge money outlays before any profits can ever be realized.

I will gladly give out your platform.

I appreciate your aware points of view.

Dave

2.10.9 The Season of Hidden Hope
(2007-12-31 01:33)

SEASON OF HIDDEN HOPE

a radio musical

by

FRANK MOORE

November 23, 1993

1

Walking along

cold dark homeless

roads

clogged with ice fears,

my only friend

is the wind

chilling my bones

into longing

and lost

and beyond...

into a cynical loneliness.

Herding my sheep,

looking in windows

of unattainable desires,

looking at presents

useless

because

I don't have anyone to give them to,

looking into the past

soft colored warm homes

that are no longer mine.

Everyone has left,

everyone is gone.

Even the sun has left

long ago,

long before the manger.

And the sun

will not come back

ever

again.

This is the season

of dark depression

and fragile suicide.

2

Yes,

I know

I can always bum up

the \$29.95

to buy

the plastic hope and faith

at 7 Eleven

and pretend

it is my wonderful life

playing

in the video store's window.

But instead

I wrap myself

in a jaded pretense

of dry ice isolation

of not caring,

and drinking

the stale

but warm wine of regrets.

The birth

of new hope

has always been hidden within

the long cold

winter darkness.

Huddle together,

clinging to our tribal warmth

as our only protection

against dying

into the scary

black

unknown,

we always have been blind

to the evergreen

hope of life.

It has always been

the first time

the sun

and easy hope

have gone away.

So we always think
they will never
come again.

The evergreen hope
has been hidden
away
in the womb
of the humble
and in children's dreams.

The forces of greys
have always overheard
the possibility
of the hidden hope...
have always searched
for it
to pervert it
into human isolation...
or,
failing that,
to kill it
for all time.

But the forces of power

always overlook
the hidden human hope
rocking
in the baby's cradle.

As power
goes on a desperate killing,
chopping
hacking
gorging,
eating
the old world up.....
we huddle together
in the silent night
upon the hill,
rocking together
in our tribal body warmth.

The shaman,
the holy woman,
the medicine man
have always shifted
our attention away
from the dark
cold

outward
fear,
have always shifted
our gaze
to the guiding light
of new birth...
at first
in the stars,
then in the roaring
tribal fire
which pulled
all human feelings
within it,
and still later
into that corny
home hearth
crackling
with bright colors
popping.

Into this fire
we have always gone,
hearing
the drumming
of our innocent heart

beating
in a slow excitement,
meeting
again
our love of life.
We curl up
with our love
and wait
for warm spring
to arrive...
as hope grows
into knowing.

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

From: Dorothy . Beag Beagle
To: Frank Moore
Subject: Re: SEASON OF PEACE SHALL BE
EXTENDED TO ALL YEAR!

14 years and such is hope for peace, it is
strongest when there
is least of it.

The beautiful painting is downloaded and
will work its magic for
good cheer. 08 is the year of OUR PREZ
FRANK! His plank is
not the one you walk with no hope but the
deep blue sea. It is
the plank of common sense and good will.

Jesse

2.10.10 Moore/Block in LA City Beat (2007-12-31 01:39)

From Dr. Susan Block:

Not a bad piece on why the lack-luster campaigns of the front-runners makes "fringe" candidates like us that much MOORE meaningful...

http://www.lacitybeat.com/cms/-story/detail/campaign_therapy/6512/

Change in the New Year!
Xox Suzy

Frank Moore wrote:

wow, this is the second article today. he treats us with respect...which he didn't the other candidates, mainstream and fringe alike.

i am about ready to start work getting write-in status. do you know any hip public notaries. in calif. we need 55 electors who sign a form and get it notarized. i was going to have a notarizing party. but i lost my notary!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

Dr. Susan Block wrote:

Yes, Mr. Gumbel does more than treat us with respect. He describes you as an American hero.

Frank Moore wrote:

yep...we here are blown out at how the response has mushroomed in a very profound way. if this keeps up, d.c. here we come!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

2.10.11 another day, more press and blogs! (2007-12-31 01:48)

This one is at:

<http://butiamaliberal.blogspot.com:80/20-07/10/zany-third-parties-part-3.html>



But, I am a Liberal!

Words from a realistic Liberal

Monday, October 22, 2007

Zany Third Parties, Part 3!

Here is the third portion of my running thread on some of the third party candidates running in 2008 that you likely know little about. If you missed part 1 and 2, there they are.

If you thought the previous round-ups were were made up of unelectable weirdos, just take a look at this week's gang!

Frank Moore

Ahh, Frank Moore. What can you say about this guy? Quite a lot actually: Frank is a Bay Area mainstay who is a performance artist, poet, essayist, painter, musician and television personality, and all around weird guy.

What's even more astounding is the fact that he was born with cerebral palsy, can not walk or talk, but has "written books, directed plays, directed, acted in and edited films, regularly gives poetry readings, plays piano, sings in ensemble music jams, and continues to lead bands in hard core punk clubs up and down the west coast" (or so says his resume and Wikipedia).

When I input "performance artists" and "Berkeley" and add them with "presidential candidate" into my handy dandy political calculator, I end up with "insane uber-Moonbat Candidate - approach only when high."

But some of Frank's platform isn't as off the wall as one would expect after glancing at his resume. Not that most of it is plausible, but some of his positions are at least interesting. Here are a few:

1. "I'll do away with welfare and social security. Instead, every American will receive a minimum income of \$1,000 a month."

Hmmm, sounds like welfare Frank, even when you say it isn't. If you don't earn the money yourself, and the government gives it to you, it's called welfare.

2. "Government should leave marriage to churches. Instead, any two or more adults who have been living together for at least 2 years should be able to register as a 'family.'"

Sounds fair to me. I have no problem with different family set-ups registering to receive similar tax benefits that married folks get.

3. "An individual taxpayer will be able to direct her taxes to what functions she wants to support. But corporate taxpayers should not have this option."

Sure to make conservatives and libertarians happy. It should make left leaning folks happy as well, but something tells me those social programs the socialists love so much would not have a lot of support if people actually had the ability to direct their tax dollars.

4. "All businesses selling their products in the U.S. will have to certify that their products were manufactured in accordance with this country's labor, wage, environmental, and safety laws."

Sounds great, and won't ever happen.

5. "The use of drugs should be legalized and taxed. Pot and spirits should be sold over the counter to adults only. Tobacco and other addictive drugs should be sold by prescription only."

Also sounds great, but likely won't ever come to be.

Frank also wants to cut military spending, destroy our stockpile of nuclear weapons, and ban the sale of arms to any country. That page of his platform could fit nicely in the Kucinich's playbook.

To show that she's committed to the Berkley type leftist in the coming election, perhaps Hilary should pick this guy to be her running mate. How could the hard left turn on her when you've got Frank Moore on the ticket? And since he can't talk, he won't be able to mess up like their candidate did 4 years back!

Frank Moore's response:

ah, i do love liberals! i get, when i look under your veneer of cynicism, that you basically like my platform. yep, my resume, while all true, is embarrassing in its bulk. it just tells you i'm a do-er, that i know how to get things done. i agree that most of my platform is now politically impossible, although relatively simple to do. it is important to ask why this is so. the first step to make what we want possible is to remove deadening cynicism. that is what my campaign is all about. cynicism isn't really skepticism, critical, or realistic. it just sucks hope and possibilities out of any situation.

define "welfare," please.

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

And to be honest, I don't think your platform is as bizarre as some of your Third Party contemporaries (and I thought I sounded pretty sympathetic in my piece).

I wish you the best of luck during this grueling campaign season, and I will be checking up on your campaign to see how things are progressing.

Lavapen (2008-01-31 04:40:00)
shucks...isn't that what you want in your "public servant"...somebody who responds directly, without spin. i did get that you saw that my platform is at least thought-out. i welcome your skepticism.. i think the function of government is the welfare of the people.

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

Roland Dodds (2008-01-18 18:28:00)
Hello Frank, I appreciate you following up on my piece. I was actually rather surprised to see your comment; you are the first Presidential candidate to do so!

As for "welfare" I generally define it as "the provision of welfare services by the state." That is a bit vague, and I find that I often evoke it when I am talking about Welfare States as a whole, but as for a clear definition, I think that will be acceptable.

I commend you for attempting to remove some of the cynicism from politics; if the last few months of campaigning have shown anything, it is that most Americans are looking for a candidate that is optimistic about the future.

But as for me, I will remain skeptical and sarcastic. I find those dispositions to be the best ammunition available to me in these rather amusing times. It takes all kinds in this world, and while I respect positive visions and hope, our discourse requires those who look at those willing to march us towards "a brighter day" and chuckle a bit.

2008

3.1 January

3.1.1 ChooseYourVote.Org Interviews Presidential Candidate Frank Moore (2008-01-02 02:51)

http://www.chooseyourvote.org/Candidates-/Independent/Frank_Moore.htm

1. Tell us about your family life.

Well, for about 40 years, I have lived tribally/communally. Now the 6 of us live together in two houses [one of which we built] on a street in Berkeley with 4 cats. Linda and I have been together for about 35 years. Michael has been with us for 20 years...as have Corey and Alexi. Erika joined us 6 years ago. We live as a tribal body. This tells you that I will expand concepts such as a family and family values. My relationships have always been what I am about. So we put our personal relationships and one another first. This opens up possibilities and expands our ability to use opportunities.

2. Tell us about your political experience prior to running for president.

If you mean holding political office, I'm a virgin. But if you mean being a subversive agent of social change...

I have always been dumb to what is impossible. So I just figure how to do the "impossible." I have been doing this all my life! I am 61. I was born with cerebral palsy, can not walk or talk. I communicate using a laser-pointer and a board of letters, numbers

and commonly-used words. But I am a host of a popular public access TALK show. Go figure it! So now I am setting my sights, as president, on eliminating poverty, hunger, war, etc. Impossible, eh?

When I was born, doctors told my parents that I had no intelligence, that I had no future, that I would be best put into an institution and be forgotten. This was a powerful expectation with all the force of western science and medicine as well as social influences, behind it. It would have been easy for my parents to be swept up into this expectation. Then that expectation would have created my reality. I would have long ago died without any other possibilities.

Instead, my parents rejected this expectation for the possibility they saw in my eyes, for what for them should have been true. This rejection of the cultural expectation of reality could not be a one time choice. They had to passionately live their choice everyday, every minute, or the cultural expectation would have sucked them and me into it. It fought them at every new possibility they opened to me. Their passionate commitment to how they thought things should be attracted people to me who kept opening new possibilities for me. Of course, these were in the minority. But I focused on them, making them how people should be, how I wanted to be. So I expected people and myself to be like that. So people were for the most part that way...at least I saw them that way. This opened up to me what is called luck. It also gave me the ability to trust and the ability to use opportunities.

So the struggle for freedom, and against the powers-that-be has been my life. And it has been a continuous struggle, struggling with schools to let me in, etc. I have always been a radical. But that became obvious when I was 18 and invented my head pointer with which I type and communicate...I started writing political columns for the high school paper...as well as putting out an underground paper. I was in the first special class placed on a regular high school campus so that the disabled students could be in regular classes and be a part of campus life. I was involved in the civil rights and anti-war movements. This was 1965...before it was popular to be against the Vietnam War. In the school paper I got into a debate with a GI in Vietnam. I was sat down and told that, because of my political philosophy and activities, I was hurting the chances of the disabled students who would come after me. I replied that the goal was to get the rights for the disabled [and for all people] to be complete and equal...and that included the right to be political. I would not surrender that, or any other, right.

So I started doing political columns for underground newspapers, joined Students for Democratic Society and The Peace and Freedom Party. I did political pranks...such as rolling in my wheelchair into the Marines Recruiting Office to join, offering to push the BUTTON with my head pointer. But after the Kent State killings, I switched from straight politics to art, performance, and community building as my tools for effecting social change. In the early 90s I and five other performance artists were targeted by Sen. Jesse Helms in what is commonly seen as the first battle of the cultural wars. This placed me in a great position to fight for our freedoms!

3. Tell us about your personal career prior to politics.

Well, I follow where opportunities lead, without limiting goals or pictures of how things should look like or where they should lead to. We here have many different projects going on at once...in addition to the "day job." I'm always

writing, painting, making movies, playing in my band The Cherotic All-Stars, performing, doing a weekly cable/internet talk/variety show. That has always been the case. But my "CAREER"... In the mid-70s in Santa Fe I started a workshop which combined intimacy and theater. This turned into a communal performance group which moved to N.Y.C. A few years later, we moved to Berkeley, where I combined the workshop with relationship counseling, creating an extremely successful practice. But this too morphed into a communal performance group of 30 people. Among our productions was The Outrageous Beauty Revue which ran for over 3 years at the San Francisco punk club The Mabuhay.

The 90s found me touring the U.S. and Canada doing performances and lecturing. My writings started being published. I was also busy making films. By the mid-90s we were publishing the popular zine The Cherotic @evolutionary. When the internet became available, we were among the first to have streaming audio and video on our <http://www.eroplay.com>. A live weekly show, The Shaman's Den, which I was doing on one of the first internet radio stations quickly dragged us into starting our own internet station, <http://www.luver.com>, which quickly evolved into a powerful 24/7 uncensored channel for change. We have expanded onto public access cable television, cell phones, etc.

And now I am running for president!

4. Please discuss a public figure from the past 300 year who you admire most.

During my teenage years I read the Beat writers and the French Surrealists, Lenny Bruce and Mort Sahl and Abbie Hofmann, listened to Dylan, watched the hippie movement grow. I wished I could be a hip artist living in San Francisco instead of being stuck outside San Bernardino reading, listening, watching, waiting. All of this brewed inside of me. I admired the muckrakers, the "trouble makers" in history like Tom Paine. I'm proud

that Paul Krassner was the first to endorse my candidacy.

5. Do you think the US should have entered the war in Iraq? Why or why not? What is your strategy for finishing the war in Iraq.

We invaded Iraq on lies or blunders...take your pick. Almost everyone...with a few notable and impeachable exceptions...now agree that we should not have invaded Iraq. I would bring our troops home now. If someone tells you that s/he will stay in a failed marriage to avoid admitting mistakes, hoping things will somehow improve...you would rightfully question that person's judgment.

I will change this country's self-image from that of THE SUPER POWER/ WORLD LEADER to that of a member of the global community. I will cut our military budget by at least half.

6. While it is rarely mentioned in the news anymore, the US troops are still in Afghanistan. What are your plans for that theater of operations?

While going into Afghanistan had more of a logic to it than our invasion of Iraq, I would withdraw our troops from there and work through the U.N. Our interests aren't served by having our troops there.

7. The US initially went to war with Afghanistan under the presumption that Osama Bin Laden would be captured or killed. Why do you think he has not been apprehended yet? What do you plan to do about this?

I don't think that was the real reason why we went into Afghanistan, but the excuse. Most experts now believe he is in the tribal area in Pakistan. We don't send our troops in there because it might destabilize the dictator who we for some reason support there...because if he falls, the nuclear weapons that Pakistan has might [probably] fall into the wrong hands! All hands are the wrong hands.

This is insanity. I would withdraw our troops from Afghanistan because being there does

not serve our national interest, except as a part of a U.N. mission. I may send the C.I.A. in to bring Bin Laden out to stand trial.

We need to stop supporting dictators. On the nuclear issue, we need to get rid of double standards. We need to treat all nations with the same expectations, be it Pakistan, Israel, France, the U.S., Iran, etc. In other words, my policies would be even-handed. I will join the rest of the world in pressuring Israel to live up to treaties, and to dismantle its nuclear arms. I will use the "special relationship" between Israel and the U.S. to motivate Israel to do this.

I will work for global shutting down of all nuclear reactors and dismantling all nuclear [and biological and chemical] weapons. I will start this in the U.S. All countries should be expected to live under the same rules....not one set for the "super powers" and another for the "developing" nations like Iran. I will push for a global development of clean, safe energy sources as alternatives to nuclear power.

8. Iran has been spoken of by some as a potential threat to the United States. Is Iran a threat to the United States? What should be done about this?

I started answering this in the last question. But anything/everything could be a "potential threat"...except the things that are in fact threats now. Seeing things as "potential threats" is a sign of insanity. It blocks the effective dealing with real and present threats. It creates the fog of fear.

Iran is not a threat to the U.S. now nor in the short-term future. So there is time and opportunity to revert Iran from the nuclear path by giving Iran other options. Frankly nuclear used for energy and nuclear used for weapons are both dangerous.

9. Are there any policies you would like to change or implement in the US Military and the Department of Defense? Do you have any concerns about the oversight of these organizations?

Again, I will cut the defense budget by at least half, turning it into a real defense budget rather than a bloated offense budget with billions in waste and with many times over kill in weapons. This cutting has been long over due since the Iron Curtain fell. I will start closing our foreign bases. I will use the money that is now spent on weapon development on development of new cheap clean energy sources, mass transit, and other ways to live in the post-oil era. I will work closely with Congress in developing a more effective oversight system of all federal agencies.

10. Legislation and policy since 9/11 have attempted to increase Counter- Terrorism measures. Many Americans feel this has come at the expense of civil liberties. What if anything do you plan to change in this regard?

Well, I will have repealing parties in the White House, scrapping all the rules and policies in every department and agency which infringe on our rights, freedoms, privacy, health and welfare. We will have similar parties in both houses of Congress to repeal bad laws such as the so-called Patriot Act. We will return to the common English language in which "torture" means torture. I will declassify documents which were classified to hide questionable actions rather than to protect the real national interests. I will push the Justice Department to investigate the war on The Left by the F.B.I. since the 60's.

11. Do you plan to make any changes regarding US immigration policy and border enforcement?

I believe we as citizens of the world should have the right of travel/movement. I believe we need immigrates. So I believe in fairly open borders...using our historical relationship with Canada as the model. I would remove racist filters. I would deny entry to those with criminal records. I would seriously beef up the security and inspections at our ports.

All businesses selling their products in the U.S. will have to certify that their products

were manufactured in accordance with this country's labor, wage, environmental, and safety laws ... that they meet or exceed these ... no matter where they were produced. This would curb people's desire to come to this country for a better life. It would also remove the motivation of the corporations to drain jobs from this country. Businesses would pay non-citizen workers at least the minimum wage which would be tied to the cost of living.

12. Some people have discussed the idea of introducing a national ID card. How do you feel about this?

It is an awful idea!

13. What are your plans and opinions on the Enforcement, Intelligence and Security organizations such as the Department of Homeland Security, Central Intelligence Agency, Federal Bureau of Investigation, National Security Agency, Secret Service, Bureau of Alcohol Tobacco and Firearms and the Drug Enforcement Agency?

The Department of Homeland Fear... I mean Security...has been a disaster, a con job on a massive scale. I will junk it. Terrorism is a criminal matter. It should be dealt with as such, not as a war. We shouldn't abandon our principles, freedoms, rights, The Constitution and The Bills of Rights to live in fear. The F.B.I. is supposed to investigate crime...not to keep the people in line. The C.I.A. is supposed to gather information outside this country, and not to manipulate events. Whenever there is an attempt to fudge the limits of power for convenience of "safety," we the people get screwed.

I would end the so-called war on drugs. The use of drugs should be legalized and taxed. Pot and spirits should be sold over the counter to adults only. Tobacco and other addictive drugs should be sold by prescription only. Free drug rehab programs should be readily available. So the D.E.A. can be greatly reduced.

Prisons should be only for violent or otherwise dangerous criminals. Prisons should be a part of the health and education system and should include drug rehab programs. This should also be true for the new creative in-community programs for non-violent criminals for paying back, rehab, and education sentencing. These programs will be more effective and much less expensive and harmful to the community on every level than the current human warehouse system. Flexibility of sentencing should be returned to judges. I will ban the death penalty.

Basically the law enforcement agencies should be the servants of the people, protecting our rights, freedoms, and welfare instead of the servants of the rich, the corporations, the status quo, and the powers-that-be. I would de-militarize the police departments.

14. What is your stance on gun control? What do you plan to change or implement regarding the specific policies on shotguns, rifles, handguns and assault weapons?

I'd ban assault and automatic weapons outright. For other guns, I am for strict control.

15. What is your stance on US drug policy? Do you plan to make any changes on the enforcement of Drug Prohibition Policy?

See #12.

16. Do you intend to legalize marijuana for medical use?

Yes.

17. Government entitlement programs such as Social Security, Medicare and Welfare are going farther from fiscal solvency. What measures will you take on this? Do you plan on making any changes in the coverage or scope of current entitlement programs? Please outline any specific changes you will make.

I'll do away with welfare, medicare and social security. Instead, every American will

receive a minimum income of \$1,000 a month. This amount will be tied to the cost of living and will not be taxable.

We will have universal prenatal-to-the-grave health care and universal free education with equal access.

18. Many people, especially the elderly are worried about the cost of medicine and medical care. What do you plan to do about this?

The universal health care would include all medicine, medical equipment and supplies, long-term care, personal attendants, etc. There will be no pre-authorization ritual. So your doctor will be free to prescribe whatever you need. There may be a review of treatment afterward if there are any questions. Everybody will have the same care as the President now has. Preventative medicine will be stressed and the so-called alternative medicine will be included. You will notice that health insurance companies are not in this picture!

19. What is your record on raising or lowering taxes? Do you plan to raise or lower taxes as President? Why?

I do not have a record. But...I'll do away with all tax deductions for over \$12,000 income. Instead, there will be a flat tax of 10 % on annual income of less than one million dollars for an individual and less than five million dollars for a corporation. But the flat tax will jump to 75 % on annual income exceeding these limits.

Now my policies are pro-business. The universal education system will provide business with a superior, flexible work force. The minimum income and the universal health care will remove the business's burden of providing health insurance and pensions to workers. In reality, this relief will be much more than any tax cut could give. Moreover the minimum income will make the starting and maintaining a small business much easier.

This is also true for small family farms. The minimum income will encourage independent invention and artistic pursuit, on which true progress depends.

20. How do you plan on ensuring the fiscal solvency of the United States Government? Please outline any specific plans you have for this end.

I will cut the military budget by at least half and use half of the savings to pay down the national debt. I will shrink the federal bureaucracy and again use half of the savings to this pay down.

Basically the problem is not a lack of money, but what we have spent our money on...war, pork, waste, etc. It has been a standard trick to distract us with supposed waste, fraud, etc. in the social programs while milking us out of billions of military waste, corporate welfare, etc.

21. The US Dollar is losing its value compared to other world currencies. What do you plan to do about this?

Honestly this wouldn't be one of my focuses. But my policies taken together will tend to strengthen the dollar.

22. What plans to improve the United States Economy?

The minimum income of \$1,000 a month for every citizen will give people money to spend, save, invest, or pool with others to create more effective financial communities which will open up a wide range of opportunities for the average person...to start small businesses, to stay on the family farm, to do art, to raise kids, etc. Free health care [which will include long-term care, home attendants, medicine, etc.], free life time education [including child care], free mass transit, etc. will in effect put more real money in the pocket of the average person. But more importantly the fear of the future will fade, releasing what is now hoarded away for old

age, for when your health fails you, for your kid's education...releasing the knot in your belly of knowing that no matter how much you manage to save [if any] it will not be enough.

23. President Bush agreed to the Security and Prosperity Partnership of North America in 2005. Do you believe this is a good thing? Do you plan on making any specific changes to the agreements in this partnership?

On paper, it may be desirable to form a more inter-dependent relationship with Canada, Mexico and the U.S., forming an economic and social union similar to the European Union...after it has been debated in depth in public and has been voted for by the people of the three nations. This so-called partnership is a con developed by the big corporations with their allies in government behind locked and heavy guarded walls...a con they plan to railroad "fast-track" through Congress. The con is a wish list of the corporations, and not in the best interest of the people of the three countries. So I will derail it.

24. Many people are worried about environmental concerns such as Global Warming, the Depletion of the Ozone Layer, and Pollution. What do you intend to do about this?

Public mass transit will be free, 24/7, and reliable. I will call for a major rebuilding of America. We will repair our school buildings and will build needed new schools. I will encourage a society of small villages connected by mass transit. Within these small villages, people could walk or bike to work, to school, to shopping, to entertainment, etc. Mass transit will combine these small villages within 15 miles radius into dynamic communities. Living in these villages will end gridlock traffic, will cut greenhouse gasses, will cut stress and isolation. Housing for all incomes will be included equally in each village.

We will encourage electric cars, fast trains, clean sustainable decentralized energy generators. I would shut down all nuclear generators. I would also shut down polluting

coal-burning generators. I would encourage local organic small farms rather than huge factories farms which harm the environment in many ways and actually endanger our future food supply. To put it simply, we need to start shifting to a sustainable living model, preparing for the post-oil era. We need to work with the other nations to create this sustainable living rather than throwing roadblocks to this to protect short-term profits.

25. Do you plan to make any changes regarding US energy policy? Please address transportation, and power distribution.

I have addressed this in the last question. But a key is de-centralize and diversify energy sources.

26. Abortion is a heated debate among many Americans. What are your personal feelings on Abortion? Do you plan on making any changes in current abortion policy? If so, how do you plan to accomplish your changes?

My personal feelings about abortion...or any politician's personal feelings about a moral issue...are not to the point. A person has a fundamental right to be in control of her body and personal life. Having/not having an abortion falls in this fundamental right. I will protect this fundamental right in all of its forms.

27. What is your stance on Gay Marriage? Do you plan to make any changes regarding policy in this area?

Government should leave marriage to churches. Instead, any two or more adults who have been living together for at least 2 years should be able to register as a "family."

28. What are your opinions on the idea of "Net Neutrality"? What do you plan to do about "Net Neutrality"?

It is a case of where when you can't understand what they are talking about, you can bet they are screwing us! It is also where

the big boys are fighting among themselves over control...in this case, the control of the gates of the internet, about who will be in control and how much control on who and what passes through the "gates." It is a part of the attempt to reduce the internet to a passive entertainment medium for selling. They are very threatened by the free-flowing democratic internet where something like my campaign can blossom beyond their control. I don't see the web having gates, but pipes. We don't need gatekeepers, but plumbers who keep the pipes wide open. I believe in equal and free access for all. I support the principles which were in The Internet Freedom and Nondiscrimination Act of 2006 which would have made it a violation of the Clayton Antitrust Act for broadband providers to discriminate against any web traffic, refuse to connect to other providers, block or impair specific (legal) content; would have prohibited the use of admission control to determine network traffic priority. But this bill was let die in committee. I will push for its rebirth and enactment.

29. Do you have a set of standards by which you intend to appoint Federal Judges? What standards must a potential Federal Judge or Supreme Court Justice meet to gain your approval?

I'd look for people who have histories of protecting human and civil rights and freedoms, who have common sense and a sense of justice, and aren't dogmatic.

30. What are your plans for the US education system? Is the "No Child Left Behind Act" a good thing? Do you plan on making any changes to the "No Child Left Behind Act". How do you plan on changing US policy regarding elementary school, high school, and higher education?

We will have universal prenatal-to-the-grave health care and universal free education with equal access. Education should be federally funded, based on the number of students, adjusted to special needs of each student, in each school district. But schools should

be locally controlled. The equal access of education for every student will be insured by the federal government. I will call for a major rebuilding of America. We will repair our school buildings and will build needed new schools. I will give back the art of teaching to teachers, instead of making generalized goals, instead of focusing on testing. I will focus on creating smaller classes, on providing needed tools, raising teachers' salaries, and attracting/training new teachers.

Education will become a lifetime activity, not a process from which you graduate, not ending one part of your life. Colleges and universities will become community centers of resources, accessible to everyone. You could get training, explore your passions, do research, be challenged within an educational setting through out your entire life.

31. What issues are of strongest concern to you regarding domestic policy? What changes will you make?

Well, I have been talking throughout this entire interview about my concerns and the needed changes. The ending of hunger and poverty, true equality of possibilities for everyone, protecting our personal freedoms, civil and human rights, making sure all of our people have their basic needs met including housing, and creating a more caring environment will be my focuses. I will take back the control of our society from the big corporations with their addiction to obscenely huge profits. This addiction has distorted almost every aspect of our society. My policies will induce the big corporations to break up into much smaller entities that will be more dependent on serving the people's real needs.

32. What issues are of strongest concern to you regarding foreign policy? What changes will you make?

They are pretty much the same as in my domestic policy. I would work as a member of the global community, not as THE WORLD LEADER, to end hunger and poverty,

to provide health care and education, to de-nuclearize the world, to find ways to reduce world pollution and population growth, to protect people's rights and freedoms, to end arms sales...all of which gets to the core causes of war. Corporate interests and the real national interests are rarely the same. I will protect the national interests. I will shrink our military into an effective defensive force rather than a bloated offensive machine that demands a purpose to exist and grow.

33. Please take this opportunity to address any miscellaneous concerns, plans or policies that were not discussed in this questionnaire. Also use this opportunity to make any closing statements.

Well, I have been running for president for about a year now. I started running basically because none of the prominent candidates are talking honestly and directly about the state of things, are committed to fundamental change, and have a clear plan to create a humane, sustainable, and just plain enjoyable society. So I took on that role. When everyday people in the "real world" hear about my candidacy, they become extremely excited. They don't see a performance artist in a wheelchair. They don't check the odds of my winning. Instead they see someone who they could excitedly vote for... somebody who shares their dreams, talks deeply about what really affects their lives. And then they read my platform. Then they got more excited at how possible it is to bring our dreams for our society into reality... to remove fear and isolation; to get the boot of big corporations off our neck; to provide everyone health care, life-long education, a minimum income, and a livable wage; to restore our rights and freedoms; and to bring our troops home now! We everyday people know the real state of the union! But more importantly, we have the sense of what is possible! We need leaders who share our dreams and who do not sell us short. Or sell us out!

So for most of the year, I have been running way below their radar. A performance

artist in a wheelchair “pretending” to run for president is no threat... just a weird piece of conceptual art. But now I’m beginning to be a blip on the radar. Just a blip, mind you. But it is amazing that we have gotten to the blip stage this early... or at all! A blip who talks about the issues seriously and who gives real alternatives is dangerous. So the gatekeepers are beginning to say that I am not a “real” or serious” candidate. What they are really saying is that I’m not a part of the political system that has been corrupted by big bucks; that I’m not playing by the unwritten rules, etc. And of course this is true. It is one of the reasons why everyday people are excited about my running. That big bucks political system has been divorced from the everyday reality, hijacked by the addicts of obscenely huge profits. I am a real, serious candidate. I’m just working outside of their boxes. Outside of boxes is where the new possibilities are. Inside the limiting boxes is where political power is created. This is why the normal politicians stay in the boxes. This is why fundamental, humane change rarely—if ever—has come from power politics. I hope they keep saying that I’m not a real and serious candidate because each time they say that our blip gets brighter and more intense. I also hope they keep saying I am the candidate of the fringe, of the margins. Consider who they have marginalized... the poor, the working poor. In fact, most of the labor force: the disabled, gays, seniors, the uninsured, women, the middle class, artists, family farmers, racial minorities, immigrants, etc. Hey, I may win by a wide margin!

True, I do have my problems. As one “art expert” once wrote, I, “Seem to have a compulsion not to take no for an answer under any circumstances.” I do have this disability of not knowing what is “impossible.” So, I just figure out how to do it. When I was born, the doctors told my parents I had no IQ. Obviously the doctors were wrong. So I don’t pay any intention to the supposed limitations. I just do what is needed. When I was growing up, I struggled to get educated, struggled against discrimination and prejudices. I really enjoy

the righteous struggle. This enjoyment of struggle gives me an advantage when struggle is needed. When Senator Jesse Helms tried to blacklist me, when the Berkeley City Council tried to ban my public access cable show... there have been so many struggles! My enjoying righteous struggle has been a winning element. I also enjoy when struggle is successful. I’m looking forward to the huge struggle of taking away controlling power from the big corporations, of reclaiming the rights and freedoms that have been stolen from the people of this country, of creating a new post-oil social order in which we will eliminate fear of getting sick, of getting old, of the future, of the Other.

In reality, as president, I will be able to do a lot to start the process of change. And I will! I get results! I deliver! But realistically, I will be working with a Congress full of people heavily invested in the old power system. I will need you! Writing me in on election day will be just the first step. I will need you to get involved in your local community. I will probably need you to put pressure on Congress—and on the press—to enact our dreams. It may take you coming to Washington DC a few times as you did for civil rights and to stop the Vietnam War. But together we will get this done! If it takes me throwing a giant party on The Mall every three months, then that’s what I’ll do!

It will be an exciting, fun four years! Just imagine a world in which somebody like you or me could really become president. Now keep imagining it and we just may win! Do not throw your vote away on a candidate who does not share your dreams, who is not committed to bring your dreams into reality! Go for it! It is the only practical thing to do because if we don’t go for it, we will never get what we need, what we want, what we are dreaming. Hey, it just makes sense... right? So write in Frank Moore for President and Susan Block for Vice President on election day! For more information, go to <http://frankmooreforpresident08.com/> and <http://www.eroplay.com/>.

3.1.2 Trimming the Presidential Fringes (2008-01-02 02:57)

By Brian Doherty on Reason Hit & Run....

3.1.3 duckdaotsu (2008-01-02 03:00)

Check this out. we are breaking through to the next level!:

from lisbeth west's (duckdaotsu) blog:

(editor note: the predisposition for "Seem to have a compulsion not to take no for an answer under any circumstances." is why this candidate can revolutionize politics as he has revolutionized accessibility for all human beings. -lisbeth west, duckdaotsu media arts)

(and I thought I was going to have to write in "Angela Davis" again!)

3.1.4 Filing as a write-in candidate for president in the November (2008-01-02 03:02)

From: "Richard Winger"

To: Frank Moore

Subject: filing as a write-in candidate for president in the November election

Most states won't count write-ins unless the candidate files a declaration of write-in candidacy. The deadline vary all the way from July of the election year to November of the election year.

If you tell me a postal address for yourself, I'll send you a compilation of these laws. I publish Ballot Access News (www.ballot-access.org) and live in San Francisco, 415-922-9779.

From: Frank Moore
To: "Richard Winger"

Subject: Re: filing as a write-in candidate for president in the November election

that would be very helpful. thanks!

Frank Moore
Inter-Relations
P.O. Box 11445
Berkeley, CA 94712

one of my guys, corey, has been working his butt off collecting such info. but this will save us a lot of work!

Would you be a guest on my 2+-hour show? You would be my sole guest for the whole program. We do it as a live streaming video show every Sunday at 8pm on our web station <http://www.luver.com>. We do it from our north Berkeley home. Then we will play it on b-tv, Berkeley's cable access channel, and archive it on our site. We archive the shows at <http://www.luver.com/underground/shamden.html>. I'll interview you. Our first opening is Feb 17.

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

3.1.5 Comment on NYC indymedia post - ChooseYourVote.Org Interviews (2008-01-02 16:51)

<http://nyc.indymedia.org/en/2007/12/9376-6.html>

Some Good Ideas
New Volunteer

The \$1,000.00 not taxable per month minimum income is not a bad idea. However may I suggest \$1,500.00 per month. In this area \$1,000.00 per month doesn't even cover the rent or mortgage + property taxes. No one

should be homeless. May I also suggest that there be a cap on income of \$1,000,000.00 per year. Cradle to grave universal health care is also an excellent idea.

Frank Moore wrote:

well, my tax policy does create a cap of sorts by hiking the tax rate on yearly income over a million dollars for an individual, and over 5 million for a corporation, from 10 % to 75 %.

the minimum income would be adjusted in relation to the cost of living.

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

3.1.6 ENDORSEMENT OF YOUR CANDIDACY (2008-01-07 04:57)

lisbeth west wrote:

Your candidacy has just been endorsed by duckdaotsu media arts, of which I am owner and manager. You may find more info about my support at my blog, duckdaotsu.blogspot.com and my commitment to change at duckdaotsu.org.

Finally! I don't have to write in Angela Davis any more!

in balance and in truth,
lisbeth west
carter lake, colorado
activist, pacifist with FIST in the air, writer, etc.

(run a google!)

Frank Moore wrote:

lizbeth, you blew me out by what you said about me. the key to this campaign is exposing people to what is really possible. it's a

good virus! i'll try to live up to the shoes of Angela, one of my heroes!

would you want to make tapes of any kind that i could webcast on <http://www.luver.com>?

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

Dr. Susan Block wrote:

Fantastic! Angela is also a heroine of mine. Embracing America...one vote at a time... Happy New Year!

Suzy

Frank Moore wrote:

yep...it is building!

3.1.7 Medical Devices Market Updates? (2008-01-07 05:11)

NOW WE HAVE REACHED A NEW LEVEL OF THE CAMPAIGN! KEEP SCROLLING DOWN ONCE YOU CLICK ON THE LINK BELOW!

<http://www.medicaldevicesmarket.com/2007/12/index.html>

3.1.8 I NEED YOUR OFFICAL ENDORSEMENT FOR PRESIDENT! (2008-01-07 05:14)

Hi Frank. I can (and will) endorse you as an individual. It's:

Steven E. Brown

Good luck! Let me know when you figure out how I can write you in here and have it count.

Steve

Steven E. Brown, Ph.D., Assistant Professor
Center on Disability Studies,
www.cds.hawaii.edu
Editor, Review of Disability Studies,
www.rds.hawaii.edu
1776 University Ave., UA4-6
University of Hawai'i
Honolulu, HI 96822
808-956-0996
808-956-7878 (fax)
Co-Founder
Institute on Disability Culture
<http://web.mac.com/disculture>

Movie Stars and Sensuous Scars:
Essays on the Journey from Disability Shame
to Disability Pride

information at:
http://web.mac.com/disculture/iWeb/Site/Movie_Stars_and_Sensuous_Scars.html

Frank Moore wrote:

you go on the list, steve! unfortunately your
state is one of the four states that don't allow
write-ins!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

Steve Brown wrote:

As we say here, shoots!

Steve

Frank Moore wrote:

apparently it has been an on-going battle in
hawaii for years.

**3.1.9 I NEED YOUR OFFICAL EN-
DORSEMENT FOR PRESIDENT!
(2008-01-07 05:17)**

Frank -

You've got me!

Stephen Jones

Go Frank Go!

Frank Moore wrote:

you go on the list!

**3.1.10 Re: SEASON OF PEACE SHALL
BE EXTENDED TO ALL YEAR!
(2008-01-07 05:23)**

happy happy to you and yours my friend...
how much more fuked can it get..??
see you sometime

peace love and respect
mr yummmmy & co.

Frank Moore wrote:

do we really want to find out how much more
fucked up it can get?

3.1.11 It's building! (2008-01-07 05:27)

now my "ChooseYourVote.org" interview is
starting to pop up on all kinds of "special in-
terests" news sites. snowballing!

**3.1.12 I NEED YOUR OFFICAL EN-DORSEMENT FOR PRESIDENT!
(2008-01-07 05:41)**

Frank,

I finally got hooked up on the net to where I don't go nuts. Living up in the hills has its moments. Been catching up on your campaign. Fabulous, go for it... I love it. We could sure use some major aura changes in this country. It's pretty scary. I haven't spoken to Steve in awhile, I am glad you have been seeing him and he has been playing music. I am so wrapped up with driving long distances, I just zone out. I look at some of my kids I work with and think of you. I hope that their interaction with me helps to spark that drive for independence. You inspire me everyday.

You have my endorsement wholeheartedly!

Love, Betsy

Frank Moore wrote:

it means a lot to me, betsy...coming from you!

3.1.13 from Louise (2008-01-07 05:43)

I just ordered Tee shirts to give to Davene and Denise on their birthdays this year. Great shirts!

btw, I signed somewhere to endorse your election, but I don't see it on the list. Need I do anything?

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Frank Moore wrote:

great, louise! love to have photos of them in those shirts.
we'll add your name to the list.

**3.1.14 AREN'T YOU FORGETTING AN-OTHER MOORE? RE: Who Do We Vote For This Time Around? A Letter from Michael Moore
(2008-01-11 22:59)**

hey, you are a "trouble-maker" after my own heart! this is what this campaign needs! thanks...and keep it up...please!

m. moore makes great movies. but he falls for the VOTE FOR THE LESSER EVIL con...hence he dropped nader for kerry.

i added you to my E-SALON email community.

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

--- Original Message ---

From: "lisbeth west"
To: "MICHAEL MOORE"
Cc: "Frank Moore for President"
Sent: Wednesday, January 02, 2008 7:56 AM
Subject: AREN'T YOU FORGETTING ANOTHER MOORE? RE: Who Do We Vote For This Time Around? A Letter from Michael Moore

RE: Who Do We Vote For This Time Around? A Letter from Michael Moore

AREN'T YOU FORGETTING ANOTHER MOORE?

Mr. Moore,

My cousin, Jaime Kibben, would have been on the Oscar™ stage with you when you brought up all the people nominated in the category of best Documentary Films. He worked on Daughter from Danaang. You won that year, Mr. Moore, and you showed chutzpah in your speech and in inviting all who were nominated that year in your category. My cousin's ashes were in the pocket of the director of Daughter of Danaang. Jaime Kibben was killed a few months earlier in Israel, working on another documentary. Run a google. (By the way, I

had a daughter who attended Columbine the year you documented the aftermath.)

You might say we have that "Kevin Bacon" connection. Then again, you might not ever read this letter. Will your letter-reader PLEASE forward this to the MM committee to send mail out to list members?

I attended that first antiwar rally in San Francisco. I was in town for Jaime's memorial services. He was with me in spirit and in conscience. He died filming documentaries.

He would have jumped at supporting an alternative candidate and would have used all his extensive knowledge and talent to embrace a man named Frank Moore. You seem to have overlooked this campaign. Perhaps you think a long shot is not worth the film, the ink, the bytes it might take for you to send out a note about him. You were a long shot when at Mother Jones. You have been a long shot for a great deal of your career.

Time to mention a long shot, Mr. Moore?*

Remember your roots, Mr. Moore. Before you were embracing Jesse Jackson, you were embracing those who helped to take you where you are today.

You have missed an important candidate in your "roundup" of potential presidential elects. Have you heard of Frank Moore as candidate for president in 2008?

I suggest you visit his site and add a few of those liberal dollars and words to his campaign. I have supported you in the past - even when you were a long shot. At this point, do you think it might be time to use some of your wealth and fame to notice and send yet another letter DIRECTLY your constituency about this outstanding man?

Here is an excellent source of information about Mr. Moore's candidacy. You might look closely at his ideas about health care, since that has been your most recent film focus.

http://www.chooseyourvote.org/Candidates/Independent/Frank_Moore.htm*
(for the lengthy url impaired:)
<http://preview.tinyurl.com/2bt6wd>*

You have a huge mailing list and you have a great deal of celebrity that has been supported by men like Candidate Moore. Would you PLEASE use your white male temporarily-able-bodied privilege to at least NOTE candidate Moore in your notes to your supporters?

A few bucks wouldn't hurt the campaign either.

in balance and peace,
lisbeth west, duckdaotsu media arts
member, IRE
A Media Channel.org affiliate
member IPPN
www.duckdaotsu.org
duckdaotsu.blogspot.com

Dr. Susan Block wrote:

This is a beautiful letter. Hopefully, Michael Moore will see that he should throw some support to the "other" Moore!

Moore/Block in the New Year
Suzy

Frank Moore wrote:

money?! what a novel concept! it's amazing how far this campaign has come without any [spent around \$1,000 for the first year] money. but as i wrote this, the luvver computer died!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

lisbeth west wrote:

you are either up very late or I am up very early... we have three banty roosters and they seem to get me allive thhis early so I can watch the sunrise.

Tell me how the hell to access the salon,
pls.

yawn...

lisbeth

Frank Moore wrote:

we are on the e-salon now. it's just my e-mail
community, existing only in e-mails. before
the internet, i was on a b.b.s....genie ran by
g.e....causing trouble! i got into relationship
with other trouble makers. when the internet
came along, i started emailing the trouble
makers, forwarding whatever they sent me
to the others. over the years, more people
kept joining...i finally realized we were a com-
munity of artists, writers, other misfits. so i
dubbed it the e-salon!

we are night people around here. but this is
late/early even for us. for the holidays we've
been experimenting with long naps.

NO CAN NOTS

By

FRANK MOORE

Sunday, April 28, 2002

Talking to future healers
& teachers
& maybe future
muckrakers & troublemakers
Well,
Not really future
Because hopefully
You are doing IT

RIGHT NOW!
Hopefully
I'm not talking to the future guards

Of the corporate normalcy
Armed with can notts,
Limiting futures from birth,
Enforcing coloring only within the lines,
Enforcing doing everything
THE RIGHT WAY
THE NORMAL WAY

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

3.1.15 the Homelessness Marathon (2008-01-14 22:48)

From: "Jeremy Alderson"
To: Frank Moore
Subject: the Homelessness Marathon

Does my not officially endorsing your can-
didacy mean you won't carry our broadcast
on luv radio? I'm sure not, but please lket me
know your plans.

Thanks,
Jeremy

Frank Moore wrote:

hey, jeremy...i ain't that kind of politician!
of course we will still webcast the marathon
live on <http://www.luver.com>! i started luver to
carry such things as the marathon! last year
i listened to most of the marathon and was
greatly moved. [what other candidate can say
that?] for a brief time i was "homeless." then i
was involved in the early 70s in santa fe with a
diggers-style commune which provided 2 free
meals daily. then in the mid-80s in berkeley,
we would go to restaurants at closing time to
get the unused food and walked the streets
giving out the food.

i think my policies...guaranteed minimum
income of \$1,000 a month, free universal
health care and education, building more

affordable housing, etc....would get at the root causes of homelessness. it is all about taking care of one another!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

Jeremy Alderson wrote:

That's why you'll never win, Frank. You're not a big enough bastard. But I respect what you stand for and agree with most of it. I'm glad you'll be carrying the Marathon again.

Thanks,
Jremy

Frank Moore wrote:

mmmmm....do you endorse bastards? i've been called a bastard quite a lot. does that count? how big would i have to grow my bastard organ to get your endorsement? is there any other candidate you agree with more? maybe your endorsement of a non-bastard would be a step in getting the society we want. see...i'm a bastard after all!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

In this life you walk on skulls, just try to walk on as few as possible.

I'll try to make it to Berkeley on the 21st.

Frank Moore wrote:

thanks! looking forward to meeting you.

actually, one of the passions of my running mate, susan block, is saving the bonobos who are facing extinction because the people in the area are starving because of a brutal civil war. suzy's web site is <http://www.blockbonobofoundation.org/>.

in the interest of full disclosure, i have to tell you that i'm a meat eater...but one of my life mates, linda, is a vegetarian. but i have cut way down on my meat eating for health interests. as a nation, we would be healthier if we would cut down on our meat and on fast [chain] food. the huge factory "farms" are a major source of greenhouse gas and other pollution. it would be far better if we ate local organic food. corporations are in the middle of a major grab for control of our food, water, land, seeds, etc. putting our long-term ability to grow food at risk...all for short-term profits.

i know that this planet, including all life on it, is actually a living body of inter-dependent dynamic relationships. this body depends on diversity of life. we are now in the sixth most intense period of extinction of this planet's history. we are losing forms of life daily. this period of extinction has been caused by us humans, our actions, our life style. this has been known for years, but has been denied for short-term profits. life itself is not endangered. up to 95 % of life has been wiped out in past periods of extinction caused by meteor hits, volcanic activity, etc. but us humans are an endangered species. and it was caused by our being out of balance with the global body. we will survive only if we get in balance with the global body. there is time still. but time is fast running out.

3.1.16 Hey Frank (2008-01-14 22:52)

From: <>

To: Frank Moore

Subject: Hey Frank

Sounds all quite reasonable and workable.

I saw no mention of other species, just anthropocentric, human centric ideas.

Does your campaign promote vegetarianism? If not, why not?.....

In Freedom, Frank Moore

3.1.17 Frank's ideas would radically and wonderfully change the face of our day-to-day lives (2008-01-20 10:57)

I think Frank's ideas would radically and wonderfully change the face of our day-to-day lives, and would also begin to better the lives of peoples living in other nations. He is practical, creative, and not afraid to boldly state the "no-brainers" which always seem to elude most people in politics, which is why he states that he is the candidate of the "Just Makes Sense" party. Just think of how a guaranteed minimum income would affect you ... it opens up all kinds of possibilities for how people can live their lives in a more enjoyable, healthy and happy way.

3.1.18 Swedish TV-show (2008-01-20 11:14)

From: Lina Eklund
To: Frank Moore
Sent: Sunday, January 06, 2008 7:56 PM
Subject: Swedish TV-show

Hi mr Moore,

My name is Lina and I work with a Swedish TV-show. We have two show-hosts traveling around America to meet the most extraordinary people. I got a tip from a mr Travis who I spoke to and he highly recommended me to try to find You.

I've also tried to call You, but I would be really grateful if you could respond to this E-mail or give me a call.

Kind regards
Lina Eklund | Production Coordinator

STO-CPH AB
6057 Maryland dr , Los Angeles CA 90036
Office: 323.424.4134 | eFax: 323.424.4134 |
Cell: 323.604.9926
e: lina@sto-cph.com

Frank Moore wrote:
great talking to you last night on the phone.
i'm looking forward to the shoot!

here are some links that may be helpful:

my resume: <http://www.eroplay.com/Cave/resume.htm>
my presidential platform:
<http://www.frankmooreforpresident08.com/myautobiography>:
<http://www.eroplay.com/Cave/ArtShaman/artsham.html>
articles about me:
<http://www.eroplay.com/Cave/shaman.html#articles>
videos of my performances
[good source for clips]:
<http://www.eroplay.com/Cave/shaman.html#PerformAnchor>

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

3.1.19 New video Bicycles and Manual Wheelchairs: A short history (2008-01-20 11:30)

From: Keith Armstrong
To: Frank Moore
Subject: Re: New video Bicycles and Manual Wheelchairs: A short history

I do not have a vote in the US as I live in the UK, otherwise I would vote for you. Sometimes I mention you as a candidate on my You Tube comments.

In 1986 I stood in the local council election on a disability ticket and got 5.5 % of

the vote, 33 votes behind the Conservative candidate.

Emperor Claudius (the Roman emperor who conquered Britain) had cerbal palsy. He was one of the better Roman leaders who gave some property rights to women and rights to disabled slaves not to be killed by their masters.

Many thanks for the rating,

all good wishes

Keith

Check out <http://ewheeling.over-blog.com/>

Frank Moore wrote:

hey, an emperor after my own heart! would you mention my candidacy to the disabled greens?

In Freedom,

Frank Moore

3.1.20 Small World (1/9/08) **(2008-01-24 00:18)**

today a swedish tv crew is coming to shoot us for 3 hours for a piece on me/us. yesterday linda and mikee went to the vet with cyb [who is 100 % back!]. the tech person just happened to be swedish. she knows/loves the show. she said it's an extremely popular, respected, and deep/up-lifting series of 2 guys, fred and filip, traveling around meeting people who are making a difference, living outside of boxes. wonder why they are coming here!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

3.1.21 letter I sent to the Disabled-Greens group (2008-01-24 00:21)

From: Blue House

To: Frank Moore

Subject: the letter I sent to the Disabled-Greens group

I sent this letter today to the DisabledGreens yahoo group ... its moderated, so it doesn't post automatically, and I haven't seen it go up yet ... but will let you know when it does ...

Hi everyone,

I'm new to this group, and wanted to introduce myself by way of telling you about someone who I find very inspiring, and encourage everyone to check out his sites and see what he has to say. Not only is he a personal hero of mine, but he is a world-renowned performance artist and cultural hero. Frank Moore was born with cerebral palsy, is 61, and has been doing art and cultural/political muckraking since high school. He is also running for President! And his ideas are very good on environmental issues. Check him out!

<http://www.frankmooreforpresident08.com/> - presidential platform
<http://www.eroplay.com/Cave/shaman.html> - art
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Frank_Moore_%28performance_artist%29

I'll end with a quote from one his campaign speeches that gives you a flavor of where he is coming from ...

"Well, I have been running for president for about a year now. I started running basically because none of the prominent candidates are talking honestly and directly about the state of things, are committed to fundamental change, and have a clear plan to create a humane, sustainable, and just

plain enjoyable society. So I took on that role. When everyday people in the 'real world' hear about my candidacy, they become extremely excited. They don't see a performance artist in a wheelchair. They don't check the odds of my winning. Instead they see someone who they could excitedly vote for' somebody who shares their dreams, talks deeply about what really affects their lives. And then they read my platform. Then they got more excited at how possible it is to bring our dreams for our society into reality' to remove fear and isolation; to get the boot of big corporations off our neck; to provide everyone health care, life-long education, a minimum income, and a livable wage; to restore our rights and freedoms; and to bring our troops home now! We everyday people know the real state of the union! But more importantly, we have the sense of what is possible! We need leaders who share our dreams and who do not sell us short. Or sell us out!

So for most of the year, I have been running way below their radar. A performance artist in a wheelchair 'pretending' to run for president is no threat' just a weird piece of conceptual art. But now I'm beginning to be a blip on the radar. Just a blip, mind you. But it is amazing that we have gotten to the blip stage this early' or at all! A blip who talks about the issues seriously and who gives real alternatives is dangerous. So the gatekeepers are beginning to say that I am not a 'real' or serious' candidate. What they are really saying is that I'm not a part of the political system that has been corrupted by big bucks; that I'm not playing by the unwritten rules, etc. And of course this is true. It is one of the reasons why everyday people are excited about my running. That big bucks political system has been divorced from the everyday reality, hijacked by the addicts of obscenely huge profits. I am a real, serious candidate. I'm just working outside of their boxes. Outside of boxes is where the new possibilities are. Inside the limiting boxes is where political power is created. This is why the normal politicians stay in the boxes. This is why fundamental, humane change

rarely'if ever'has come from power politics. I hope they keep saying that I'm not a real and serious candidate because each time they say that our blip gets brighter and more intense. I also hope they keep saying I am the candidate of the fringe, of the margins. Consider who they have marginalized' the poor, the working poor. In fact, most of the labor force: the disabled, gays, seniors, the uninsured, women, the middle class, artists, family farmers, racial minorities, immigrants, etc. Hey, I may win by a wide margin!

True, I do have my problems. As one 'art expert' once wrote, I, 'Seem to have a compulsion not to take no for an answer under any circumstances.' I do have this disability of not knowing what is 'impossible.' So, I just figure out how to do it. When I was born, the doctors told my parents I had no IQ. Obviously the doctors were wrong. So I don't pay any intention to the supposed limitations. I just do what is needed. When I was growing up, I struggled to get educated, struggled against discrimination and prejudices. I really enjoy the righteous struggle. This enjoyment of struggle gives me an advantage when struggle is needed. When Senator Jesse Helms tried to blacklist me, when the Berkeley City Council tried to ban my public access cable show' there have been so many struggles! My enjoying righteous struggle has been a winning element. I also enjoy when struggle is successful. I'm looking forward to the huge struggle of taking away controlling power from the big corporations, of reclaiming the right and freedoms that have been stolen from the people of this country, of creating a new post-oil social order in which we will eliminate fear of getting sick, of getting old, of the future, of the Other.

In reality, as president, I will be able to do a lot to start the process of change. And I will! I get results! I deliver! But realistically, I will be working with a Congress full of people heavily invested in the old power system. I will need you! Writing me in on election day will be just the first step. I will need you to get involved in your local community. I will proba-

bly need you to put pressure on Congress'and on the press'to enact our dreams. It may take you coming to Washington DC a few times as you did for civil rights and to stop the Vietnam War. But together we will get this done! If it takes me throwing a giant party on The Mall every three months, then that's what I'll do!

It will be an exciting, fun four years! Just imagine a world in which somebody like you or me could really become president. Now keep imagining it and we just may win! Do not throw your vote away on a candidate who does not share your dreams, who is not committed to bring your dreams into reality! Go for it! It is the only practical thing to do because if we don't go for it, we will never get what we need, what we want, what we are dreaming. Hey, it just makes sense' right? So write in Frank Moore for President and Susan Block for Vice-President on election day! For more information, go to <http://frankmooreforpresident08.com/> and <http://www.eroeplay.com/>."

- Corey & Alexi
<http://www.frankmooreforpresident08.com>
Frank Moore for President 2008!

Dorothy Jesse Beagle wrote:
FANTASTIC AND THIS SAYS IT ALL. TOTALLY AGREE. IS TIME FOR PEOPLE TO 'JUMP ON BOARD THIS TRAIN.' IT THEY WANT TO PARTY WITH THE 'PEOPLE' IN WASHINGTON, DC

jesse DeBeagle

3.1.22 THINGS LIKE THIS WIN ELECTIONS! (2008-01-24 00:42)

this is really exciting because deep things like this win elections. and they keep coming in almost daily!

recently i tracked down [with the help of the great p.i., mr. lucky] my brother who has been missing for a few years since mom died. he called us x-mas day. we send him a package which included my platform. today his friends called asking if we would send them copies of the platform so they could give them out. these are not normally political people. they live from paycheck to paycheck working at a gas station. but the platform turns them on. their phone didn't hang up. so we could hear them talking to one another about how they will campaign for me.

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

<http://www.vicepresidents.com/independent-ticket-frank-moore>

The Independent Ticket: Frank Moore

By Jennn - Posted on January 8th, 2008

Everyone talks about "big change" this election: the first woman president, the first Mormon president, the first Black president, the first Hispanic president. Frank Moore aims to be the first president with cerebral palsy. Like FDR, Moore is confined to a wheelchair. He is unable to walk or talk, but he hosts his own public access talk show... and he can sure generate a lot of clamor about his offbeat candidacy! Read more>

3.1.23 Zazzle comment (2008-01-26 20:51)

Your product, Frank Moore For President 2008 T-shirt, has a new comment!

elfyboy said:
on January 12, 2008 at 2:03 AM

Frank Moore for President* Nice design,

pops out at ya! I read Moore's platform on frankmooreforpresident08.com and liked almost every position advocated. Frank Moore makes sense to me (a lot more than the Dems or GOP, that's for certain)!

3.1.24 dialog (2008-01-30 00:03)

How about a graduated income tax
Dec 31, 2007 10:00AM EST

May Vote for You Then

Ranging from 5 %-100 %, with 100 % rate topping off at \$1,000,000. As to corporations: the cooperatizing and democratizing of them (with the government and their individual workers taking over management/ownership of them) so there would be no need to tax them. Dividends and sales of individual ownership would merely be added to individual income.

I value your vote!

My policies toward the corporations would have the effects you desire, but by a slightly different path which I think will be a little easier to pull off.

I want to get back to the guaranteed minimum income of \$1,000 a month adjusted to the cost of living. It is meant to be a safety net rather than a replacement of work. I think most want to work...in an expanded concept of work. But to get a true feeling of what it would be like if you had to live on your minimum income, you have to crank in that you wouldn't pay for health care, education, mass transit, etc. It all adds up. The combined minimum income couple...or a single parent with a child...would be \$2,000 a month. This should provide a realistic basic living. This allows the single parent the option of being home doing the important work of raising a child. But free childcare provided by the universal free education system would open a whole host of new possibilities to the single parent.

The minimum income would encourage people to form the cooperative communal family [of all kinds] groupings who pool their incomes together...using their minimum incomes as a base to create more nourishing homes, to start and maintain small businesses. These communal groupings will be much more financially stable, emotionally nourishing, and environmentally friendly than today's common isolating model of living.

It is all about caring and choice. If a senior wants to stay in her own home, the \$1,000 a month will make that possible as will the home attendants provided by the health care system. This is also true if she wants to live with her family or in communal housing. This will actually be much cheaper than the scary mess we have now. The warehouse nursing home will be a thing of the past. Seniors will be an important, active element of every part of our society. We need everyone actively involved. We simply cannot afford on any level to warehouse portions of our population. It is a waste of potential!

Some people have expressed concerns that the guaranteed minimum income would drain people's productivity. They ask why people would work. What they are really asking is why people would work without the whip of fear of hunger and poverty. They never ask this about the rich or the corporations, only about the working class and the poor. In reality most people want to work, want to contribute, want to improve their lives. Hunger, poverty, and fear drain productivity. If we are to survive, we need to end hunger, poverty, and fear.

The guaranteed minimum income will tend to keep wages in general higher and working conditions safer and more worker-friendly. This was also true for welfare and was the true root of the capitalist opposition to welfare.

The guaranteed minimum income will be very different from welfare. Everyone will get it. So there will be no stigma attached to getting it. There will be no red tape, no

entrapping rules, no case workers drained of their humanity, and the rest of the demeaning rituals of enforced head-bowing associated with getting public assistance. The guaranteed minimum income will be something you get as a citizen, something you can depend on.

I get S.S.I., Med-cal, and money for a home attendant. People say they don't mind the truly unfortunates who obviously can't work getting welfare...but all of those lazy bums getting rich on welfare who could get a job...you know the line of thinking. Well, I am what they are picturing as the truly unfortunate. But in reality I can and do do many things. I can't get a job, not because of my body, but because I would lose my S.S.I., Medi-Cal, and my money for a home attendant. This is an example of how the system is set up to not work and how the people get blamed for it not working. It is hard and scary living on so-called welfare. This is not true for me....at least not as much. I'm a punk, have built a support network of friends, doctors, etc. When I get a threatening letter [they are always threatening] informing me I must go to this certain doctor within two weeks to get a brain cat-scan [for which I would need to get knocked out] to prove I still have cerebral palsy or lose all my benefits, I with Linda can get on the phone and politely but firmly guide the over-worked case manager to turn the pages of my file to find the last yearly visit to check that a miracle hadn't occurred. But most people in that position are much more vulnerable than I am. They are on their own, without a support network, etc. I don't know how they survive. I know Nancy, a college student with cerebral palsy in a wheelchair, needing assistance with feeding, drinking, going to the bathroom, etc. She is determined to live independently. But her S.S.I. check is barely livable small. Her attendant hours [at minimum wage] are less than half of what she really needs. So she has to wait for a drink of water. She wears a catheter although it causes infection [hence will probably shorten her life]. To add insult to injury, there is a threat that her needed supplies will be unclassified as medical equipment and will no longer be funded. Because

most doctors and hospitals do not accept Medi-Cal patients [because of red tape, low payment, and insane rules], she has to travel hours to the county hospital to wait more hours to be seen. But she keeps on doing what she has to do in order to stay in the game of life rather than being stuck in an institution...which would cost us much more than keeping her out with us. Out here, we can hear her poetry, see her perform. Most people on public assistance do contribute to society. They raise families, do art and music, push for change, etc.

The truth is the system is designed for failure, for easy scapegoats and decoys. As I am writing this, I see the governor of California is again threatening to cut S.S.I., Medi-Cal, home attendants, etc. Well, the web work of the guaranteed minimum income, a livable wage, the universal health care and the life-long education systems will be designed to work. And because everybody will be covered by this web work, this web work will be much harder to screw up!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

Erika Shaver-Nelson wrote:

wow! beautiful!!!! personal, taking care of each other, spells out clearly and deeply what \$1,000 a month would do for people, human, real, practical, loving each other into full expanded possibility!

**3.1.25 Disability Now magazine
(2008-01-30 07:23)**

From: John Pring
To: fmoore@eroplay.com
Subject: Disability Now magazine

Dear Mr Moore

Disability Now is the UK's leading disability publication, with a circulation of more than 20,000 and a monthly readership of more than 70,000. We also have more than 30,000 people visiting our website every month. We have heard about your presidential campaign and wondered whether you would be able to write a piece for the World View section of our magazine. We would particularly like you to write a little bit about yourself and your running-mate, why you are standing, some of your policies and how your campaign is going. We would also like to hear about your policies on disability and maybe some of the barriers you have faced in your campaign as a disabled person.

We would need a piece of about 570 words and a good quality picture of yourself (ideally on the campaign trail) emailed to us by the end of January. The piece would be published on our website and in our magazine. I don't know what the rules are on campaign contributions over there, but we can pay you about £125 for the article and picture.

I hope this is something you would be interested in doing. Please do let me know if you have any questions about the proposed article or our magazine.

I look forward to hearing from you soon.

Best wishes,
John Pring

John Pring
Deputy Editor
www.disabilitynow.org.uk
6 Market Road, London N7 9PW

Frank Moore wrote:

this is exciting! i will do it. it may take me a week.

i am not affected by this nation's campaign money law because i'm spending a

few hundred dollars and getting much less in donations. the law's threshold is \$5,000. besides, you aren't donating to the campaign, but paying for a piece. would you make the check out to inter-relations, our non-profit? and could you pay in dollars? banks here have started charging to convert.

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

3.1.26 "liberal" do-gooder meddling beast (2008-01-31 04:43)

From: "Bethany Baylies"
To: Frank Moore
Subject: "liberal" do-gooder meddling beast

Frank,
I agree 1000 percent with everything you say! Though I cannot say "I know what its like" I can say that I worked with children with disabilities (mostly mental health and some MR) and often their parents were also disabled. Now, as landlords, we purposely make our apartments family/pet/subsidy friendly to make sure that people who need a safe, nice place to live have it one of our buildings. Guaranteed income would make the "job" of being disabled or poor less demanding and make it more possible for people to work - be that in a job, volunteering, or being a really capable parent would make for a better society. Look at the countries with the highest standard of living - Norway, Sweden, Denmark - and you will see a literate, well-educated, healthy population that still has a class structure. People aren't homeless, there are guaranteed transportation and healthcare systems, children aren't living in poverty AT ALL, and almost everyone works - some have BMW's and really nice houses and send their kids to private schools, but the point is EVERYONE lives better when there is a way for EVERYONE to live with integrity. If we, as a country and a world, are going to commit wholeheartedly to living by the dollar (as we have) then we must make sure that the dollar is fair. You

are absolutely right that a guaranteed income and healthcare won't cause inflation because they are the majors drains on our "economy" to begin with. (Ex: exorbitant, unnessacery medical costs for things that can be done at home, having to take jobs with a lot of rick (like construction) to get medical insurance and then getting hurt on the job, getting a mortgage when you have a job then losing the job, etc.) I dunno.. I just LOVED what you had to say!

- Bethany

Frank Moore wrote:

yep, bethany...there are a lot of models of what works....like how you rent. it's obvious the system is set up to not work.

last week a tv crew from sweden came to our house to shoot a segment on me. in sweden at the begining of the year, you get a medical card. you pay the first \$150. After that, everything...and i do mean everything...is free. we are being had bigtime!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

Bethany Baylies wrote:

and wasn't the artificial heart invented in Sweden? There are people that say that our "market" system of health care is what allows for such "great" innovation and invention - people are motivated to find new and better things to keep us well because of the money. But there is no evidence that Americans are healthier (certainly! look at the childhood obesity rate!) or that they get better care - all the evidence is to the contrary. Doctors (those not working for big pharma, anyway) are universally fed up with it too. The AMA is supportive of a single-payer system, though they do not spend their lobbying dollars much on the federal level (at least that is what I learned in college several years ago - things could have changed). - B

Frank Moore wrote:

i googled the ranking of the national health care systems...

In a 2007 comparison by the Commonwealth Fund of health care in the U.S. with that of Germany, Britain, Australia, New Zealand, and Canada, the U.S. ranked last on measures of quality, access, efficiency, equity, and outcomes.[18]

For example, U.S. ranks 22nd in infant mortality, between Taiwan and Croatia,[19] 46th in life expectancy, between Saint Helena and Cyprus,[20] and 37th in health system performance, between Costa Rica and Slovenia.[21]

EMBARASSING AND FRIGHTENING!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

Rev. Bookburn wrote:

do you have a link for the rankings and the stats you provided? that would be interesting to the Bookburners. big thanks.

rev. bookburn

Frank Moore wrote:

sure! http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Single-payer_health_care

3.1.27 FM for PREZ (2008-01-31 04:46)

From:

Dorothy Jesse Beagle

To:

Corey & Alexi

Subject:

FM for PREZ

They know me (for one of their 'little assistants') at Progressive/DEM's who have done a

lot of good work and just selected 'President' by getting all our votes. So I sent them small info and the site for them to look up Frank Moore for Prez and explained he was making a lot of waves.

Jesse

Corey & Alexi wrote:

The group Jesse is talking about is:
<http://www.couragecampaign.org/>

3.1.28 the Swedes are coming... (2008-01-31 04:48)

From: "Dr Susan Block Institute"

To: "'Frank Moore'"

Subject: RE: the Swedes are coming...

The Swedes are coming to Eros Day tonight!
I'm looking forward to playing with the "big puppy dogs" :)

Wish you were here, but we will be talking about you!

In Times of Darkness, We Must Make Light

In Times of Cold, We Must Make Heat

In Times of War, We Must Make Love

In Times of Thanatos, We Must Make Eros

And All Eros Day Night, We Must Eat, Drink,
Dance, Sing, Swing, Squirt,

Spank, Suck, Fuck & Be Merry!

Amen * Awomen * Happy Eros Day!

Xo Suzy

<http://www.drsusanblock.com/eros/ErosDay2008/>

Frank Moore wrote:

how did it go? can't wait to hear!

i'm getting ready to send you forms, letters of intent, etc. we will need to fill out. where can i get your bio?

hey, that poem is a great campaign speech!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

3.2 February

3.2.1 "8 crazy presidential hopefuls you have never heard of and why you should probably vote for them (2008-02-03 12:31)

PLEASE VOTE FOR ME ON THE POLL HALFWAY DOWN THIS LINK!

3.2.2 I know it's a frame of mind ... (2008-02-04 04:51)

Lanaia Lee wrote:

i know it's a frame of mind but saying you are 50 or 60 is very hard to believe. i would really like to talk with you some time, get to know you, if you get president will you legalize cannibus? lol, then you have my vote!

Frank Moore wrote:

i'm 62 and sing at punk clubs! yes, legalizing drugs is an important part of my platform.

3.2.3 IMAGINE THE POSSIBILITIES! (2008-02-04 05:16)

Speech given at Cafe Leila in Berkeley, January 21, 2008.

✖ Let's first get personal. For about 40 years, I have lived tribally/communally. Now the 6 of us live together in two houses [one of which we built] on a street in Berkeley with 4 cats. Linda and I have been together for over 35 years. Michael has been with us for 20 years...as have Corey and Alexi. Erika joined us 6 years ago. We live as a tribal body. This

tells you that I will expand concepts such as a family and family values. My relationships have always been what I am about. So we put our personal relationships and one another first. This opens up possibilities and expands our ability to use opportunities.

I have always been dumb to what is impossible. So I just figure how to do the "impossible." I have been doing this all my life! I am 61. I was born with cerebral palsy. I communicate using a laser-pointer and a board of letters, numbers and commonly-used words. But I am a host of a popular public access TALK show. Go figure it! So now I am setting my sights, as president, on eliminating poverty, hunger, war, etc. Impossible, eh?

When I was born, doctors told my parents that I had no intelligence, that I had no future, that I would be best put into an institution and be forgotten. This was a powerful expectation with all the force of western science and medicine as well as social influences, behind it. It would have been easy for my parents to be swept up into this expectation. Then that expectation would have created my reality. I would have long ago died without any other possibilities.

Instead, my parents rejected this expectation for the possibility they saw in my eyes, for what for them should have been true. This rejection of the cultural expectation of reality could not be a one time choice. They had to passionately live their choice everyday, every minute, or the cultural expectation would have sucked them and me into it. It fought them at every new possibility they opened to me. Their passionate commitment to how they thought things should be attracted people to me who kept opening new possibilities for me. Of course, these were in the minority. But I focused on them, making them how people should be, how I wanted to be. So I expected people and myself to be like that. So people were for the most part that way...at least I saw them that way. This opened up to me what is called luck. It also gave me the ability to trust and the ability to use opportunities.

So the struggle for freedom, and against the powers-that-be has been my life. And it has been a continuous struggle, struggling with schools to let me in, etc. I have always been a radical. But that became obvious when I was 18 and invented my head pointer with which I type and communicate...I started writing political columns for the high school paper...as well as putting out an underground paper. I was in the first special class placed on a regular high school campus so that the disabled students could be in regular classes and be a part of campus life. I was involved in the civil rights and anti-war movements. This was 1965...before it was popular to be against the Vietnam War. In the school paper I got into a debate with a GI in Vietnam. I was sat down and told that, because of my political philosophy and activities, I was hurting the chances of the disabled students who would come after me. I replied that the goal was to get the rights for the disabled [and for all people] to be complete and equal...and that included the right to be political. I would not surrender that, or any other, right.

So I started doing political columns for underground newspapers, joined Students for Democratic Society and The Peace and Freedom Party. I did political pranks...such as rolling in my wheelchair into the Marines Recruiting Office to join, offering to push the BUTTON with my head pointer. But after the Kent State killings, I switched from straight politics to art, performance, and community building as my tools for effecting social change. In the early 90s I and five other performance artists were targeted by Sen. Jesse Helms in what is commonly seen as the first battle of the cultural wars. This placed me in a great position to fight for our freedoms!

I follow where opportunities lead, without limiting goals or pictures of what things should look like or where they should lead to. We here have many different projects going on at once...in addition to the "day job." I'm always writing, painting, making movies, playing in my band The Cherotic All-Stars,

performing, doing a weekly cable/internet talk/variety show. That has always been the case. In the mid-70s in Santa Fe I started a workshop which combined intimacy and theater. This turned into a communal performance group which moved to N.Y.C. A few years later, we moved to Berkeley, where I combined the workshop with relationship counseling, creating an extremely successful practice. But this too morphed into a communal performance group of 30 people. Among our productions was The Outrageous Beauty Revue which ran for over three years at the San Francisco punk club The Mabuhay.

The 90s found me touring the U.S. and Canada doing performances and lecturing. My writings started being published. I was also busy making films. By 1991 we were publishing the popular zine The Cherotic [r]evolutionary. When the internet became available, we were among the first to have streaming audio and video on our <http://www.eroplay.com>. A live weekly show, The Shaman's Den, which I was doing on one of the first internet radio stations quickly dragged us into starting our own internet station, <http://www.luver.com>, which quickly evolved into a powerful 24/7 uncensored channel for change. We have expanded onto public access cable television, cell phones, etc. And now I am running for president!

OK, let us get to the meat!

We invaded Iraq on lies or blunders...take your pick. Almost everyone...with a few notable and impeachable exceptions...now agree that we should not have invaded Iraq. I would bring our troops home now. If someone tells you that s/he will stay in a failed marriage to avoid admitting mistakes, hoping things will somehow improve...you would rightfully question that person's judgment.

I will change this country's self-image from that of THE SUPER POWER/ WORLD LEADER to that of a member of the global community. I will cut our military budget by at least half.

While going into Afghanistan had more of a logic to it than our invasion of Iraq, I would withdraw our troops from there and work through the U.N. Our interests aren't served by having our troops there.

We need to stop supporting dictators. On the nuclear issue, we need to get rid of double standards. We need to treat all nations with the same expectations, be it Pakistan, Israel, France, the U.S., Iran, etc. In other words, my policies would be even-handed. I will join the rest of the world in pressuring Israel to live up to treaties, and to dismantle its nuclear arms. I will use the "special relationship" between Israel and the U.S. to motivate Israel to do this.

I will work for the global shutting down of all nuclear reactors and dismantling of all nuclear [and biological and chemical] weapons. I will start this in the U.S. All countries should be expected to live under the same rules....not one set for the "super powers" and another for the "developing" nations like Iran. I will push for a global development of clean, safe energy sources as alternatives to nuclear power.

Anything/everything could be a "potential threat"...except the things that are in fact threats now. Seeing things as "potential threats" is a sign of insanity. It blocks the effective dealing with real and present threats. It creates the fog of fear. Iran is not a threat to the U.S. now or in the short-term future. So there is time and opportunity to revert Iran from the nuclear path by giving Iran other options. Frankly nuclear used for energy and nuclear used for weapons are both dangerous.

We have been robbed during the recent years of many of our rights and freedoms. I will have repealing parties in the White House, scrapping all the rules and policies in every department and agency which infringe on our rights, freedoms, privacy, health and welfare. We will have similar parties in both houses of Congress to repeal bad laws such as the so-called Patriot Act. We will return to the common English language in which "torture" means torture. I will declassify documents

which were classified to hide questionable actions rather than to protect the real national interests. I will push the Justice Department to investigate the war on The Left by the F.B.I. since the 60's.

The Department of Homeland Fear... I mean Security...has been a disaster, a con job on a massive scale. I will junk it. Terrorism is a criminal matter. It should be dealt with as such, not as a war. We shouldn't abandon our principles, freedoms, rights, The Constitution and The Bills of Rights to live in fear. The F.B.I. is supposed to investigate crime...not to keep the people in line. The C.I.A. is supposed to gather information outside this country, and not to manipulate events. Whenever there is an attempt to fudge the limits of power for convenience of "safety," we the people get screwed.

I would end the so-called war on drugs. The use of drugs should be legalized and taxed. Pot and spirits should be sold over the counter to adults only. Tobacco and other addictive drugs should be sold by prescription only. Free drug rehab programs should be readily available. So the D.E.A. can be greatly reduced.

Prisons should be only for violent or otherwise dangerous criminals. Prisons should be a part of the health and education system and should include drug rehab programs. This should also be true for the new creative in-community programs for non-violent criminals for paying back, rehab, and education sentencing. These programs will be more effective and much less expensive and harmful to the community on every level than the current human warehouse system. Flexibility of sentencing should be returned to judges. I will ban the death penalty.

Basically the law enforcement agencies should be the servants of the people, protecting our rights, freedoms, and welfare instead of the servants of the rich, the corporations, the status quo, and the powers-that-be. I would de-militarize the police departments.

I'll do away with welfare, medicare and social security. Instead, every American will receive a minimum income of \$1,000 a month. This amount will be tied to the cost of living and will not be taxable.

We will have universal prenatal-to-the-grave health care and universal free education with equal access.

The universal health care would include all medicine, medical equipment and supplies, long-term care, personal attendants, etc. There will be no pre-authorization ritual. So your doctor will be free to prescribe whatever you need. There may be a review of treatment afterward if there are any questions. Everybody will have the same care as the President now has. Preventative medicine will be stressed and the so-called alternative medicine will be included. You will notice that health insurance companies are not in this picture!

I'll do away with all tax deductions for over \$12,000 income. Instead, there will be a flat tax of 10 % on annual income of less than one million dollars for an individual and less than five million dollars for a corporation. But the flat tax will jump to 75 % on annual income exceeding these limits.

Now my policies are pro-business. The universal education system will provide business with a superior, flexible work force. The minimum income and the universal health care will remove the business's burden of providing health insurance and pensions to workers. In reality, this relief will be much more than any tax cut could give. Moreover the minimum income will make the starting and maintaining of a small business much easier. This is also true for small family farms. The minimum income will encourage independent invention and artistic pursuit, on which true progress depends.

The guaranteed minimum income of \$1,000 a month adjusted to the cost of living is meant

to be a safety net rather than a replacement for work. I think most want to work...in an expanded concept of work. But to get a true feeling of what it would be like if you had to live on your minimum income, you have to crank in that you wouldn't pay for health care, education, mass transit, etc. It all adds up. The combined minimum income couple...or a single parent with a child...would be \$2,000 a month. This should provide a realistic basic living. This allows the single parent the option of being home doing the important work of raising a child. But free childcare provided by the universal free education system would open a whole host of new possibilities to the single parent.

The minimum income would encourage people to form the cooperative communal family [of all kinds] groupings who pool their incomes together...using their minimum incomes as a base to create more nourishing homes, to start and maintain small businesses. These communal groupings will be much more financially stable, emotionally nourishing, and environmentally friendly than today's common isolating model of living.

It is all about caring and choice. If a senior wants to stay in her own home, the \$1,000 a month will make that possible as will the home attendants provided by the healthcare system. This is also true if she wants to live with her family or in communal housing. This will actually be much cheaper than the scary mess we have now. The warehouse nursing home will be a thing of the past. Seniors will be an important, active element of every part of our society. We need everyone actively involved. We simply cannot afford on any level to warehouse portions of our population. It is a waste of potential!

Some people have expressed concerns that the guaranteed minimum income would drain people's productivity. They ask why people would work. What they are really asking is why people would work without the whip of fear of hunger and poverty. They never ask this about the rich or the corporations, only about

the working class and the poor. In reality most people want to work, want to contribute, want to improve their lives. Hunger, poverty, and fear drain productivity. If we are to survive, we need to end hunger, poverty, and fear.

The guaranteed minimum income will tend to keep wages in general higher and working conditions safer and more worker-friendly. This was also true for welfare and was the true root of the capitalist opposition to welfare.

The guaranteed minimum income will be very different from welfare. Everyone will get it. So there will be no stigma attached to getting it. There will be no red tape, no entrapping rules, no case workers drained of their humanity, and the rest of the demeaning rituals of enforced head-bowing associated with getting public assistance. The guaranteed minimum income will be something you get as a citizen, something you can depend on.

I get S.S.I., Med-cal, and money for a home attendant. People say they don't mind the truly unfortunates who obviously can't work getting welfare...but all of those lazy bums getting rich on welfare who could get a job...you know the line of thinking. Well, I am what they are picturing as the truly unfortunate. But in reality I can and do do many things. I can't get a job, not because of my body, but because I would lose my S.S.I., Medi-Cal, and my money for a home attendant. This is an example of how the system is set up to not work and how the people get blamed for it not working. It is hard and scary living on so-called welfare. This is not true for me....at least not as much. I'm a punk, have built a support network of friends, doctors, etc. When I get a threatening letter [they are always threatening] informing me I must go to this certain doctor within two weeks to get a brain cat-scan [for which I would need to get knocked out] to prove I still have cerebral palsy or lose all my benefits, I with Linda can get on the phone and politely but firmly guide the over-worked case manager to turn the pages of my file to find the last yearly visit to check that a miracle hadn't occurred. But most people in

that position are much more vulnerable than I am. They are on their own, without a support network, etc. I don't know how they survive. I know Nancy, a college student with cerebral palsy in a wheelchair, needing assistance with feeding, drinking, going to the bathroom, etc. She is determined to live independently. But her S.S.I. check is barely livable small. Her attendant hours [at minimum wage] are less than half of what she really needs. So she has to wait for a drink of water. She wears a catheter although it causes infection [hence will probably shorten her life]. To add insult to injury, there is a threat that her needed supplies will be unclassified as medical equipment and will no longer be funded. Because most doctors and hospitals do not accept Medi-Cal patients [because of red tape, low payment, and insane rules], she has to travel hours to the county hospital to wait more hours to be seen. But she keeps on doing what she has to do in order to stay in the game of life rather than being stuck in an institution...which would cost us much more than keeping her out with us. Out here, we can hear her poetry, see her perform. Most people on public assistance do contribute to society. They raise families, do art and music, push for change, etc.

The truth is the system is designed for failure, for easy scapegoats and decoys. As I am writing this, I see the governor of California is again threatening to cut S.S.I., Medi-Cal, home attendants, etc. Well, the web work of the guaranteed minimum income, a livable wage, the universal health care and the life-long education systems will be designed to work. And because everybody will be covered by this web work, this web work will be much harder to screw up!

I will cut the military budget by at least half and use half of the savings to pay down the national debt. I will shrink the federal bureaucracy and again use half of the savings for this pay down.

Basically the problem is not a lack of money, but what we have spent our money on...war,

pork, waste, etc. It has been a standard trick to distract us with supposed waste, fraud, etc. in the social programs while milking us out of billions in military waste, corporate welfare, etc.

Again, the minimum income of \$1,000 a month for every citizen will give people money to spend, save, invest, or pool with others to create more effective financial communities which will open up a wide range of opportunities for the average person...to start small businesses, to stay on the family farm, to do art, to raise kids, etc. Free health care [which will include long-term care, home attendants, medicine, etc.], free life time education [including child care], free mass transit, etc. will in effect put more real money in the pocket of the average person. But more importantly the fear of the future will fade, releasing what is now hoarded away for old age, for when your health fails you, for your kid's education...releasing the knot in your belly of knowing that no matter how much you manage to save [if any] it will not be enough.

So write in Frank Moore for President and Susan Block for Vice President on election day! For more information, go to <http://frankmooreforpresident08.com/> and <http://www.eroplay.com/>.

3.2.4 What A Life! (2008-02-06 19:43)

i swear, i'll die from having a rich life! last night (Jan. 21, 2008) quite a few people showed up for my campaign speech...especially considering it was a rainy holiday night. a guy came with a campaign song he had written for me...i had him sing it. then Tom Sanders read his introduction of me.

here's what DA BOYZ wrote:

"It was lots of fun setting up for the gig, putting up all the banners, etc., seeing Tom Sanders arrive, Carl Lasagna! ... and then before you knew it, it was beginning!

It was very cozy in that little alcove, and Tom's intro to Frank was fiery, poetic and right on! And then Frank's "speech", which, translated into our reality, was more of a journey into an alternative model of reality, through Frank/this life into new governing models, new social models, new approaches to public service, and then back again into Frank and us ... What other candidate does, or even could, use his own family/community as an example in this way? It was really deep, and we were saying later that it took a certain special kind of person to be able to grill a candidate presenting such a vision. We felt that most people, including ourselves, were too much overtaken by the feeling/vision of these possibilities to even begin to think critically about them, or maybe also, wouldn't want to! Carl Bryant or Gerald were people who could do it! It was amazing that the young guy and gal had been following Frank's campaign, that he had even bought the t-shirt, and came to the event from a flier! And we loved what Stefan said about Frank's piece, after spending two hours watching the "leading" democratic candidates say nothing, and take a lot longer to say it. It was neat to find out later that there were several other folks sitting in the main eating area who had come specifically for Frank's campaign stop ..."

and tomorrow the swedish tv crew is coming back for more shooting. and now a british disability magazine has asked me to write a piece (for pay!) about my running for president. amazing!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

3.2.5 German Radio says hello (2008-02-06 19:45)

Hi Frank Moore,

my name is Steffen, I work for German Public Radio in DC. I'd like to do a radio report about you and your presidential campaign.

It's very interesting! Of course our german listeners would be very interested in your plans on foreign policy. Who would you ask to become your secretary of state?

Kind regards and best wishes,

Steffen

-
Steffen Wurzel
German Public Radio
Südwestrundfunk (SWR)
<http://www.swr.de>

Frank Moore wrote:

hi, steffen. it's exciting to hear you are thinking of doing a story on my running for president. when i was 13 we lived in bitburg, germany for 2 years. my dad was in the air force.

for my secretary of state i am thinking of either Kevin Danaher of global exchange or my old friend Godfrey Reggio, best known for his QATSI film trilogy. for my secretary of defense, i'll tap my high school friend James Fallows. Ralph Nader will make a great attorney general.

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

Dorothy Jesse Beagle wrote:

fantastic Frank, to hear more about your appointments considered.

And we have, now, four countries? I would understand that any country watching with 'eyes bugged' and 'minds boggled' and 'hope barely hovering' at America's decline and the 'parade of fools trying to buy presidency' embarrassing us all in their debates, in this America still in swaddling clothes, fallen so many times, but trying at time to overcome the genocide, the enslaving of stolen Africans, the constant disappearing of millions to overthrow S. and Central American leaders,

ensuring horrible dictators for the American corporations, but yet, my America, your America, we've tried in our own lives many ways to save by building different communities, watching them grow. To be in another country seeing - what - is it Superman — is it..... it is, it's sanity!!!!!! (not that all other governments are perfect, but America was beginning to get Reptilian scales showing along it's back) - And then these governments took a look, and another look, and found there WAS a plausible candidate.....they can sleep at nights now, in France, England, Germany and Sweden!!!

Jesse

3.2.6 did you guys see this? (2008-02-06 19:48)

check this out! they are discussing my platform on the k.c. chiefs' blog! we do the impossible!

<http://www.chiefsplanet.com/B-B/showthread.php?t=178860>

my response:

sometimes you need a wack job...even a dipwad...to get things done. i get things done! everything in my platform is doable, practical...except in the political unreality of congress controlled by the big corporations where it is now impossible. i'm used to doing the impossible!

your wack job,
frank moore

3.2.7 RE: a run-in with someone from the peace & freedom party (2008-02-06 19:49)

From: Kevin Akin

To: Frank Moore

Sent: Saturday, January 26, 2008 7:34 AM

Subject: RE: a run-in with someone from the peace & freedom party

Frank,

I received an e-mail from Maureen Smith forwarding your message with the report from Corey and Alexi about running into someone in Berkeley. I am afraid that Norma Harrison may not have been remembering the SEC discussion clearly, so I thought I would pass along to you what the State Executive Committee actually discussed when your name came up late in the summer.

We are required to submit to the Secretary of State a list of people who are generally recognized as candidates for the Peace and Freedom Party nomination for president. We reviewed about 20 names, but found that about half were people who did not appear to have any significant support as candidates for our nomination. I think we spent about 3 minutes (more than average) on your candidacy. We thought your campaign sounded interesting, but we thought that you had no significant actual support within the party for our nomination, and that is the basis on which we decided not to list your name. We may have been wrong, but that is what we decided, and why.

I suspect that Norma is confusing you with another possible candidate we discussed, also from the Bay Area, who appears to be a right-wing gentleman of rather intense eccentricity and military background. He is the only one of whom several people said they really didn't want him on a Peace and Freedom Party ballot.

There are 7 names on our ballot for president, as things ended up, and all but one have clearly significant support from members

and at least some activists. (The other one, Stanley Hetz, is a former Senate candidate from Pennsylvania, who appeared at the time to have support, but no longer appears to have much.) It will be interesting to see the results, though the vote is only advisory. The actual nominees will be determined at the State Convention on the first weekend in August, by vote of all those who are elected in the June primary as members of the Central Committee.

I just wanted to assure you that the members of the Peace and Freedom Party State Executive Committee have absolutely nothing against you, in fact wish you well, but left your name off the list purely due to our assessment of actual support from P & F activists. That is what we are supposed to do, to pick those who have some support within the party, not to pick those we favor. (And those selected have sharply varying opinions on all sorts of issues.)

I wish I could say that I remember you from 1968, when I was active in Riverside in forming the party, and busy going to meetings when I wasn't bird-dogging for registrars, but I am afraid that most of the faces from that period have grown dim in memory. I was a young guy with a rather wispy beard, but that will not distinguish me in your memory from all the other young guys with wispy beards. I do remember lots of meetings with folks from San Bernardino next door, but I don't remember as much about them as I would like.

With best wishes for you and your campaign, Kevin Akin, South State Chair, Peace and Freedom Party

Frank Moore wrote:

thanks for writing, kevin. it was probably for the best. i have more freedom this way. i have been busy the last couple of weeks....giving a campaign speech in a cafe, writing an article for a british magazine about my campaign, having a swedish tv crew shooting a story about me...and now german radio wants do a story! it is quite overwhelming the response

we are getting. but it would have been fun to run for my party.

i want to invite whomever your candidate turns out to be to be on my internet/cable tv show to discuss the issues.

i was the guy in the wheelchair with a head pointer. i went to san bernardino valley j.c., then state. funny, today my philosophy professor from valley emailed me, discovering me on the web!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

Dorothy Jesse Beagle wrote:

How forgettable are you? And could you really be mixed up with an old RIGHT WING" gentleman of rather intense eccentricity and military background"

and was it really just a mish-mash of 'platforms' with none standing out???? Well, it's his/their loss - with them you would be nothing but a PEACE AND FREEDOM candidate and without them you are sought so far by four countries of the world and NUMEROUS outstanding sites and publications of this country, as an OUTSTANDING candidate.

BUT OH WELL, how graciously you answered!!!!!!

Jesse

3.2.8 Amazing! (2008-02-06 19:53)

last night we discovered that on the blog/forum of the k.c. chiefs, somebody has put up my whole platform and my campaign videos...and there is a heated discussion! it is surreal! of course most of the football jocks think i'm an idiot...they like big corporations, etc. but they actually read the platform and think! this is very effective...a virus reaching all sorts of people!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

3.2.9 On the campaign trail (2008-02-06 19:53)

corey, one of the 6 of us, works at the natural foods store around the corner. one of his co-workers, Tsering, goes to Vista community college, and has a speech class there, where the subject of who are you voting for for president came up the other day. He said that he told the class he was voting for Frank! Nobody knew who he was talking about ... everyone seemed to be voting for Obama. He scoffed at them to Corey ... they were ignorant ... he told them that Frank is local ... later, Corey gave him a small stack of platforms to give people ...

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

3.2.10 Tom Sanders Introduction at Cafe Leila (2008-02-14 05:49)

Here is the text of Tom's introduction at thye recent campaign stop at Cafe Leila in Berkeley, CA on January 22, 2008.

Why I Support Frank Moore for President
by
Tom Sanders

✖ I'm here to speak for the largest political group in the U.S.-those who don't register to vote-who prefer a vote on the board of directors of the big corporations instead of candidates for government offices.

All the candidates for U.S. President seem to be trying to become the leader of the campaign against the 10 commandments-except for Frank Moore-who thinks that they should

be cut down to only 9-and above all-to leave out the one against adultery.

I also agree with Frank that all the candidates should be medically treated for assification of the heart and fatty degeneration of the mind.

Frank says that it's been claimed that "mankind" (note the word) took "its first giant step" on the moon & he asks why they couldn't have taken that "giant step" here on earth?

Frank Moore is fully aware that elections in this country serve as fever thermometers that tell our owners and rulers how near death we are-or how close to revolution we are.

Mr. Moore is under no illusions about the U.S. Presidency. In fact, he pities the poor presidents who have to attack Grenada, Panama, Libya, Nicaragua, Afghanistan, Iraq-etc. So he won't be forced to ride slowly in an open car, with the motorcycle cops pulled back away from it, in some Dallas Dealy plaza somewhere.

Frank & I agree that voting for a liberal democrat for any office is like voting for the liberal wing of the german Nazi party. We are both amazed that some so-called leftist democrats claim to support the Cuban revolution since the Democratic Party is the largest U.S., devoted since 1960, to destroying the Cuban revolution.

And, then there's the war on drugs to make the world safe for alcoholism-led by the current religious nut alcoholic President.

Every day has been white collar crime day since this country was stolen from the Native Americans, but it seems to have gotten worse with a never ending march-resulting in a new # 1 growth industry: prisons.

Thus, we now know we suffer from the modern plague of spiritual emptiness. A capitalist faith that has deformed the human spirit.

All of this seems to be from some other hour, stolen from the clock of some other place. An echo calls out to Frank from across time-demanding justice now! He's fully aware that when it's 12 noon in Washington, D.C. It's still the year 1860 in the African American communities, that they are owed reparations for both slavery and segregation, that the biggest temples are the office work skyscrapers, that there are no cathedrals there because the true religion of today is money, that terrorism is the weapon of the poor & a surface symptom of disorder in civilization, that we still worship the golden calf-the system of capitalism is our golden calf.

Our poor have been trampled into the dust of the earth that is polluted by poisons. Our rulers have broken the everlasting covenants & made a new one with death.

Above all, beware of false prophets, the ones who have great power & speak for the wealthy who cheat the righteous for gold & starve the poor for pennies. No one needs to defend these words themselves. They are unassailable & they will never wear out. Thousands of years will not change them; time will not touch them. Life & death have been set before us-choose life! Vote for Frank Moore!

20 jan. 2008

3.2.11 Another endorsement!
(2008-02-14 05:57)

From: "Paul Griffin"
To: "Frank Moore"
Sent: Friday, January 25, 2008 8:14 AM
Subject: Re: ampb report #82

On Fri, 25 Jan 2008 00:37:24 -0800

"Frank Moore" wrote:

hey, captain, how about me?!

Hey Frank!

yeah! how about you? how are you doing? I'm fine except some hit-and-run asshole totalled my car. I wasn't in it at the time, but did stand there and watch it happen. have relayed your platform on BLR and I also played segments from your holiday spectacular on the Crack "o Dawn show. Loved the singing! So you still got my vote, Frank.

No need to worry about that! -c'fred

Frank Moore wrote:

thanks, captian! i value your vote! [we'll add you to my endorsing list.] please keep telling people they can vote for me!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

3.2.12 Endorsement! (2008-02-14 06:01)

From: Sue Supriano
To: Frank Moore
Sent: Wednesday, January 30, 2008 10:27 PM
Subject: Re: hi, sue!

Hi Frank-

Your platform sounds fabulous to me! I happily endorse you. Good luck and thanks for all you do!

Love,
Sue

Sue Supriano - Steppin' Out of Babylon:
Audio Interviews
<http://www.suesupriano.com>

Frank Moore wrote:
great, sue! we will put you on the endorsers

list.

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

3.2.13 My Running Mate (2008-02-14 06:03)

Susan Marilyn Block, Ph.D.



Part philosopher, part therapist, part humorist and part-time horny housewife, Dr. Susan M Block is a world-renowned sex educator, best-selling author, award-winning documentary filmmaker, art dealer, cable TV host and political activist running for Vice President on the Frank Moore Presidential ticket. A familiar face on HBO's late-night programming through her #1 Nielsen-rated show, Radio Sex TV and her episodes on Real Sex, she also hosts The Dr. Susan Block Show, rated by The LA Weekly as "The Best of LA Phone-In Shows," airing weekly on cable TV stations around the world, from Hollywood to the Holy Land.

"One of the nation's leading sexologists, and a very bright and funny woman to boot," according to Robert Scheer in The LA Times, "our favorite boudoir revolutionary...a cross

between Camille Paglia and Oprah Winfrey," opines LA New Times, and a "genius" according to Penthouse, Block is a dedicated sex therapist with one of the world's largest private practices, in addition to her roles in front of and behind the camera. She is executive director of the Dr. Susan Block Institute, located in a 17,000 square foot LA facility, including offices, seminar areas, movie theater, broadcast and editing suites, film and art studios, Dr. Suzy's Speakeasy and the Speakeasy Gallery of Erotic Art. "Dr. Block's cult status as an educator is enormous" writes Cosmo. "Frank, funny, thoughtful, sensual...Dr. Suzy always bases her explicit patter on a foundation of academic reasoning and considerable experience," writes Tom Quinn in Entertainment Today. "And...she makes you feel good."

A magna cum laude graduate of Yale University (BA, Theater Studies, With Distinction), Block went on to study at UC Berkeley and San Francisco State, receiving her masters and doctorate in philosophy with an emphasis in psychology from Pacific Western. Her first book, Advertising for Love, forecast the current online dating explosion. Her second book, Being A Woman, a popularization of her doctoral thesis on Dr. Toni Wolfe's theory of feminine psychology, became a NY Times bestseller. Her third book, The 10 Commandments of Pleasure has been published in 15 countries (coming soon to Israel, where her cable TV show is a big hit). Creator of the award-winning documentary series, Encyclopedia of Sex, Block is an active member of the Academy of Television Arts & Sciences. She has been featured in numerous documentaries and appeared on multiple radio and TV shows, from Oprah to Today. Her TV series "Dr. Suzy's Squirt Salons" was featured in the Barcelona Erotic Film Festival and the Cinekink Film Festival, and her music video "Blonde Island: Funk Me" recently held its World Premiere at the LA Erotica Film Festival, and will have its East Coast Premiere at Cinekink this February. She is now making a documentary called "Speakeasy" with award-winning filmmaker ("Ears Open, Eyeballs Click") Canaan Brumley, First Prize winner at the Marseille

Film Festival.

Chosen as one of "America's Greatest Thinkers" (twice) by the Great American Think-Off, and dubbed "the Erin Brockovitch of the Bonobo" by Salon, Block is an active advocate of the extremely endangered bonobos, using their highly sexual, non-violent and gender-egalitarian "lifestyle" as a prototype for her philosophy of Peace through Pleasure. She is a visiting lecturer in the Human Sexuality Department at University of Southern California (USC), and at her alma mater Yale University, as well as a founder, coordinator and regular lecturer at "Sex Week at Yale" (now in its fourth season). Also a consultant to the LA Public Defenders' Office (Sex Crimes Division), her columns on sex, health, politics and culture are published in various print and online magazines, from Counterpunch to Perfect 10, besides appearing in her own online Journal, and are touted as "among the most readable to come out of LA" by Steve Mikulan in The LA Weekly. Championed as a freedom fighter by Pulitzer Prize-winning columnist Jimmy Breslin in NY Newsday, Dr. Block (acting in pro per) won an extremely important legal battle over First and Fourth Amendment Rights with the LA Police Department (screenplay in development). Recently profiled in The LA Weekly's famous 2007 "People Issue," she also won a major battle for Freedom of Speech on cable TV with former Adelphia CEO, John J. Rigas, recently sentenced to 15-20 years in prison for fraud.

Though a woman of deeply held "Blue Values," Block is remarkably popular in the so-called "Red States." N. Carolina's QZ Magazine, in a recent cover story on her, calls Block "a modern-day Queen Esther" and "sex pioneer whose work has put the topic of pleasure on the table, one of the most important social developments on this continent ever, saving us from sexual repression."

Block can be reached at her office at 213.749.1330, or via e-mail at dr-suzyb@blockbooks.com

3.2.14 Hey, Jim! (2008-02-14 18:56)

From: Frank Moore
[mailto:fmoore@eroplay.com]
Sent: Friday, February 01, 2008 8:13 AM
To: JamesFallows@theatlantic.com
Subject: hey, jim!

i'm running for president!
<http://www.frankmooreforpresident08.com/>

i will want you to be in my cabinet if i win...probably as the secretary of defense.

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

From: James Fallows
To: 'Frank Moore'
Sent: Saturday, February 02, 2008 6:19 PM
Subject: RE: hey, jim!

Congrats!

If Hillary ends up as the Democratic nominee, I may be back in your camp.

Jim F

James Fallows
The Atlantic Monthly
<http://jamesfallows.theatlantic.com>

Frank Moore wrote:
mmmm....is it a case of he is that good or of she is that bad?

you'll always be welcome in my tent! german public radio asked me who would be in my cabinet...hence your name.

did you know that our ray haight ran for governor against reagan? i found that out

when i ran into him in s.f.. in the early 80s.

how is china?

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

3.2.15 Healthcare (2008-02-14 19:07)

hi, rich (Dr. Richard Kerbavaz). i don't think i know the right questions to ask. so...

it seems it will be important that everybody have the same coverage, the same access. this way the rich/powerful will make sure that the coverage will be top-notch...because they will be in the same system as the rest of us.

seems like the reasons why most doctors don't take medi-cal are low pay and insane pre-authorization red tape....which are also the complaints against the insurance/hmo. how about no pre-authorization, but a possibility of a [random?] review afterward? again if everyone is in the system, doctors could get paid for how many patients under their care, rather than for visits or operations...providing the patients are well-served.

all hospitals should be not-for-profit. are we facing shortage of doctors, nurses, and hospitals now? would our equal access health care require more or less of these? the whole health care system....including drugs, medical equipment, etc...should be not-for-profit.

our health care should stress preventative medicine, public health, nutrition, and will include "alternative" medicine, herbs, and....well...human caring/care-givers. there will a place for high tech medicine. but it probably won't be the main thing...once we have removed huge profits from the system.

seems like at the heart of the system should be the relationship between the patient and her doctor whom she chooses.

all of this e-mail is raw jamming....the first stage of changing the system!

btw, why is it illegal for doctors to form unions?

looking forward to exploring these things with you on the show!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

Richard Kerbavaz wrote:
Frank,

I'm clearly not smart enough to come up with all the answers to this one.

I'll make a copy of an article by Robyn Young, a Neurologist in Alameda, that was in a recent ACCMA Bulletin. She talks about the problems of a profit-driven Health Insurance system. The basic issue is that so much of our costs for health insurance are really paying the insurance companies, that to use the present insurance structure like the Schwartzenegger proposal for California amounts to a huge tax subsidy for the companies that have helped create the mess we now are in.

Yes, we will need more doctors, nurses and probably hospitals if universal access were in place. There are not enough providers in many inner city and rural areas to take care of currently disenfranchised people living there. Does this mean a new government program to administer a single payer system? Do you just give everyone a medicare card and let the "market forces" take over? Do you set up competition with vouchers for people to buy the kind of insurance they think meets their needs and keep the insurance companies as part of the system? I think the biggest challenge in a single payer system is keeping it from turning into the DMV, with long lines and impersonal service just because it's government and there is no other option out there.

How to handle a transition from a for-profit to not-for-profit system is another issue. Do you

essentially nationalize the existing hospitals, or tax profits in such a way that changing to not-for-profit is the best option? And what to do with big systems like Kaiser that combine hospitals, physician groups and insurance companies?

The problem with doctors unionizing is that as it stands, we are all independent small businesses in competition with each other. If we get together to negotiate prices, it's like all the oil companies agreeing on what price to sell gas. The same anti-trust laws keep us from acting together to change things.

When is the show where we talk about this stuff? I can try to talk to some of the local docs who have worked on Single Payer for a long time so we have more facts to discuss.

Rich

Frank Moore wrote:

i think we need to take insurance companies out of the picture to have a real and workable universal health care. the swedes get a medical card every year and after they pay \$150, everything else is covered! i think it is important that the patient choose her doctor and the treatment comes from that relationship.

we have long lines and impersonal service now. we can do better!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

3.2.16 We are now on the radar! (2008-02-14 19:22)

<http://thebedespeaks.livejournal.com/262-226.html>

3.2.17 from the chat today (2008-02-14 19:23)

Hi - I am digging the Frank Moore platform points

Every candidate should be as concise and complete in revealing their platform

glad you like my platform, tom!

3.2.18 i support you (2008-02-14 19:24)

Mazy Kornfield wrote:

i like what you say..i am an aussie but you forgot law and order...crime can be obsolete if you have to provide savings proof for large purchasers....take way the cash and crime becomes well pointless...if you can spend 30k on a car show how you saved the money....

Frank Moore wrote:

i value your vote, mazy!

your idea is unique, creative, and interesting. however it is too invasive into personal privacy and doesn't assume people are innocent until proven guilty. so the cure would be worse than the illness.

my policies would greatly reduce the crime rate by addressing the root causes of crime. i'm talking about the guaranteed minimum income, free universal health and educational system, prison reform, legalizing drugs, drug rehab, affordable housing....i could go on!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

3.2.19 We are popping up everywhere! (2008-02-14 19:27)

From: Linda Mac

Sent: Wednesday, February 06, 2008 12:04

AM
To: suzy block
Subject: Moore/Block buttons on their way to you!!

Hi Suzy,

We mailed 1lb+ of Moore/Block buttons to you today priority mail!! xxoo

Hot shit!
Linda

Dr. Susan Block wrote:
Wow, thanks Linda. I will pass them out in New York and New Haven. This election is really heating up.

Check out our new Sex Week at Yale '08 postcard:

Notice the "Moore/Block '08" button (actually a pin) on the Sex Week at Yale hat. Inside, it says "Vote Moore/Block '08: The Just Makes Sense Party"

My talk at Sex Week at Yale is on Sex and God. Then I'm part of a panel on Sexuality and Spirituality. Amen and Awomen!

Xo Suzy

3.2.20 Our first California electors!
(2008-02-14 19:40)

thanks, carl & linda

found the forms! you are my first electors! your support warms me!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

From: Cal-Westbrae Management
To: 'Frank Moore'
Sent: Tuesday, February 05, 2008 6:26 AM

134

Subject: RE: Howdy neighbor!!!!

Dear Frank: and all

Now we only need 53 more!

I just want to tell you how much I enjoyed your speech the other night at the Cafe. Quite the opposite of boring is your life. I found it very motivating and emotional and should remind all of us to not let any barriers stand in our way. Hard work, perseverance, looking out for our tribe and village will make good things happen for all.

Love and Respect
your neighbor Carlo

Frank Moore wrote:
ah, carl! this is exactly my philosophy too!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

3.2.21 at the natural food store...
(2008-02-14 19:42)

Mindi had seen Dr. Suzy on HBO real sex, and liked her a lot ... she thought, wait, now isn't that Frank's running mate!?

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

**3.2.22 CALPIRG Citizen Agenda:
Health Care Reform Bill Fails**
(2008-02-14 19:43)

From: "Steve Blackledge, CALPIRG Legislative Director"

To: Frank Moore

Sent: Thursday, February 07, 2008 7:47 AM

Subject: CALPIRG Citizen Agenda: Health Care Reform Bill Fails

Hi Frank,

The winter 2008 edition of CALPIRG Citizen Agenda is now available online at <http://calpirg.org/newsletters/winter08>

Frank Moore wrote:

I'M RUNNING FOR PRESIDENT
[<http://www.frankmooreforpresident08.com/>].
WOULD CALPIRG ENDORSE ME?

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

3.2.23 ELECTORS NEEDED for Frank Moore's 2008 write-in Presidential Campaign! (2008-02-14 19:47)

ok! it's time to get down to the hard work! i need people to be my electors.

corey has put together the below growing list of who i need. if you are willing to be my elector, let me know. if you know of other people either in your state or in other states who are willing, let me know. LET'S GET THIS DONE!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

ELECTORS NEEDED for Frank Moore's 2008 write-in Presidential Campaign! (information as of 2.7.08)

ARIZONA

10 electors, and each must sign a notarized "nomination paper", which we will file with Frank's papers.

CALIFORNIA

55 electors, and each must sign a notarized form, which we will file with Frank's papers.

CONNECTICUT

7 electors, and each must sign a form, and date it.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

3 electors can actually get Frank on the ballot if we can meet the following guidelines:

http://www.dcboee.org/information/info_can%5Celec_pres.shtm

Independent and Minor Party Candidates
Independent and minor party candidates for President and Vice President may have their names printed on the General Election ballot through the nomination of electors. Electors of President and Vice President must meet the following qualifications: He or she must be a registered voter in the District of Columbia; and He or she must have been a bona fide resident of the District for a period of three (3) years immediately preceding the date of the presidential election. Each person elected as Elector of President and Vice President of the United States shall, in the presence of the Board of Elections and Ethics, take an oath or solemnly affirm that he or she will vote for the candidates of the party that he or she has been nominated to represent, and it shall be his other duty to vote in such manner in the electoral college.

Petition forms must nominate not fewer than three (3) candidates for elector. The petition must be accompanied by an affidavit signed personally by the presidential and vice presidential candidates and must contain the following: Names of the three (3) presidential electors supported by the petition. Written consent, by the presidential and vice presidential candidates, to each presidential elector listed on the petition as being pledged to them; and If the candidate for president is a nominee of a minor party, a statement that the presidential and vice presidential candidates are the duly selected nominees of the party.

FLORIDA

27 electors. Not later than August 29, 2008, the candidate submits a list containing the names and addresses of 27 persons to serve as electors to the Department of State.

INDIANA

1 elector is required, name and address. You can list up to 11 electors, the number of electoral votes that Indiana gets, but only

1 is required. This list will be submitted with Frank's notarized CAN-3 form.

KENTUCKY

8 electors are required, names and addresses.

MAINE

4 electors are required, names and addresses. 2 of them must be from 2 different congressional districts, the other 2 can be "at large", meaning from anywhere in Maine.

MASSACHUSETTS

12 electors are required. As yet unknown if they will need to fill out forms, notarization, etc.

MICHIGAN

17 electors are required, names and addresses.

MINNESOTA

1 elector is required, name and address. You can list up to 10 electors, the number of electoral votes that Minnesota gets, but only 1 is required. This list will be submitted as part of Frank's form.

MISSOURI

11 electors are required, and must be from 11 different congressional districts in Missouri, and must sign notarized declaration of intent forms.

NEW YORK

1 elector is required, and must fill out a notarized certificate of acceptance form. You can submit the forms for up to 31 electors, but only 1 is required.

NORTH CAROLINA

500 qualified NC voters' signatures on a petition by August 4th!

NORTH DAKOTA

3 electors are required, and must sign notarized forms.

OHIO

20 electors are required, names and ad-

resses.

TEXAS

34 electors are required, and must each must fill out "Consent of Presidential Elector" form, which do not need to be notarized.

3.2.24 speak at our school please. (2008-02-14 19:52)

From: Jimmy Page

To: Frank Moore

Sent: Wednesday, February 06, 2008 6:45 PM

Subject: speak at our school please.

Mr. Moore

i am senior in high school here in california and i am a big fan.

we were wondering if you would come to our school and speak for our A.P. Politics and Government class.

thanks.

Jimmy

Frank Moore wrote:

i would love to, jimmy. it will depend on where in calif. you are and when you want me. i'm in berkeley.

In Freedom,

Frank Moore

Jimmy wrote:

Well where located in Riverside.

Anytime would be great.

Frank Moore wrote:

hey, jimmy! i went to high school in redlands and to college in san bernardino...your neck of the woods!

realistically i can't be there physically. BUT

we could do it via the internet. we here would webcast from here live streaming video on our web station <http://www.luver.com> so that you guys can see/hear us, and you guys can talk to us via our chat room. would that work?

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

3.2.25 dental care will be covered! (2008-02-14 19:54)

Steve Davis wrote:
hi frank
whats up?
we voted for ya...how many did you get??
we though we saw "Moore" on the list of candidates but it went by too fast
DOG is going to japan on feb 19 until mar 1
so after that I'll get on the election paperwork and getting autographs and getting it notarized.
no problemo
I need a root canal!!!! \$700!!!!
next friday...oh fucking yeah!
take care
love
steve

Frank Moore wrote:
dental care will be covered!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

3.2.26 New York elector! (2008-02-14 19:57)

From: "Fred Hatt"
To: "Frank Moore"
Sent: Wednesday, February 06, 2008 9:24 AM
Subject: Re: n.y. elector - with the form attached

Hey Frank, I'll be happy to do it!

Most Americans, even fairly left-leaning ones, see your proposals as way out there. But I point out that they're not far from policies that are in place in countries in Western Europe and Scandinavia where the economy is stronger and the general standard of living significantly higher than in the U.S.

Right now I'm dealing with probably having to move very quickly. The building I live in was sold and the new landlord is a very aggressive gangster type who is using heavy intimidation tactics against the tenants, especially the women. I think he is determined to terrorize us into moving out. There are very few laws to protect us against such abusive behavior. Landlord/tenant law is almost all local, but I would like to see some kind of national law to protect tenants from abuse by greedy and predatory landlords.

Fred

Frank More wrote:

thanks, fred!

yep, we really have become a third-world country in terms of the quality of life for the average person.

i found myself on the rent board in santa fe in the early 70s after a sucessful rent strike. renters need a uniform bill of rights!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

3.2.27 amazing responses! (2008-02-14 19:58)

Super Tuesday was on all day in the break room, and it was a common topic of conversation ... later, when Corey came back to shop, he asked Dana if she had voted, but between

the baby and work, she just couldn't make it ... Corey told her that it why one of Frank's platforms is to make election day a paid holiday, and she said that this just so made sense! She wanted a platform to bring home to her mom. At the end of the day, the woman from Grindstone bakery came in, and Corey checked her in, and they were chatting about the election. She voted for Hillary, although wanted to see both Obama and Hillary in it ... who was Corey voting for? Frank Moore in the general election ... he gave her a platform. She read it very critically, right there as Corey continued stocking. She hit the common bumps in the platform ... she didn't like getting rid of social security ... flat tax will never work ... Corey said to read on, that it was not the usual flat tax scenario, and that getting rid of social security made sense in the context of all the other changes in the platform, and that there would be a transition period ... she read a bunch more of the platform, and said that it was much more thought out than what either Hillary or Obama were saying ... hey, maybe she would vote for Frank in November!

3.2.28 your policies, my reactions, and other questions (2008-02-14 19:59)

From: Isaiah Brazzell
To: Frank Moore
Sent: Tuesday, December 11, 2007 3:03 PM
Subject: your policies, my reactions, and other questions

Hello Frank,

I'm Isaiah Brazzell. I'm 23 years old, from Dickson, Tennessee. I have an Associates of Science degree in English. I, too, have Cerebral Palsy. I have been interested in your candidacy, since I found your videos on YouTube. What I'm going to do is: using your policy statements on your campaign website, I'm going to offer my reactions. Reactions will be in parentheses. Later in the email, I have questions. If you will, please copy and paste

your answers after each question. First, my reactions:

I'll do away with welfare and social security. Instead, every American will receive a minimum income of \$1,000 a month. This amount will be tied to the cost of living and will not be taxable. (I agree with this. I think this would be especially helpful to citizens, like myself. Some people may not be motivated to work, but I would think that would be a relatively small number, overall).

We will have universal prenatal-to-the-grave health care and universal free education with equal access. (I agree, but fiscally, how will it be funded responsibly, without causing a federal budget deficit?)

I'll do away with all tax deductions for over \$12,000 income. Instead, there will be a flat tax of 10 % on annual income of less than one million dollars for an individual and less than five million dollars for a corporation. But the flat tax will jump to 75 % on annual income exceeding these limits. (So, this, absolutely, would NOT affect poor people?)

I'll cut the military budget by at least half. (Good concept, but how will you do that, and still ensure that the country and citizens are adequately protected. Good concept, Frank-just the wrong time!)

Public mass transit will be free, 24/7, and reliable. (I agree, as long as it is for both metro and rural areas, in all 50 states. Also, I'm assuming all of these vehicles will be handicapped accessible with wheelchair lifts and tie-downs???)

All patents and copyrights will expire in 20 years. Inventions, products, etc. which are developed with governmental money and/or public institutions can not be patented. (Not a big issue to me, but whatever floats your boat!)

All businesses selling their products in the U.S. will have to certify that their products

were manufactured in accordance with this country's labor, wage, environmental, and safety laws ... that they meet or exceed these ... no matter where they were produced. (See previous).

Each city and each "media market" will have at least two public access channels on radio, broadcast television, cable, AND satellite! (I agree).

Election day will be a paid holiday. (I agree.)

I will push for complete public funding for all political campaigns and the banning of political contributions and the use of personal wealth in political campaigns. (I agree).

The President should have a line veto. But the Congress can over-turn this line veto by a simple majority. Also bills should be limited to 5 pages in length and/or limited to one subject. (I agree on the line-item veto. On the length of bills, don't you think some issues are related to one another.)

An individual taxpayer will be able to direct her taxes to what functions she wants to support. But corporate taxpayers should not have this option. (I thought you were against the IRS, as well as all taxes???)

Every corporation should come up for a renewal every 25 years, at which time it must prove that it has been operating in the public interest. If it fails to do this, it loses its right to exist. Corporations that have existed before this policy will have 10 years before they will have to prove they are worthy. (Not a big issue!

Government should leave marriage to churches. Instead, any two or more adults who have been living together for at least 2 years should be able to register as a "family." (I agree...personal choice!)

The end of hunger, poverty, and discrimination in this nation will be my main focus domestically. This will also shape my foreign

policy. (Great idea, but a hard job!)

The minimum income and the minimum/livable wage, linked to the cost of living, will rise every time the congress members vote themselves a pay raise...will rise by the same percentage of their raise. (I agree...Washington works for us. We don't, and shouldn't, work for Washington!)

Education should be federally funded, based on the number of students, adjusted to special needs of each student, in each school district. But schools should be locally controlled. The equal access of education for every student will be insured by the federal government.

I will call for a major rebuilding of America. We will repair our school buildings and will build needed new schools. I will encourage a society of small villages connected by mass transit. Within these small villages, people could walk or bike to work, to school, to shopping, to entertainment, etc. Mass transit will combine these small villages within 15 miles radius into dynamic communities. Living in these villages will end gridlock traffic, will cut greenhouse gasses, will cut stress and isolation. Housing for all incomes will be included equally in each village. (Great ideas, especially on education. But, will the seemingly massive construction of these "villages" destroy houses and family farms? Tradition and sentimentalism should come before new age communities. (Will these areas, including the housing, be handicapped accessible?)

We will encourage electric cars, fast trains, clean sustainable decentralized energy generators. I would shut down all nuclear generators. (No personal transportation for the disabled???)

I will destroy 10 percent of our nuclear weapons each year to reverse the nuclear arms race.

We will stop giving/selling arms to other countries. All private arms sales should be illegal. (I agree).

Now my policies are pro-business. (What about pro-constituent???) The universal education system will provide business with a superior, flexible work force. The minimum income and the universal health care will remove the business's burden of providing health insurance and pensions to workers. In reality, this relief will be much more than any tax cut could give. Moreover the minimum income will make the starting and maintaining a small business much easier. This is also true for small family farms. The minimum income will encourage independent invention and artistic pursuit, on which true progress depends.

The primary function of the government should be the protection of the health, the civil and human rights, the freedoms, and the general welfare of the people...instead of the protection and the promotion of corporate profits and interests. The government should exist to serve the people, and not to make a profit on the services to the people. My administration will be governed by these basic principles. (I agree.)

I will bring the troops home from Iraq immediately. Moreover, I will change this country's self-image from that of THE SUPER POWER/ WORLD LEADER to that of a member of the global community. (I strongly agree. My uncle is a Specialist in the Army. He's serving in Kuwait).

Prisons should be only for violent or otherwise dangerous criminals. Prisons should be a part of the health and educational system and should include drug rehab programs. This should also be true for the new creative in-community programs for non-violent criminals for paying-back, rehab, and education sentencing. These programs will be more effective and much less expensive and harmful to the community on every level than the current human warehouse system. Flexibility of sentencing should to be returned to judges. I will ban the death penalty. (I agree).

The use of drugs should be legalized and taxed. Pot and spirits should be sold over the counter to adults only. Tobacco and other addictive drugs should be sold by prescription only. Free drug rehab programs should be readily available. (I agree about pot. All drugs should not be legalized, though. Tobacco should be left as it is).

All of the opt-out schemes should be illegal. If a corporation wants to sell your information, it first should directly and clearly get your permission. Before this happens, all such information is a part of your privacy, not the property of a corporation. (No opinion).

The selling/buying of debt should be illegal. Moreover, there should be a maximum interest rate of 10 percent on the original principle over the life time of a loan. (No opinion).

I will forgive the loans to the so-called third-world countries over the original principle.

We will use half of the money we will save by cutting the military budget to pay down the national debt. I will reduce the pollution caused by obscene corporate profits. (Good idea).

I will also reduce the federal government while raising services to the people by getting rid of welfare, social security, the so-called war on drugs, etc., and by the cuts in the military, the I.R.S., prisons, etc. (Cuts in the military sound anti-militaristic. Please be more specific. Otherwise, I agree).

Who will be your Vice-President?

Sincerely,

Isaiah Brazzell
Isaiah Thomas Brazzell
Dickson, Tennessee 37055

Frank Moore wrote:

sorry for taking so long to respond. i've been swamped! i'll cut the military bloated offensive budget by half, halt pork and other waste, etc. these savings will fund my domestic programs. in reality our bloated offensive military has been out-of-date for decades, not suitable for threats we are and will face. of course free public mass transit for everybody!

i have found making things accessible makes life easier for everybody...this includes housing, education, mass transit, etc. we need everyone in our community actively involved, not warehoused.

my running mate is susan block!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

3.2.29 people are putting their money where their dreams are!
(2008-02-14 20:02)

From: "Mark Warda"
To:
Sent: Saturday, February 09, 2008 1:18 PM
Subject: buttons

I can see how to order one Moore/Block button for \$2 but I don't see any way to order more than one at once. The cafe press has only the magnets or the other buttons...

Frank Moore wrote:

Hi Mark,

We're working on an online store where you will be able to easily do that and it should be ready next week.

But in the meantime, if you don't want to wait, just email us how many you would like and where to send them and we'll give you a total price. You can then pay via PayPal here

<http://www.eroplay.com/donations.html> and we'll ship them out as soon as we get the notice from PayPal:

3.2.30 For my fans/supporters at Chiefs Planet! (2008-02-17 07:31)

✖

For my fans/supporters (and those who think i'm an idiot!) at <http://www.chiefsplanet.com/BB/showthread.php?t=178860> !
amazing that i'm reaching the NFL!

✖

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

3.2.31 I also want to interview you! (2008-02-20 05:02)

My fellow "fringe" candidates..

If you let me know in advance of your coming to the San Francisco bay area, I'll try to book you on my show. We do it as a 2-hours+ live streaming video show on our web station <http://www.luver.com>. We do it from our north Berkeley home.

Then we will play it on b-tv, Berkeley's cable access channel, and archive it on our site. We archive the shows at <http://www.luver.com/underground/shamden.html>. I'll interview you.

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

3.2.32 Wikinews (like Wikipedia) wants to interview you (2008-02-20 05:07)

From: Nicholas Moreau

To: Frank Moore

Sent: Thursday, February 14, 2008 12:10 PM

Subject: Wikinews (like Wikipedia) wants to interview you

Hi,

I'm a reporter for Wikinews, and I'd like to interview you for our 2008 Presidential election coverage.

We had planned coverage of the independent and third party candidates a while back, and I contacted many of you then, but due to some delays, it was pushed back until now.

Posted below are a series of questions. Most are for all candidates, but the second question is worded two ways, one for third party candidates, another way for independents. Same base question, just the slightest of changes. The questions have word limits, please respect them. I only put these in place to remind you that most voters appreciate politicians getting to the point.

Anyway, whenever you can return this interview to me, I will publish it on Wikinews, and link to it from Wikipedia.

Thanks, Nick Moreau Accredited reporter Wikinews

All (max 500 words): Why do you want to be President?

Third party (max 500 words): Have you ever run for political office before? (President, senate, congress, city councillor, school trustee... etc.) Have you ever been a member of a political party, other than the one you're currently in? Have you ever campaigned for another political candidate? Independent (max 500 words): Have you ever run for political office before? (President, senate,

congress, city councillor, school trustee... etc.) Have you ever been a member of a political party? Have you ever campaigned for another political candidate?

All (max 500 words): What is your current job? What skills or ideas do you bring from this position, or previous positions, that will benefit the Oval Office?

All (max 1000 words): Obviously, the next American President and his or her administration will face many diverse issues. But if you were to narrow identify the three most important issues, what would they be? How will you address these issues?

All (max 200 words): Campaigning for the American presidency is one of the most expensive exercises in the world. How do you deal with the cost and fundraising?

All (max 300 words): Do you have a running mate yet? Who are they? What are you/were you looking for in a running mate?

All (max 300 words): Can you win the 2008 Presidential election? Can any third party or independent candidate ever win?

All (max 100 words): If you can't make it into the Oval Office, who would you prefer seeing taking the presidency?

All (max 200 words): What should the American people keep in mind, when heading to the polls this November?

Frank Moore wrote:

i will get right to work on it! it may take me a week or two to finish it.

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

3.2.33 Moore Block buttons in NY (2008-02-20 05:08)

Hey Frank, and everybody

Last night's NYC premiere of Blonde Island Funk Me was fabulous! After the screening, everybody went to Club China and talked about the primaries, asking who are you voting me, Hillary or Obama? Well, I said, I'm voting for me. At least they just thought it was another one of my silly jokes. But then I gave out a few of Frank's platforms and it was all "Right on, this is what we need." Then they realized that they'd just seen Frank in one of the movies that had screened (by Annie Sprinkle). Then everybody wanted Moore/Block buttons. They put them on proudly, and walked off, many with platforms to spread the news through the rest of New York! Going to Yale tomorrow...

Xo Suzy

Frank Moore wrote:
that's a great story, suzy! i continue to pop up everywhere! we only know a tiny fraction of who/how we reach! one thing is sure...if we can get our platform to the people, we'll win!

i'm off to do another interview!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

3.2.34 Request for an interview (2008-02-20 05:09)

Dear Mr. Moore.

We represent a German internationally involved production company, Selkirk Pictures, which produces high-class documentary films for the leading state broadcasting networks. We would like to release a documentary about you and your election campaign and implicate it with the forthcoming presidential election.

Although the election is extremely important to most Europeans, the majority do not realize that third or independent parties, which you represent, even exist in the American political landscape. Our documentary plans to bring you and the matter of your party up front to them before the election in November.

We would appreciate working with you a lot. Please let us know via email when we can arrange an appointment for an interview with you.

Best regards,

William Cochran

P.S.: For further information please visit our Website at www.selkirk-pictures.com

Frank Moore wrote:

I would love to!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

William Cochran wrote:
Dear Mr. Moore,

thank you for your prompt reply. First of all, we are very happy to hear that you are interested in our documentary.

At this very moment we are working on our travel time schedule. We are planning to visit the US at the end of August/beginning of September. Would this be a convenient time for you? Are you preparing any specific campaign actions, since this will be a major part in our film?

I will give you explicit information about our time schedule in the next two weeks, so we can arrange an appointment.

Thank you for your patience in advance.

Best regards,

William Cochran

Frank Moore wrote:
that works for us. we will set up campaign
events for then. keep in mind i'm a "third-
party" candidate. so everything we do is
intimate, not large.

In Freedom,

Frank Moore

Jesse Beagle wrote:
It's wonderful they want to make known that
USA DOES HAVE third parties and happy they
chose you as that 3rd party example. HURRAY
HURRAY OH HAPPY DAY!

jESSE

3.2.35 UCS, science, and the next presi- dent (2008-02-23 16:33)

Frank,

One more presidential issue to think about.

Rich (Dr. Richard Kerbavaz)

Support Science Debate 2008!

Dear Laura,

Today, a group of prominent scientists, or-
ganized by the Union of Concerned Scientists
(UCS), released a new statement calling for
the next president to put an end to political
interference in science and create changes
that would allow federal science to flourish.
Recognizing that good federal policy depends
on reliable and robust scientific work, UCS and
the scientists are urging the next administra-
tion to guarantee basic scientific freedoms for
government scientists.

As a concerned activist, you have an impor-
tant role to play in calling on all presidential
candidates to defend science from political
interference. UCS is working with all three
National Academies, the American Association
for the Advancement of Science, and scores of
universities nationwide on an initiative, called
Science Debate 2008, to hold a presidential
science policy debate in April in Philadelphia
before the Pennsylvania primary. The debate
will give candidates a forum to show the
public how they plan to use science to inform
their policies. The candidates have been
invited to attend-now, we need to urge them
to participate in the debate. Add your name
to the list of Science Debate 2008 supporters
today.

Sincerely,
Michael Halpern
National Field Organizer
Scientific Integrity Program

Dear presidential candidate,

Given the many urgent scientific and techno-
logical challenges facing America and the rest
of the world, the increasing need for accurate
scientific information in political decision
making, and the vital role scientific innovation
plays in spurring economic growth and com-
petitiveness, we call for a public debate in
which the U.S. presidential candidates share
their views on the issues of The Environment,
Health and Medicine, and Science and Tech-
nology Policy.

We would like to hear how, as president,
you plan to defend science from political
interference, and how you plan to use science
to inform your policies.

We call on you to participate in Science
Debate 2008 in Philadelphia on April 18.

Sign this Petition!

Instructions:

Frank Moore

Sign this petition.

Tell-A-Friend:

Visit the web address below to tell your friends about this.

Tell-a-Friend!

More Info:

On National Public Radio's Science Friday tomorrow, UCS Scientific Integrity Program Director Francesca Grifo and UCS Board Member James McCarthy will discuss science and the next president. Tune in worldwide at 2:00 p.m. EST.

Frank Moore wrote:

as president, i will liberate science...as well as art, media, education, and other aspects of our culture...from the distorting, limiting dictatorship of corporate search for huge profits. science should be the exploring of all possibilities and not the search for the next cash cow!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

What's At Stake:

3.2.36 Interview for Aktivist mag (Poland) (2008-02-23 16:42)

On February 14, 2008, the Union of Concerned Scientists (UCS) released a new statement calling for the next president and Congress to reclaim federal government science for the public good. Signed by prominent scientists with significant federal government experience whose work helped start the UCS Scientific Integrity Program, the statement recognizes the value of strong federal science programs to meet challenges like global warming, energy consumption, and growing competitiveness abroad.

The new statement calls for the government to create the conditions necessary for federal scientists to be able to do their jobs. Federal scientists should have the freedom to publicly communicate their findings; publish their work; disclose misrepresentation, censorship and other abuses of science; and have their technical work evaluated by peers-all without fear of retribution. More...

From: "Łukasz Figielski / AKTIVIST"

To: Frank Moore

Sent: Saturday, February 16, 2008 8:39 AM

Subject: Interview for Aktivist mag (Poland)

Hallo there,

im the Editor-In-Chief of Polish biggest city/nightlife magazine (www.AKTIVIST.pl), which deals a bit with politics as well. Would you (would Frank Moore) be so kind to give us an interview - regarding upcoming elections, of course? Via mail, skype, whatsoever...

Kind regards

Lukasz Figielski | Editor-In-Chief
www.AKTIVIST.pl

Frank Moore wrote:

i would love to! by e-mail works the best for me.

Frank Moore wrote:
and i have thought a lot about it!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

In Freedom,

3.3 March

3.3.1 Art & Politics Series at CounterPULSE (2008-03-05 04:06)

From: Blue House
To: Frank Moore
Sent: Saturday, February 16, 2008 7:22 PM
Subject: Art & Politics Series at CounterPULSE

What do you think of this? ... I would email it to Loren Robertson loren@counterpulse.org, the Program Manager at CounterPULSE (<http://counterpulse.org/fall-winter-talks.shtml>) ... a request to book Frank for one of their "Art & Politics" series nights at CounterPULSE, which is in the Mission ... CounterPULSE is an offshoot of 848 ...

his night as an opening for a deep discussion of the core issues facing all of us today, and a way to bring people together ... he will be available to be grilled on his presidential platform! The presentation will also reveal the political structures in place that seek to prevent the people from truly gaining political power in our current system by looking at the process for a write-in Presidential candidate in California and the rest of the U.S..

Thanks!

- Corey

Frank Moore wrote:
great, corey!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

Hi Loren,

I'm not sure if you are the right person to talk to about this, but I am writing to see if it would be possible to book performance artist and 2008 presidential candidate Frank Moore as a presenter for one of your "Art & Politics" nights at CounterPULSE.
(see: <http://www.frankmooreforpresident08.com/>)

Looking through the other presenters that you have scheduled since last fall and into the first months of this year, I think Frank would fit very well into this series. You may know of Frank from all of the work he did at 848 some years ago. As an artist engaged now in what he has called a "2-year performance" otherwise known as "Frank Moore for President 2008", which is a reality-performance in which he is actually running for President, Frank can discuss the ways in which his candidacy has created both change and community in the same ways as his other performance work has done ... he can show slides/video of his political/art events that have been transformative on many levels, humanistically and politically. But more than anything, Frank will want to use

3.3.2 inquiry from Radar magazine (2008-03-05 04:10)

From: Nick Curran
To: Frank Moore
Sent: Sunday, February 17, 2008 6:47 AM
Subject: inquiry from Radar magazine

Mr. Moore:

As you may or may not recall, I've written about your presidential campaign previously for Radar magazine.

I'm wondering if you might be willing to give an update on your recent campaign activities. Specifically, I'd be interested in a few things:

First, your feelings on the response you seem to be getting to your candidacy. I notice from your blog that there are Moore supporters near and far, and see that you just recently put out a call for electors in various states - what kind of response have you gotten thus far? How has your work as an artist played

into the campaign - is it something that comes up frequently in discussions with voters?

Secondly, do you have any thoughts you'd like to share on the candidates who are getting most of the media attention? Anything you'd like to say to Barack Obama or Hillary Clinton? Mike Huckabee?

Finally, I see that Dr. Susan Block is your running mate. What kind of role has she played in your campaign, and what has she brought to your efforts? Do you think her addition makes your ticket even sexier than the Bush-Cheney ticket of 2000/2004? Is that even possible?

Thanks much for your attention. Look forward to hearing from you.

Nick Curran

Frank Moore wrote:

well, nick....there are levels of response. the response of people on the street to our platform is overwhelming. it gives them hope. they know it is practical, doable...except in the present political unreality. they like the direct talk about what affects their/our lives.

the media's response... there has been no coverage, with a few exception, in the u.s. traditional mainstream media...which was expected. but there is an amazing amount of interest both on the web and in europe. i get requests for interviews almost daily...including a polish magazine and a german film company. a swedish t.v. crew shot a segment about me. a piece about my campaign is coming out in a british magazine. maybe the u.s. media will discover me in europe! hey, they are debating my platform on the k.c. chiefs' site!

we have just started trying to get electors...really we haven't finished figuring out what each state requires. in fact we have forced a couple of states to change/clear

up their write-in rules. quite a few states either outright ban write-ins or make it almost impossible to qualify. so their voters are locked in to the present two mainstream parties and thus are disenfranchised. this is the major block to a third-party candidate winning.

people get so into my platform that my being a performance artist, etc. doesn't come up...which is good art. in my art i stretch reality to expand possibilities. this might be the best performance i have ever done!

i picked suzy as my running mate because of her powerful intellect that allows her to run deep with the concepts we are representing. of course her sexiness and humor oil the gears! mmmmmmm....are you suggesting bush and cheney have played together. suzy and i have!

i want to invite all of the other candidates to get together with me on my show to explore the real issues!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

Nick Curran wrote:
Mr. Moore:

Thanks so much for the response. Having worked on some elections, I can sympathize with your frustration dealing with state election laws - they're a mess.

And here's the resulting post on Radar. Perhaps it will provoke some media outlets to take a closer look at your candidacy?

<http://radaronline.com/exclusives/2008/02/rank-moore-still-running-for-president.php>

Please keep me posted on your activities; we'd be interested in keeping our readers apprised of your campaign work.

Thanks again.

Nick Curran

Frank Moore wrote:
this is a great piece, nick. thanks!

we checked...and your piece last year was
the very first bit of coverage the campaign
received.

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

From: Dr Susan Block Institute
To: 'Frank Moore'
Sent: Tuesday, February 19, 2008 11:57 PM
Subject: radar on frank

[http://radaronline.com/exclusives/2008/02/
frank-moore-still-running-for-president.php](http://radaronline.com/exclusives/2008/02/frank-moore-still-running-for-president.php)

xo S

Frank Moore wrote:
yep...it's getting intense! just wait to read
what came in today!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

Nick Curran wrote:
Right on. Hope more attention comes your
way - and please keep me posted on what's up.
I'd love to write more about your campaign ex-
ploits.

Thanks again,
Nick Curran

Frank Moore wrote:
i just put you on my e-salon so that you'll get
all the campaign news!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

3.3.3 The all-new Frank Moore General Store (2008-03-05 04:26)

Check it out! It only took us 11 years! So BUY
BUY BUY! you will know your money will go
for subversive change!

Here's grand opening of our new online
store:
<http://eroplay.net/onlinestore/index.php>

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

3.3.4 Radar Online article (2008-03-05 04:47)

Frank Moore Still Running For President

Last year, we told you about a presiden-
tial bid by Frank Moore, a man known to some
as "the Stephen Hawking of performance
art." And you might be pleased to learn that,
while many White House aspirants have fallen
to the wayside, Moore's unique campaign
continues steaming ahead. The Just Makes
Sense candidate tells Radar, "The response of
people on the street to our platform is over-
whelming," and he's currently in the process
of lining up electors in upcoming primary
states who would be willing to stand for him
in the Electoral College ... [read more](#)>

3.3.5 they just contacted us today, want- ing to do a story about the cam- paign! (2008-03-08 09:39)

Grab the best seat in the house and explore
the world with Getaway

Australia's Number One National Travel
Show

The Nine Network's Getaway is Australia's longest-running and highest-rating holiday and travel program, attracting around 2 million viewers in Australia and an estimated 10 million viewers worldwide.

Currently in its sixteenth year of production, Getaway has been on air, prime time, since 1992 and has attracted consistently high ratings since day one.

In Australia, Getaway airs weekly during prime time at 7:30pm on Thursdays. Getaway is also repeated on Saturday afternoons and shown on Foxtel's 'W' Channel.

Getaway broadcasts internationally in New Zealand via both the Prime TV Network and the Living Channel, throughout Asia via the ABC Asia Pacific Service and Latin America via The Discovery Channel. Getaway also airs as part of Air New Zealand's In-flight entertainment program.

Getaway is a collection of local and international travel stories focusing on destinations as holiday options – covering everything from adventure travel to family-friendly holidays to the ultimate in luxury escapes. Being a part of the show is a great opportunity to show off your product/destination to millions of keen travellers.

To give you an idea of the value of a story on Getaway, advertisers pay around AUS \$39,000 (approx. US \$29,000) for a 30-second advert nationally during Getaway. An international feature story typically runs 6-8 minutes.

Each international story finishes with an 'end tag', which is an on-screen text and voice over description of the destination details, the costs, seasonality as well as listing the name of the tour operator, airline and hotel where relevant.

Detailed story information, including contact numbers and website links are also posted and archived on the story

"Fact Sheets" on the Getaway website at www.ninemsn.com.au/getaway

The Getaway website is part of the ninemsn network, which attracts the largest online audience in Australia - that's around 8 million Australians per month.

The Getaway website is a popular travel planning tool for holidaymakers as it enables people to browse Getaway stories aired over the past decade as well as find destination-specific information such as visa requirements, shopping and sightseeing in most of the popular holiday destinations. Other features include a currency converter, worldwide weather updates and interactive mapping.

Viewers who do not have internet access can write in to receive Fact Sheets for each story.

Getaway is nationally and internationally recognized for the quality of its TV production and the excellence of its highly experienced camera crews.

Getaway typically sends a four-person crew to international destinations – a producer, a presenter, a cameraman and a sound recordist. The crew films with just one digital camera, a tripod and one boom microphone. Similar to a news crew, they do not require cranes, scaffolds, large transport trucks or lighting. The crew travels in a minivan, usually a 10-12 seater vehicle and always takes a local guide.

3.3.6 Australian Travel TV - Filming Campaign Trail (2008-03-08 09:49)

From: Jope, Penny

To: Frank Moore

Sent: Tuesday, February 19, 2008 6:49 PM

Subject: Australian Travel TV - Filming Campaign Trail

Dear Mr Moore,

We produce the Australian TV travel series Getaway and will be filming a story on the US presidential campaign this year. Getaway is Australia's highest rating travel program and has been running for 15 years. We will be sending a crew of four to the US from May 5 to 18, 2008.

We are seeking to film with at least two different candidates who will be campaigning during those weeks. Our crew and presenter, Ben Dark, would be interested in shadowing you and Dr Susan Block on your campaign tour for 2 to 3 days. The story will show Ben Dark joining candidates out on the campaign trail, show a personal account of the election race, and visit a cross section of communities and towns in the US.

I have attached a profile on the show, you can also visit our website <http://getaway.ninemsn.com.au/> for further info on the show.

I would be happy to discuss the opportunity with you further. I am based in Sydney Australia and can be reached on +61 2 9965 2871 or via this email. Alternatively you could email me a convenient time and phone number to reach you on.

I look forward to hearing from you.

With thanks,
Penny

Penny Jope
Getaway - Researcher

Frank Moore wrote:
of course, penny, i would love to have ben shadow me! keep in mind that i'm not running a traditional campaign. a swedish tv crew was just here filming. we'd need to firm up dates soon so that i can arrange events for you shoot.

suzy, my running mate, lives in l.a.. i'll

talk to her about the possibility of her coming up for the filming.

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

3.3.7 Platform on Illegal Immigration (2008-03-08 09:55)

From: Brian Berg
To: Frank Moore
Sent: Wednesday, February 20, 2008 12:28 PM
Subject: Platform on Illegal Immigration

What is your stance on this issue?

Frank Moore wrote:

hi, brian.

I believe we as citizens of the world should have the right of travel/movement. I believe we need immigrates. So I believe in fairly open borders.using our historical relationship with Canada as the model. I would remove racist filters. I would deny entry to those with criminal records. I would seriously beef up the security and inspections at our ports.

All businesses selling their products in the U.S. will have to certify that their products were manufactured in accordance with this country's labor, wage, environmental, and safety laws ... that they meet or exceed these ... no matter where they were produced. This would curb people's desire to come to this country for a better life. It would also remove the motivation of the corporations to drain jobs from this country. Businesses would pay non-citizen workers at least the minimum wage which would be tied to the cost of living. Businesses that hire non-citizen workers would pay a tax to cover the additional costs to our educational and health systems. This tax couldn't be taken out of the wages of the

workers.

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

3.3.8 Interview (2008-03-08 09:57)

From: Eva Sweeney
To: Frank Moore>
Sent: Monday, February 25, 2008 2:52 PM
Subject: Interview

Hey Frank,

Hope you're doing well. In 3 months, I'll be moving up to the Bay Area. I'm soooo excited! :) But first I have to finish my thesis Which is why I'm emailing you. My thesis is on disability and sexuality; specifically, it's on why the disabled community (and organizations) are scared of sex I would love to interview you because I know you have very strong opinions on the subject. It's a quick interview, usually done over email. So let me know.

Thanks,
Eva

-

Queers On Wheels
Los Angeles, California, 90041-0723

Frank Moore wrote:
great, eva! i will do the interview. i'm working on 2 interviews at the

moment. running for president is hard work!

In Freedom,

Frank Moore

3.3.9 yep, this will hit us here hard! (2008-03-12 04:37)

From: Henry Long
To: Frank Moore
Sent: Tuesday, February 19, 2008 9:12 AM
Subject: FW: CDCAN REPORT #036-2008: Legislature Approves Emergency Budget Actions - Cuts Medi-Cal, SSI/SSP, Regional Centers

Hi Frank and Linda,

Attached are some news about IHSS took place in Sacramento, thought you might want to know.

Henry Long
RCEB
Case Manager
Older Adult Services Group
Oakland Office

CDCAN DISABILITY RIGHTS NEWS REPORT

California Disability Community Action Network
Advocacy Without Borders:
News Impacting People With Disabilities, Mental Health Needs, Seniors & Others
Goes out to over 45,000 people, organizations, policy makers across California
Report #036-2008 - February 15, 2008 - Friday morning

BREAKING NEWS

LEGISLATURE APPROVES EMERGENCY BUDGET ACTIONS INCLUDING OVER \$1.4 BILLION IN CUTS - PACKAGE OF BILLS HEAD TO GOVERNOR FOR APPROVAL

Approves 10 % Medi-Cal Rate Reduction
July 1 - Continues Regional Center Cost Containments - Approves Suspension of Cost of Living for SSP & CalWORKS Until October 2008
- No Action Until Regular Budget Process on IHSS, Adult Protective Services, Foster Care and Adoption Assistance Programs, Supported Employment Program

SACRAMENTO (CDCAN) - Both houses of the Legislature this morning (February 15) gave final approval to a package of bills that okays some but not all of the Governor's proposed emergency budget cuts, that include a 10 % rate reduction to most Medi-Cal providers, including adult day health centers, effective July 1, 2008, permanent continuation of existing regional center "cost containment" measures including expansion of a share of cost program for families, and suspension of the state funded cost of living increases due June 1, 2008 for SSI/SSP for five months until October 1, 2008. Cost of living increases due to CalWORKS recipients on July 1 was also suspended until October 1, 2008. [See separate CDCAN Report for details on the cuts as approved by both houses. CDCAN will also be holding a series of townhall telemeetings on the budget].

The Assembly took action first on the package of bills and then adjourned, with the State Senate then approving those bills and adjourning just before 12 noon today.

The overall impact of the passage of the emergency budget actions and cuts, according to leaders in both houses is to reduce overall projected \$14.5 billion shortfall projected by the end of the 2008-2009 State Budget year to about \$7 billion. The package of bills, according to legislative leaders from both parties, will also eliminate the \$3 billion shortfall in the current 2007-2008 State budget year that ends June 30, 2008 and create a \$1 billion reserve. However those savings and figures could change by May depending on the State's economy and revenues coming in by then. In addition, the task of closing even a \$7 billion deficit is daunting - with all of the Governor's proposals for sweepings cuts that the Legislature did not act on yet, still on the table.

Senate Floor Gets Heated

Unlike in the Assembly, the debate on the

Senate floor at many points got fierce with Sen. Jeff Denham (Republican - Merced, 12th District), under threat of a recall in his Senate district, angrily accusing the Democratic leadership of pushing for his recall because of his votes last year's budget and cited the dumping of Sen. Joe Simitian (Democrat - Palo Alto, 11th) as a committee chair for raising questions during the February 13th Senate budget committee hearing, and said he would not be voting to support any of the budget bills.

Sen. Sheila Kuehl (Democrat - Santa Monica, 23rd District) strongly refuted that charge saying that the issue wasn't about an individual legislator but the impact on Californians, citing the sweeping cuts to health, human services and education.

Sen. Tom McClintock (Republican - Thousand Oaks, 19th District) said the issue raised by Denham wasn't about himself but a larger problem in the State Senate in discussing issues.

Senate President Pro Tem Don Perata (Democrat - Oakland, 9th District) gave an impassioned floor speech about the budget and its impact on millions of California and the difficult choices saying there were "no evil people" in the State Senate. He wondered about how the State could push for health care and human services, and yet make cuts to health and human services, or push for quality education and make cuts to education

Medi-Cal 10 % Rate Reduction Approved

Both houses approved the 10 % rate reduction to most Medi-Cal providers as proposed by the Governor, but changed the effective date to July 1, 2008 instead of June 1, 2008 . The cut will mean a reduction to the Medi-Cal program in the 2008-2009 State Budget of over \$540 million.

Neither house took action on the proposed elimination of some Medi-Cal optional benefits.

Regional Center \$329 Million Cost Containment Made Permanent

Both houses approved to continue on a permanent basis, the regional center cost containment measures that will cut over \$329 million (including federal funds) from the regional center budget for the 2008-2009 State Budget year.

Approved to continue on a permanent basis other regional center cost containment measures impacting operations.

Approved to continue on a permanent basis the current family cost participation program (sometimes referred to as family share of cost or parental co-payments) that was due to end June 30, 2009, and also approved expansion of the program to include, for those families whose income exceed a certain level, children under the Early Intervention Program.

Neither house took action yet on the Governor's proposed 10 % rate reduction to the supported employment program.

Suspends CalWORKS and State Portion of SSI/SSP Grants to October 1, 2008

Both houses also approved suspending or delaying the cost of living increases for the SSP portion of the SSI/SSP grants to the lowest income people with disabilities, seniors and the blind, due June 1, 2008 to October 1, 2008, which is different from the Governor's proposal that called for a full year cut or suspension of the cost of living increase due June 1, 2008 for the state portion (SSP) of the SSI/SSP grants.

It took no action yet on the Governor's proposal to suspend or cut the cost of living increase for the state portion (SSP) due June 1, 2009.

Both houses also approved a delay in cost of living increases due to CalWORKS recipients on July 1, 2008 to October 1, 2008, which the Governor did not propose in his January 10 proposed State Budget.

No Action Yet on IHSS, SSI/SSP COLA for 2009, Foster Care, Adoption Assistance

Neither house actually rejected any of the Governor's proposals - but held off taking action on several other major proposed cuts that they will further review and take final action later during the regular budget process that begins with budget subcommittee hearings in March through early May:

In-Home Supportive Services (IHSS) - held off taking action until the regular budget hearings that will be held from March through early May, on the Governor's proposed 18 % reduction in the non-medical, domestic and related hours for persons receiving IHSS, and also 10 % reduction to the counties in the administration of IHSS

Medi-Cal optional benefits - held off taking action until the regular budget hearings in March through May, on the Governor's proposal to eliminate some of the Medi-Cal optional benefits

Adult Protective Services - held off taking action until the regular budget hearings that will be held from March through early May on the Governor's proposed cuts to this program

Foster Care and Adoption Assistance Programs - held off taking action until the regular budget hearings that will be held from March through early May on the Governor's proposed cuts, including a 10 % rate reduction to these programs.

Supported Employment Program - held off taking action until the regular budget hearings that will be held from March through early May on the Governor's proposed 10 % rate

reduction to this program

Education Funding - held off taking action on the Governor's proposal to suspend the State Constitution provision(referred to as Proposition 98) that guarantees a certain level

Bills Passed By Both Houses Going to Governor For Approval

The bills containing the emergency budget cuts and other changes as passed by both houses (copies of these bills can be found on the CDCAN website at www.cdcan.us)

The bills have a designation of "x3" which stands for the 3rd extraordinary (or special) session.

These bills all required 2/3rds vote in both houses - meaning it needed votes of Democrats and some Republicans to pass.

The bills, when signed by the Governor, will go into effect immediately - though the actual cuts or cost shifting or deferrals go into effect depending on the dates specified for each specific program.

ABx3 3 - Contains line item changes to the 2007-2008 State Budget act

In addition to ABx3 3, the following are budget related or "trailer bills" that contain needed changes in State law that would implement the budget cuts, cost shifting and delays in payments in ABx3 3:

ABx3 4 - Education cuts, shifting of funding

ABx3 5 - Health (includes changes to state law that implement Medi-Cal provider rate reduction, regional centers)

ABx3 6 - Human Services (includes SSI/SSP and CalWORKS state funded cost of living suspension until 10/08)

ABx3 7 - Transportation (including delay payments to local counties of gas tax reimbursements)

ABx3 8 - General government (includes defers filling unfilled and new judgeships)

SBx3 8 which contained the same contents of ABx3 10, passed the State Senate with 28 votes, but there was no chance of passage, where ABx3 10 failed earlier, in the Assembly, who adjourned for the weekend and holiday before the Senate took its action.

Sen. Denise Ducheny (Democrat - San Diego, 40th District) said it was not a tax increase but restores a law that was in effect in 2004. She said the loophole was "big enough to fly an airplane" through it. Sen. Sheila Kuehl (Democrat - Santa Monica, 23rd District) said it was more horrible to make cuts to education, Healthy Families and other programs.

Sen. Dick Ackerman (Republican - Irvine, 33rd District) said that the economic impact is "severe" and would mean a loss of the State's revenues - a point echoed by Sen. Dennis Hollingsworth (Republican Murrieta, 36th District) who also said it would hurt families and working people who work in the industries targeted by the bill.

Breaking with his Republican Senate members and under threat of a recall in his district, Sen. Jeff Denham (Republican - Merced, 12th District) however said he believed it was a loophole that should be closed, but said if it was truly a bi-partisan effort to close loopholes, wondered about not making other cuts or close other loopholes.

New incoming Senate President Pro Tem Darrell Steinberg (Democrat - Sacramento, 6th District) said it would be better to close

the loopholes and put the savings and not cut Medi-Cal providers. yep...they are visionally challenged!

NEXT STEPS

GOVERNOR:

The emergency budget bills now head to the Governor for approval, which he will sign in the next few days.

Governor will issue a revision to his proposed budget, in Mid-May that could contain new proposals, new economic information about the State's revenues and spending.

LEGISLATURE

Legislative Analyst Office will release its annual review of the Governor's budget proposal, on February 20th

Legislative budget subcommittees will begin to hold hearings on next year's budget in March through early May.

Frank Moore wrote:

yep, this will hit us here hard! people ask why i am running for president. well, this is why! politicians keep yammering about NO NEW TAXES. but the truth is these cuts are tax on the poor, disabled, seniors, and kids!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

Henry Long wrote:

I absolutely agreed, common sense dose not prevail in many public funding allocation in this country. The politicians have no visional except their own. Yuck.....

Frank Moore wrote:

3.3.10 Did you see this? (2008-03-12 04:39)

From: Dr Susan Block Institute
To: 'Frank Moore'
Sent: Sunday, February 24, 2008 12:32 PM
Subject: did you see this?

Google News Alert for: Dr. Susan Block

Frank Moore Gathers Presidential Electors Nationwide For ...
Bay Area Indymedia - San Francisco,CA,USA
The Moore/Block campaign (his running mate is Dr. Susan Block from Los Angeles) is calling for supporters to participate in an inspiring grassroots ...

Frank Moore wrote:
you bet! actually corey wrote it and sent it to all the indie media sites. i always plant!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

3.3.11 Wikinews interviews Frank Moore, independent candidate for US President (2008-03-12 04:41)

From: Nicholas Moreau
To: Frank Moore
Sent: Monday, March 03, 2008 12:37 PM
Subject: Re: here it is!

Thanks Frank!

Here's the link to the article.

Best of luck,
Nick Moreau
Wikinews

Frank Moore wrote:
great, nick.

In Freedom
Frank Moore

Jesse Beagle wrote:
Dear Frank,

Excellent, incisive interview, your answers covering state of the country in a global world, as an entity 'of the people, for the people and by the people' fully expressing the needs of all the people in the country and how to make it work.

I believe, in reading this, the statements should go into a small, inexpensive booklet to get to potential voters or somehow be made available, and considering how many people do not have Internet.

And simply because it is too well written not to go into a book.

Also, because it is the subject that this March 4, is on everyone's mind, even those who never followed politics before including the young voters, whose futures have been robbed, all are seeking answers to save a dying country.

best wishes,
Jesse Beagle

Frank Moore wrote:
Shucks!

John The Baker wrote:
wow that is a great interview frank. thanks for being you!

peace,

John the Baker

Frank Moore wrote:

AND I SHALL KEEP BEING...JUST FOR YOU!
In Freedom,
Frank Moore

3.3.12 Endorsement (2008-03-23 16:09)

Lanaia Lee here, I know a lot of you don't remember the days, when Wood stock, occurred. When life was layed back, people really cared about each other, kids went to school to learn, instead of taking guns to school, with ill will on their minds, everyone stood up for what they believed in, without bodily harm. People weren't ready to kill us just because we are American. One's color or heritage didn't measure their worth. You could go places and not worry about if you were going to die. This is so inconvenient today. Frank Moore like I remembers these days and that is why I endorse Frank Moore for president!

Lanaia Lee

Frank Moore wrote:
thanks, lanaia!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

3.3.13 Aktivist magazine / Poland - questions (2008-03-23 16:15)

From: "Michal Karpa"
To: "Frank Moore"
Sent: Sunday, March 02, 2008 12:16 PM
Subject: Aktivist magazine / Poland - questions

Frank,
attached you'll find some questions.
let me know if everything is ok.

Best regards
Michal

Frank Moore wrote:
good timing, michal! yesterday i finished an

in-depth interview for WIKINEWS [see this link]. so i'm off to answer your interesting questions. i'll try to finish them by next week...but i can't promise.

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

Frank Moore wrote:

did you receive my answers that i emailed you yesterday?

Michal Karpa wrote:
Thanks a lot, I'm just translating them into polish:)

Best regards
Michal

Frank Moore wrote:
that will be interesting...me in polish!

We want to publish an article about candidates for the presidential election.

I would appreciate it very much if we would hear from you soon, because this article is planned for tomorrow, 4th of march 2008.

Thanks for your support!

Many greetings from Hamburg
Norbert Bayer
zuender.zeit.de
Grafik
Speersort 1
20095 Hamburg
<http://www.zuender.zeit.de>

Frank Moore wrote:
another day, another country!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

**3.3.14 Frank Moore on German On-line Magazine ZEIT ONLINE
(2008-03-25 03:57)**

From: Norbert Bayer
To: Frank Moore
Sent: Monday, March 03, 2008 6:26 AM
Subject: Press Image for German Online Magazine ZEIT ONLINE

Dear supporters of Frank Moore,

this is Norbert Bayer writing to you from the German online magazine Zuender <http://zuender.zeit.de> which is a division of ZEITonline, the online service of the German's biggest weekly paper DIE ZEIT. <http://www.zeit.de>

I would like to ask you if it would be possible for you to send us a photo (or even a selection) of Frank Moore, which is royalty-free for an unlimited time.

Dietmar, thanks for translating this. it's blowing our minds how we are reaching so many people with this campaign!

Dietmar Lorenz wrote:

Hi Linda,

Here are the translations. It isn't always easy to capture the tone or spirit when trying to stay close to wording used in the other language. Hope it helps.

Best,
Dietmar

<http://php.diezuender.de/gallery/gallery.php?gid=254>

The election campaign in the USA is determined by the candidates of two major parties - Republicans and Democrats. How-

ever, the picture that is conveyed by the media is deceptive and doesn't address that there are many small parties and independent presidential candidates.

BY OSKAR PIEGSA

The majority is politically irrelevant; sometimes they don't know how serious they should take their endeavor. Among the several dozen candidates that have already announced that they would run in the fall are: a self-declared vampire, an archangel and an extraterrestrial.

Zuender presents six candidates - some of whom might actually still have influence on the election campaign. And some who will hopefully never gain political significance.

<http://php.diezuender.de/gallery/gallery.php?gid=254 &nr=4>

Frank Moore (Just Makes Sense Party)

Official Website: <http://www.frankmooreforpresident108.com/>

Campaign-Blog: <http://www.frankmooreforpresident108.com/blog/>

Person: Frank Moore has been handicapped since birth. A paralysis of the nervous system makes it impossible for him to speak or walk. Exposed to the civil rights movement in the mid-60s, he became interested in politics, and some of his political ideas seem to stem from that era: Frank Moore demands the radical transformation of America into a society of small villages, linked by a free transit system that operates around the clock. He promises all Americans an unconditional minimum (monthly) wage of \$1000.

This shall be financed by a tax rate of 75 % for millionaires (people with lower income pay a 10 % flat rate tax for all income above the minimum (monthly) wage). In addition, Moore demands quitting nuclear (power), leaving Iraq, as well as free education and

health care for everybody.

Or, how Moore puts it (with the help of his interpreter): „It just makes Sense!“

Qualifications: In the 90s, the professional artist gained experience with conservative politicians who wanted to cut the public funding for his hours long ritualistic sex performances.

3.3.15 Hey Frank! Rich werner from NOTE here... (2008-03-30 13:11)

From: Rich Werner
To: Frank Moore
Sent: Saturday, November 24, 2007 11:30 PM
Subject: Hey Frank! Rich werner from NOTE here...

Hey there Frank!

Hope all is well.

I say I enjoyed several of your bog entries and journal bits over the past year. I especially appreciated your presidential campaign.

Gearing up for the next Hollywood Performance Marathon and wanted to invite you and the Cherotic All Stars back. We had so much fun with you last year. I hoped you'd want to spend the day with us again.

The date will be:

Saturday, January 19th at NOTE, 1517 N Cahuenga Blvd. in Hollywood (same place as last year).

Lemme know when you can if you'd like to be part of this event once again.

Best Wishes,
Rich Werner

Frank Moore wrote:

shit, rich! i just discovered last night i wasn't getting email from this account! so i ain't a rude snob! we would love to do the

show....next year!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

3.3.16 Thanks! (2008-03-30 13:18)

for including my platform video on your <http://firebreathertv.blogspot.com/> . i'm honored! and i value your vote!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

3.3.17 Re: Art & Politics Series at CounterPULSE (2008-03-30 13:29)

On Mon, Feb 25, 2008 at 8:02 PM, Corey Nichoill wrote:

Hi Chris,

Loren Robertson from Counter-Pulse forwarded an email from me to you, but I just wanted to check in about it to make sure you got it ... I am writing to see if it would be possible to book performance artist and 2008 presidential candidate Frank Moore as a presenter for one of your "Art & Politics" nights at CounterPULSE.

(see: <http://www.frankmooreforpresident08.com/>)

Looking through the other presenters that you have scheduled since last fall and into the first months of this year, I think Frank would fit very well into this series. You may know of Frank from all of the work he did at 848 some years ago, and he has been a radical performance artist in the Bay Area for many years. As an artist engaged now in what he has called a "2-year performance" otherwise known as "Frank Moore for President 2008", which is a reality-performance in which he is actually running for President, Frank can

discuss the ways in which his candidacy has created both change and community in the same ways as his other performance work has done ... he can show slides/video of his political/art events that have been transformative on many levels, humanistically and politically. But more than anything, Frank will want to use his night as an opening for a deep discussion of the core issues facing all of us today, and a way to bring people together ... he will be available to be grilled on his presidential platform! The presentation will also reveal the political structures in place that seek to prevent the people from truly gaining political power in our current system by looking at the process for a write-in Presidential candidate in California and the rest of the U.S..

Thanks!

- Corey Nicholl

Chris Carlsson wrote:

Hi Corey,

i did get that and I'm sorry i haven't responded already... We are planning now for the fall 08 through Spring 09.. I have Frank Moore as a possibility and will let you know when we decide. There's a meeting coming up on March 10 and I'll have a clearer idea about what is going to fit when after that...

thanks!

-Chris

Corey Nicholl wrote:

Hi Chris,

Just checking in after your Monday meeting ... any idea yet when it might work for Frank to do a night at the Art & Politics Series? Thanks!

- Corey

Chris Carlsson wroye:
Hi Corey,

we talked it over and we decided that Frank won't fit our plans for the Art & Politics series. But thank you for inquiring... best of luck.

-Chris

Frank Moore wrote:

mmmmm....a performance artist running for president doesn't fit in an "art and politics" series? interesting! a campaign that in the last 2 weeks has been in the major newspapers and magazines in england, germany, and poland just isn't that important!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

3.3.18 From the chat tonight (3.14.08) (2008-03-30 13:31)

* Ronnie has joined #luver

Good evening...

Is Frank Moore here?

yes, he's here

LUVeR and baby-mac here are with Frank

This is wonderful....

How are things in Berkeley this evening? I live in Southern Californian.

things are super up here ... how do you know Frank? Can you tune into LUVeR.com?

I grew up in Berkeley.

How do I tune in?

I don't know Frank. I learned of him during a name search for someone else. I was astounded by his accomplishments. An amazing man..

go to <http://www.luver.com> and click on "Listen Now"

yes re: Frank!

Indeed....

Ronnie has quit IRC (Quit: Leaving)

Ronnie has joined #luver

Hi Ronnie

Hello....

160

I went there and found an audio feed. What should I find?

Depending on what kind of audio player you use, you can select one of the streams ...

right now, the show playing is a rebroadcast of a KALX show, dj'd by Jesse Luscious

I understand. Are they live/

This show is streaming live, but is a rebroadcast ...

Gotcha.....now, are the other folks shown as online here?

they are around, but away from the chatroom right now

did you know that Frank is running for President?

And by the way, am I speaking with Linda or Frank? Who do I have the pleasure of speaking?

Actually, you're speaking with Corey & Alexi ... we're students of Frank's

Yes I know that he is running. I tend to think that that either a tall black man or dumpy white woman will be President.

Unless something extraordinary happens, the old POW will fail.

Indeed. Nice to meet you.

Yes ... well, we're writing-in Frank!

I have read Frank's positions, and I have to say that I find him to be spot-on.

Cool! Yes, it really all "just makes sense".

With the economy on the brink, and an idiot like George Bush in office. Frank is a breath of fresh air.

That's really neat to hear! ... we will pass it on to him unless they see this soon ...

Unless who sees it soon?

Frank, Linda, et al ...

Do you want to be an elector for Frank?

I understand. So who do you guys fit into texture of things...you are students of Frank.

yes, he is a shaman, and a teacher of how to live a happy, full, deep life!

that's what we're learning ...

Let me re-say that: how do you guys fit into the texture of things relative to Frank Moore. I understand you are students. Are you Cal Students too>

but right now, we gotta make dinner!

Okay...nice talking...

3.4 April

3.4.1 the original interview for Aktivist March 2008 Poland (2008-04-17 08:52)

Let's say I'm an American. Try to convince me why should I vote for you?

Sure!

I have been running for president for about a year now. I started running basically because none of the prominent candidates are talking honestly and directly about the state of things, are committed to fundamental change, and have a clear plan to create a humane, sustainable, and just plain enjoyable society. So I took on that role. When everyday people in the "real world" hear about my candidacy, they become extremely excited. They don't see a performance artist in a wheelchair. They don't check the odds of my winning. Instead they see someone who they could excitedly vote for... somebody who shares their dreams, talks deeply about what really affects their lives. And then they read my platform. Then they got more excited at how possible it is to bring our dreams for our society into reality... to remove fear and isolation; to get the boot of big corporations off our neck; to provide everyone health care, life-long education, a minimum income, and a livable wage; to restore our rights and freedoms; and to bring our troops home now! We everyday people know the real state of the union! But more importantly, we have the sense of what is possible! We need leaders who share our dreams and who do not sell us short. Or sell us out!

So for most of the year, I have been running way below their radar. A performance artist in a wheelchair "pretending" to run for president is no threat... just a weird piece of conceptual art. But now I'm beginning

to be a blip on the radar. Just a blip, mind you. But it is amazing that we have gotten to the blip stage this early... or at all! A blip who talks about the issues seriously and who gives real alternatives is dangerous. So the gatekeepers are beginning to say that I am not a "real" or serious" candidate. What they are really saying is that I'm not a part of the political system that has been corrupted by big bucks; that I'm not playing by the unwritten rules, etc. And of course this is true. It is one of the reasons why everyday people are excited about my running. That big bucks political system has been divorced from the everyday reality, hijacked by the addicts of obscenely huge profits. I am a real, serious candidate. I'm just working outside of their boxes. Outside of boxes is where the new possibilities are. Inside the limiting boxes is where political power is created. This is why the normal politicians stay in the boxes. This is why fundamental, humane change rarely—if ever—has come from power politics. I hope they keep saying that I'm not a real and serious candidate because each time they say that our blip gets brighter and more intense. I also hope they keep saying I am the candidate of the fringe, of the margins. Consider who they have marginalized... the poor, the working poor. In fact, most of the labor force: the disabled, gays, seniors, the uninsured, women, the middle class, artists, family farmers, racial minorities, immigrants, etc. Hey, I may win by a wide margin!

True, I do have my problems. As one "art expert" once wrote, I, "Seem to have a compulsion not to take no for an answer under any circumstances." I do have this disability of not knowing what is "impossible." So, I just figure out how to do it. When I was born, the doctors told my parents I had no IQ. Obviously the doctors were wrong. So I don't pay any intention to the supposed limitations. I just do what is needed. When I was growing up, I struggled to get educated, struggled against discrimination and prejudices. I really enjoy the righteous struggle. This enjoyment of struggle gives me an advantage when struggle is needed. When Senator Jesse Helms

tried to blacklist me, when the Berkeley City Council tried to ban my public access cable show... there have been so many struggles! My enjoying righteous struggle has been a winning element. I also enjoy when struggle is successful. I'm looking forward to the huge struggle of taking away controlling power from the big corporations, of reclaiming the rights and freedoms that have been stolen from the people of this country, of creating a new post-oil social order in which we will eliminate fear of getting sick, of getting old, of the future, of the Other.

In reality, as president, I will be able to do a lot to start the process of change. And I will! I get results! I deliver! But realistically, I will be working with a Congress full of people heavily invested in the old power system. I will need you! Writing me in on Election Day will just be the first step. I will need you to get involved in your local community. I will probably need you to put pressure on Congress—and on the press—to enact our dreams. It may take you coming to Washington DC a few times as you did for civil rights and to stop the Vietnam War. But together we will get this done! If it takes me throwing a giant party on The Mall every three months, then that's what I'll do!

It will be an exciting, fun four years! Just imagine a world in which somebody like you or me could really become president. Now keep imagining it and we just may win! Do not throw your vote away on a candidate who does not share your dreams, who is not committed to bring your dreams into reality! Go for it! It is the only practical thing to do because if we don't go for it, we will never get what we need, what we want, what we are dreaming. Hey, it just makes sense... right? So write Frank Moore in on Election Day!

Analyzing your biography one can imagine Frank Moore's campaign as another performance, but reading/watching your political statements everything looks very serious.

Where the truth lies?

Well, are not all political campaigns performances? That doesn't mean they are not serious. My performances often start with something seemingly trivial then grow by themselves very quickly into forces unto themselves. This campaign started with a t-shirt of The Three Stooges. Michael ["Mikee"] LaBash, who is one of five people I live with in a tribal relationship and who is our graphic/web designer, had a CURLY FOR PRESIDENT t-shirt. For Christmas two years ago Mikee made me a FRANK MOORE FOR PRESIDENT shirt. When I wore it, people started asking me what my platform was. So I wrote a platform up. Everybody who read it got excited, overflowed with hope, saying it expressed what they felt and wanted. Their reactions placed on me a responsibility to mount a serious campaign, to commit and surrender to it...and to hang on no matter where this ride would go. I never know where a performance or a project will evolve.

I do performances not to tell stories, not to paint pictures for others to look at, not even to reveal something about myself or about the state of things, and certainly not for fame or fortune. It's simply the best way that I see to create the intimate community which I as a person need and that I think society needs as an alternative to the personal isolation. I have always wanted to bring dreams into reality. For that to be successful, a seriousness and a respect for the process and for the people in the "audience" is required. In my long ritual performances in the 80s and 90s, I took my audiences via performance techniques to an island called Lila, on which everybody was family...where isolation, fear, competition, etc. did not exist. The physical contact with such a society in the dream state of the performance opened up for the people the real possibility of such society existing in this reality. This released hope. And hope brings about change, raises expectations, and brings people together. This campaign just has a much bigger frame than those rituals!

You say you are a “political virgin”. History of presidential elections shows independent novice defeat in election game. Especially a person like you, who doesn’t care about all “political world”.

Do you mean I am not a politician, not addicted to getting and keeping power? That is true. I have never run for political office before...except in college. But I have always been involved in politics in a bigger context...that of social change.

When I was born, doctors told my parents that I had no intelligence, that I had no future, that I would be best put into an institution and be forgotten. So the struggle for freedom, and against the powers-that-be has been my life. And it has been a continuous struggle, struggling with schools to let me in, etc. I have always been a radical. But that became obvious when I was 17 and invented my head pointer with which I type and communicate. The first thing I wrote was how I believed in a one world socialist government. I started writing political columns for the high school paper...as well as putting out an underground paper. I was in the first special class placed on a regular high school campus so that the disabled students could be in regular classes and be a part of campus life. I was involved in the civil rights and anti-war movements. This was 1965...before it was popular to be against the Vietnam War. In the schoolpaper I got into a debate with a GI in Vietnam. I was sat down and told that, because of my political philosophy and activities, I was hurting the chances of the disabled students who would come after me. I replied that the goal was to get the rights for the disabled [and for all people] to be complete and equal...and that included the right to be political. I would not surrender that, or any other, right.

So I started doing political columns for underground newspapers, joined Students for Democratic Society. I helped to found the San Bernardino chapter of the Peace and

Freedom Party in the late 60’s. I did political pranks...such as rolling in my wheelchair into the Marines Recruiting Office to join, offering to push the BUTTON with my head pointer. But after the Kent State killings, I switched from straight politics to art, performance, and community building as my tools for effecting social change. The only public office I have held is when I was appointed to the rent board in Santa Fe, New Mexico after a successful rent strike in the early 70’s. I also continued writing political columns in underground newspapers. Moreover living tribally is a powerful political act.

In the early 90s I and five other performance artists were targeted by Sen. Jesse Helms in what is commonly seen as the first battle of the cultural wars. This placed me in a great position to fight for our freedoms!

And I always have projects that confront political suppression in very sneaky ways. For an example, in recent years I shepherded a project to test foods for GMO’s and to certify products as GMO or GMO-free. We had an independent testing lab and over 300 natural food stores in both the U. S. and Canada that would use the results in deciding what they would sell. We developed this project from our local consumer protest. In the end, the project threatened the corporate “natural”/“organic” food industry [the likes of Whole Foods] so much that they staged a hostile take-over to kill it. This is the kind of under-the-surface politics I’m into!

Historically the goal of independent and third-party candidates is not to “win.” Realistically the process is rigged to prevent us from “winning.” The function of such a candidate as I is to introduce ideas, to induce change, to raise the bar. Within this context, my campaign is extremely effective. But on the other hand, I JUST MAY WIN THIS SUCKER!

Realistically it is impossible for any of us independent/third-party candidates to win...and for that matter candidates such as Edwards whom the mainstream media labels

hopeless. It is not really about a lack of money.

First of all a large number of states either out-right ban write-in candidates or make it virtually impossible to qualify to be a write-in candidate. These states throw out the entire ballot with a write-in on it. This disenfranchises the voters in those states from the full choices. It freezes in place not only the 2-party system...which is a product of evolution, not of the Constitution...but the two parties that happen to be the major parties at the present moment. This has to change before we will have a chance of winning. One effect of my campaign has been forcing several states to clean up their write-in processes.

The mainstream media wants to simplify the story down to as few candidates as possible as fast as possible...focusing on the candidates the closest to the corporate interest and painting the rest as fringe....and hence not worth coverage or being included in debates.

But the indie media has developed as a meaningful alternative to the mainstream media. And it will get much more powerful in the coming years as a hammer breaking down the monopolistic control of the corporate media.

You started anti-war crusade in the name of freedom before Vietnam war - as a high school student. Can you tell us more about prank in Marines Recruiting Office?

That was in college in 1969 in San Bernardino, California. I had my friend, Steve Emanuel [who still plays guitar in my band!] push my wheelchair into the Marines' office on campus so that I could enlist. Steve just stood there, forcing the recruiter to deal with me, to read my communication board, etc. I acted very serious, very earnest...so the guy thought I really wanted to join. I became upset when he told me they couldn't take me because of my body! After all, I could push THE BUTTON with

my head pointer! Only when I delivered THE BUTTON punch line did the guy know he had been had!

I am thinking about doing the prank again because Berkeley, California [where we live] has informed the Marines' recruiters that they aren't welcome in our city, causing a national firestorm. Things are repeating!

At the beginning of '90 you were targeted by powerful Sen. Jesse Helms - he attacked NEA as an institution promoting "obscene" art. That resulted in your political passivity. What made you announce election start in 2006?

Above I have talked about why I entered the campaign. Besides the reasons I gave, running for President gives me a powerful tool to plant ideas and dreams worldwide which will bring about change. And this is also what happened when Helms targeted me and the other artists...and when the Berkeley City Council tried unsuccessfully to ban my public access television show. If you do the kind of work I do, you have to be ready to fight censorship. It is a part of the job, a part of the art. I'm always ready to joyfully take on the powers-that-be...to do whatever it takes. So the censors do not have a chance!

For years before Helms made his move, I had been warning the art world that it needed to take a firm and united stand against any kind of censorship...or we would face a wave of governmental censorship. This was in the era of political correctness...so I pissed people off.

So I saw it coming. But I didn't think I would be on the front lines. I was overjoyed that I made it onto Helms' top 6 list! I fired off my open letter to Helms and I wrote the combine plot, a detailed analysis of the attack. Both were published widely and are available on line: <http://www.eroplay.com/Cave/combineplot.-html> and <http://www.eroplay.com/Cave/helmsopenlet->

ter.html. Basically, because I embraced the struggle, it opened up all kinds of opportunities to me to tour, to address core issues on a national stage without compromise. Unfortunately many in the art world didn't share this lusty attitude. Many artists signed what amounted to a loyalty oath to the establishment to get their governmental grants. This paved the way for the beginning of the government stopping giving grants to individual artists, instead giving grants to art institutions which are easier to control.

You are an author of shocking happenings, known for 48 hours long erotic ritual performances – is super liberal America ready for such a president?

We shall see! I have found that everyday people are generally much more open than the "leaders." The platform and the ideas contained in it seem to be the "stars" of this "performance." That is what the people are focused on. The other stuff doesn't seem to matter. Of course if the powers-that-be deemed me a treat, the mainstream media would start using those other things to dismiss, to distract. But then it will be too late!

By the way, most people who come to our ritualistic performances aren't shocked, but expanded.

For 40 years you've been living communally – with 5 other persons and 4 cats. America isn't hippie anymore. Most people treat it like some kind of freaky thing...

Yep, for about 40 years, I have lived tribally/communally. Now the 6 of us live together in two houses [one of which we built] on a street in Berkeley with 4 cats. Linda and I have been together for over 35 years. Michael has been with us for 20 years...as have Corey and Alexi. Erika joined us 6 years ago. We live as a tribal body. This tells you that I will expand concepts such as a family and

family values. My relationships have always been what I am about. So we put our personal relationships and one another first. This opens up possibilities and expands our ability to use opportunities.

Living tribally costs much less than living singly on every level. You use less gas...in fact less everything...when you live tribally. So it is one model of ecological living. Humans have lived in tribes for millions of years! In tribal families, the people have a web work of caring on which they can depend.

As President, I will encourage a society of small villages connected by mass transit. Within these small villages, people could walk or bike to work, to school, to shopping, to entertainment, etc. Mass transit will combine these small villages within 15 miles radius into dynamic communities. Living in these villages will end gridlock traffic, will cut greenhouse gasses, will cut stress and isolation. Housing for all incomes will be included equally in each village.

Most important issue of your presidency would be bringing home troops from Iraq. How important is drug legalization? Why do you think use of drugs should be legalized and taxed?

Yes, I will bring the troops home from Iraq immediately. Moreover, I will change this country's self-image from that of THE SUPER POWER/ WORLD LEADER to that of a member of the global community.

The so-called "war against drugs" in this country in reality has been a part of a war against the people...especially people of color and on the left. 1 in every 100 Americans is in prison. This doesn't include people in mental institutions, nursing homes, and other human warehouses. These human warehouses drain money away from education, health care, rebuilding America, etc. This also drains our communities of both actual and potential leaders of the opposition.

Prisons should be only for violent or otherwise dangerous criminals. Prisons should be a part of the health and educational system and should include drug rehab programs. This should also be true for the new creative in-community programs for non-violent criminals for paying-back, rehab, and education sentencing. These programs will be more effective and much less expensive and harmful to the community on every level than the current human warehouse system. Flexibility of sentencing should be returned to judges. I will ban the death penalty. I will push the Justice Department to investigate the war on The Left by the F.B.I. since the 60's.

The use of drugs should be legalized and taxed. Pot and spirits should be sold over the counter to adults only. Tobacco and other addictive drugs should be sold by prescription only. Free drug rehab programs should be readily available. These policies will deflate drug prices which are why the criminal organizations are in the drug trade.

All of this will drastically reduce the crime rate. Moreover taxing America's number-one cash crop, pot, just makes sense.

Luver.com is your means of propaganda. You're looking for revolutionary people - i.e. poets and musicians who want to share their art, as well as sponsors. How much does it cost to maintain 24 hour working internet radio? Who supports you? Do artists from Poland can also send you their demos or poetry?

I/we started <http://www.luver.com> over 9 years ago. It is one of those things that took on a life of its own. I started doing a show on one of the first internet stations. But it quickly became clear that that station was run by would-be yuppies who had unrealistic wet-dreams about selling it for a killing. So we started luver just to do my show. But it quickly grew into a powerful channel for music,

politics, art, whatever. At the beginning it cost us \$99 a month to run luver. It now costs over \$700 a month when everything is added up. Commercials are taboo on luver...and I don't believe in grants. We do get some donations. But we pay for most of it ourselves. That's the way of the underground! [Btw, that other station folded years ago!]

LUVeR is a totally new communication media which combines live streaming, on-demand libraries of programming, audio, and video. LUVeR is an anti-corporate, anti-capitalist revolution! LUVeR is and will remain a non-corporate, d.i.y., totally uncensored, noncommercial, nonprofit internet-only communal collective with 24-hour "live" programming (by amazing people) with "no-limits" content. In short, LUVeR is what THEY told us only a few years ago how the internet would be. But THEY now want us to believe that we little people can't do this. In fact THEY are trying to force us little people off the internet, making the web just another corporate-controlled selling medium!

LUVeR is based on shows created/webcasted by individuals around the world, created from their personal passions. These individuals have total control over their shows, insuring the channel's freedom and independence. This also insures that the channel is accessible to voices, music, creativity, news, visions, histories, etc. which have been frozen out of the commercial media.

LUVeR is based on shows created/webcasted by individuals around the world, created from their personal passions. These individuals have total control over their shows, insuring the channel's freedom and independence. This also insures that the channel is accessible to voices, music, creativity, news, visions, histories, etc. which have been frozen out of the commercial media.

When we aren't playing regular shows, we play the mix...which is selections from luver's huge music library [over 110,000 songs at last count]. The mix has both all of your favorites

and d.i.y. music from the best experimental, punk, rap, hip-hop, folk, bluegrass, classical, and unclassified musicians from around the world. Bands, artists, poets, etc. from all over the world send us their CDs, tapes, DVDs, and MP3s! SEND YOURS TO Frank Moore/Inter-Relations, p.o. Box 11445, Berkeley, Ca 94712! And if you want to do your own luvver show, e-mail me at fmoore@eroplay.com.

Aktivist magazine – newspaper we make this interview for – is meant for young people interested in big cities culture & party life... What can you offer such people as a president?

Well, I perform in illegal underground punk clubs, artist collectives, Japanese restaurants, and other interesting venues. Among other things, I'm a singer, a musician, a poet, the host of a cable TV hard core music show, and I ran an all-ages nightclub. In other words, I am of the people culture! And you can check out <http://www.eroplay.com/Cave/shaman.html> #PerformAnchor and judge for yourself if I know how to party.

Since the mid-80s in this country there has been a crack down on clubs, dancing, street musicians, raves, street festivals, and in general anywhere people gather together. This is a part of the war on the people to keep us isolated from one another. Online the big record companies are trying to pull the plug on us web stations and to silence the independent bands. This is an attempt by the big corporations to rip off our culture, our music, etc. and to sell it back to us as product. As President I will return our culture, our nightlife, and our fun to their vital function of giving people places to be together, to talk, dance, and play together.

Your political statements are rich of immigration aspects. Existing US immigration policy is full of restrictions (visas, fingerprints etc.). Are you going to change that? What about visas abolition for Polish?

Yep, I believe we as citizens of the world should have the right of travel/movement. I believe we need immigrants. So I believe in fairly open borders...using our historical relationship with Canada as the model. I would remove racist filters. I would deny entry to those with criminal records. I would seriously beef up the security and inspections at our ports.

All businesses selling their products in the U.S. will have to certify that their products were manufactured in accordance with this country's labor, wage, environmental, and safety laws ... that they meet or exceed these ... no matter where they were produced. This would curb people's desire to come to this country for a better life. It would also remove the corporations' motivation for draining jobs from this country. Businesses would pay non-citizen workers at least the minimum wage which would be tied to the cost of living. Businesses that employ non-citizens will have to pay \$1 a day per worker to off-set the costs to the education and the health systems.

I have been trying to get two of my Canadian students into this country for over 6 months. We have jobs waiting for them. They have spent a lot of money on the process without the end in sight. The kicker is if they could pay \$1,000 more, the process would be shortened to a few weeks! This simply is not right. The truth is the rich have the freedom of movement. But the rest of us are denied that basic freedom. That simply is not right!

You says: "I will change this country's self-image from that of the super power/world leader to that of a member of the global community". Most Americans are proud of being citizens of the super power/world leader country, don't you think so?

Frankly it is wearing really thin here. A lot of people here are waking up!

You've got specific international support.

„Enough of these traditional political shit!!!
Regards to Frank Moore and his platform. I wish I had some radical stuff like that in every conservative country...” – how many people want to live in “your America”?

Glad to hear that I have international support! Even most people who think what I am talking about is impossible then say they want to live in the caring society. And that is a big step to bring it into reality!

Once you said lack of money is one of your strengths. Why?

Well, I don't have to compromise. I just use creativity and improvisation to do what needs to be done. I keep everything within the scale that we can support. All of this gives us absolute freedom!

When you lost your front tooth, you auctioned it off for \$250! Who bought it? Are you going to sell any other part of your body?

An artist bought it. The dentist didn't charge me to pull it. So it was pure profit!

Which part of my body are you interested in?

Your disability made you forget about word “impossible”. If you won't win this year, are you going to fight for presidency in 2012?

I take everything one step at a time. So stay tuned!

3.4.2 Aktivist March 2008 Poland (2008-04-17 09:09)

Well, here's another european article about our campaign in a major magazine. This time our own Tomek translated it back into english. Tomek said it's a very popular mag,

with a readership of around 8 million! We are reaching a lot of people with this campaign!

It is a good piece...getting a lot out. It is interesting how what I actually said changed through a different language...and through extensive editing I assume for space (the actual interview was much longer)....and when I talked about how the corporations are ripping us off of our culture and nightlife, actual censorship. But the message gets through. I will send out the the original interview so you can compare.

Aktivist March 2008 Poland

Elections in the US are approaching fast. Although both Hillary and Barack have begged us for an interview - we refused. We're opting for so called "third-party candidates", people unaffiliated with neither republicans nor liberals. Are you a US citizen? Love party and weed? Vote for Frank Moore!

Section - Counterintelligence

MK: Let's assume I'm an American. Why would I cast my vote just for you?

FM: Because none of the candidates is sincere, they don't want to introduce any necessary changes, and realistically support societal progress. This is just what my task is going to be. People don't see me as a performer bound to a wheelchair, but someone who shares their dreams and speaks about things that in fact concern life. They realize that by pulling forces/efforts together we can overcome fear and isolation, abandon corporate shackles and ensure everyone's medical care, education, decent income, reintroduce rights and liberties and bring the army back home. We have to be aware of these possibilities. Don't waste your vote on someone who doesn't

understand your dreams, because he or she is surely not going to help you realize them.

Vote for Frank Moore!

MK: So your participation in the presidential election is not solely another performance.

FM: Every election campaign is a performance. Except it's quite serious. My campaign started with a T-shirt. Two years ago, Michael LaBash, one of five members of our commune gave me a T that said "Frank Moore for President" as a X-mas present. I have sported it a few times, people got interested then began to ask me about my election program. It just goes to show that it's impossible to tell which direction an art project would evolve. I don't perform to tell stories, paint pictures, strip in public or even more so to make some dough. It's simply the best way to create a community! In the 80's and 90's by using a variety of techniques I would take the audiences of my long ritual shows onto a virtual island of 'Lila'. Out there everyone felt like a member of a family in which isolation, fear and competition did not exist. Such experience made people realize that it is possible to create an analogical community in real world. It gave hope that is associated with changes and a rise of expectations. And my presidential campaign reaches much further than those hours long rituals.

MK: Right on. You are considered as a behavioral scandalist, a shocking performer famous for parties that astonish with nudity and last 48 hours. Even America considering herself super-liberal is not ready for a president like you.

FM: We'll see. Today's Americans are much more open-minded than their so called leaders. My program and ideas are the clearest points in this electoral performance. People are focused on them exclusively, nothing else matters to them. Anyway, most people who come to see my ritualistic performance are relaxed rather than shocked.

MK: You say that you are a "political virgin". History of presidential elections shows that independent newbies don't count in the game as far as winning. Especially persons like you who cut themselves off of this whole "political world".

FM: Do you mean that I'm not a politician, a person addicted to power? That's right. I've never tried to run for office - maybe with one exception of a small episode in college. Nevertheless, I've always been engaged in politics in a wider, social context. Back then I've collaborated with independent press. History shows that for "third party candidates" the goal is not to win. Basically the electoral system is rigged to prevent us from winning. Our task is to instill new ideas, cause ferment, instigate change. In this context my presidential campaign is super effective. On the other hand... It'd be cool to defeat those suckers!

MK: You've been living with five people for the last 40 years. Hippie commune? It used to be cool ages ago. You will rather not impress your fellow citizens with this.

FM: Cohabitation offers various possibilities. Living in a commune is cheaper. Besides, it's written into human history. People have been living together for millennia! As a president I will support building small, well connected neighborhoods. We'll be walking or bicycling to work, school, or to go shopping. This way we'll get rid of traffic jams, limit greenhouse gas emissions, stress and feelings of alienation. Everyone will be granted a housing.

MK: So back to the roots then. You've been excited about socialism during college,

today you often use terms like "anticorporate", "anticapitalist". Do you think that a lack of campaign funds is your asset?

FM: No sponsors means no compromise. I set imagination in motion, improvise. I keep in mind the scale and the possibilities and do not give empty promises. All that put together

gives me absolute freedom!

MK: One of your propositions is legalizing and taxing the sale of drugs.

FM: War against drugs has become a part in a bigger war against people, especially people of color and leftists. One in a hundred Americans is in prison. Marijuana should be available, to adults only. As a further matter, taxing this most demanded crop in the U.S. will bring measurable benefits. This idea really makes sense.

MK: Your propaganda megaphone is your website Luver.com. How much does it cost to maintain a 24 hour working internet radio?

FM: Love Underground Visionary Revolution was founded 9 years ago. It's an anti-corporate, anti-capitalist revolution! Uncensored, working according to DIY philosophy, a non-commercial institution. In the beginning it cost us \$99 per month, now its up to 700. We don't have much support and we cover most of the cost ourselves. That's what underground is about!

MK: Readers of "AKTIVIST" magazine are interested in metropolitan life and culture. What will you offer such people as president?

FM: I often perform in illegal punk clubs, Japanese restaurants and at other interesting gatherings. I'm a musician, poet, TV-show personality, I also run my own club. I know how to have a good time - I'll send unbelievers to www.eroplay.com. Club culture, raves, street festivals, musicians... since the mid 80's all these things have been gradually losing importance. As a president I will revive nightlife and bring it back to its old splendor. Again, people will have places to meet, talk and party!

MK: In your dictionary there is no term for "impossible". If you don't succeed in the presidential election this time around, are you going to run again in four years?

FM: Easy, i've got a plan and I carry it out step by step so be alert!

Note:

Frank Moore - performer, poet, musician, painter. He was born with cerebral palsy - he doesn't speak and uses a wheelchair. He can communicate in a somewhat similar way to the main character in "The Diving Bell and the Butterfly" movie. In the early 90's he has been a target of an influential senator Jesse Helms who torpedoed efforts of the National Foundation for the Arts established by Frank Moore which, according to the politician, promoted "obscene" ideas. In one of the recent interviews Frank was asked a question about the difference between him and his rival candidates in the presidential election, he answered: "Which other candidate will be your homeboy?".

Here is the link to the original article in Polish:

<http://www.aktivist.pl/tekst/tId,473,tekst.html>

3.4.3 another day, more press....in eu- rope! (2008-04-17 09:23)

there is a photo of me on the campaign trail and caption in heute.de, the online magazine of the main German TV Station ZDF. Here the link:

<http://www.zdf.de/ZDFmediathek/content/470018?inPopup=true>
the caption reads:

"Frank Moore can neither speak nor walk, he's been handicapped since birth. For the "Just make sense party" he wants to transform America into small villages and establish a \$1000 minimum wage. His up to 48-hours lasting ritualistic sex performances made the artist famous in the 90s."

thank you, dietmar, for translating!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

3.4.4 People's Park 39th anniversary event (2008-04-18 06:33)

ah, yes...we have entered a new stage of the campaign!

Presidential Candidate Frank Moore will be speaking at the People's Park 39th Anniversary Event in Berkeley, California on Sunday April 27, 2008.

Drop by Frank's info table to meet and talk to the candidate and check out the swag!

<http://www.peoplespark.org/>

Peoples Park is located in the City of Berkeley, a few blocks South of the University of California campus. The Park is bounded on the East by Bowditch St., on the South by Dwight Way, on the North by Haste St. and on the West, it's a short half block from Telegraph Avenue.

From: "Steven White"
To: "Frank Moore"
Sent: Friday, February 15, 2008 7:49 PM
Subject: Re: i also want to interview you!

Hello Mr. Moore,

2008 Presidential Candidate Ruth Bryant White has not been invited to come to San Francisco, but you may arrange a telephone interview with her and I can send you a photo of her that you can put on your screen while you're speaking to her. Will that help?

How did you hear about this campaign? Ruth is always interested in how people find her.

Thank you for your interest,

Steve White
Senior Advisor 2008" More Than A Woman" Presidential Campaign

3.4.5 Invitation to 2008 Presidential Candidate Ruth Bryant White (2008-04-18 06:50)

Frank Moorewrote:
my fellow "fringe" candidates..

If you let me know in advance of your coming to the San Francisco bay area, I'll try to book you on my show. We do it as a 2-hours+ live streaming video show on our web station <http://www.luver.com>. We do it from our north Berkeley home. Then we will play it on b-tv, Berkeley's cable access channel, and archive it on our site. We archive the shows at <http://www.luver.com/underground/shamden.html>.

I'll interview you.

Frank Moore wrote:
i first became aware of ruth from chooseyour-vote.org. but when that Wikinews reporter emailed all of us and gave all of our email addresses, i jumped on it!

telephone interviews don't work for us. i only do in-the-flesh interviews.

however we will play any videos and tapes you send us on <http://www.luver.com>.

Frank Moore

From: "Steven White"
To: "Frank Moore"; "Ruth White"
Sent: Saturday, February 16, 2008 2:34 PM
Subject: Re: i also want to interview you!

Thank you Mr. Moore,

Ruth has a live interview of her appearance on Fox's The O'Reilly Factor with Bill O'Reilly and her radio interview with NPR's KNPR should be on the Presidential Website www.rbwforpres2008.com.

You may also go to the youtube website and look up whitehouseenterprise, and you will see all of the videos Ruth produced for the Youtube/CNN Debate.

Ruth said she will inform you should she be invited to San Francisco. Ruth does have a son who's a Stockbroker Investigator and is working with some of his clients there in San Francisco for a few months.

If that's an option and you want his information let the campaign know and we'll contact him.

Thank you again,

Steve White
Senior Advisor 2008 "More Than A Woman"
Presidential Campaign

Frank Moore wrote:
sorry it took me so long to respond. i got waylaid by a series of campaign interviews. It turns out there is a way for us to use YOUTUBE videos. so we'll play ruth's videos.

and i'd love to have her son on my show.

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

From: "Steven White"
To: "Frank Moore"
Sent: Wednesday, March 12, 2008 2:04 PM
Subject: Re: i also want to interview you!

Hello Mr. Moore,

I have forwarded your information to Ruth's Son Pershaun Reynolds. He's a Stock Market

Expert and Brokerage House Consultant. He will be in San Francisco a few more months finishing a contract.

Steve White
Senior Advisor 2008 "More Than A Woman"
Presidential Campaign

Frank Moore wrote:

great!

From: "Steven White"
To: "Frank Moore"
Sent: Friday, March 14, 2008 6:00 PM
Subject: Re: i also want to interview you!

Hi Frank,

Ruth wanted me to ask you if you know male activist Mark Rudov in San Francisco? Ruth wants Mark to know that she is the only female (or male) Presidential Candidate supporting good fathers when it comes to Child support and he should know about her.

The lesser known Presidential Candidates are being silenced by the major media and that's why he may not have heard of Ruth. Mark makes about 3 appearances a week on Fox News and other worldwide Cable News Programs.

Just in case you know him you can let him know he has a Presidential Supporter.

Thanks,

Steve White
2008 "More Than A Woman" Presidential Campaign

Frank Moore wrote:
nope, don't know mark. but ruth isn't alone. i also support good dads.

opinion. But she represents him! The good news is she is in the minority.

3.4.6 On A Roll To The Oval Office (2008-04-21 23:51)

the below article just came out in the major u.k. magazine, disability now.

DISABILITY NOW article
Frank Moore
1/25/2008

On A Roll To The Oval Office

I'm running for the U.S. president. I have been running...or rolling in my wheelchair...on the campaign trail now for over a year. I started because no candidate was talking about the issues that the average person cares about in a direct, clear way. So I started to. And people have responded overwhelmingly. My having cerebral palsy does not seem to matter to most people. In fact they seem to see it as an asset. I am a member of a suppressed group. But obviously I have successfully fought the discrimination all of my life and have had fun doing it! Most people get that and feel hope. And then they read my platform...and they are hooked!

There has been one exception to this. There was an Obama operative who thought that anybody who took me seriously as a candidate must be nuts...even though she couldn't find any fault in my platform. It is an understandable opinion. After all I have no money, no "political experience," etc. But we pushed her to tell us what her problem was with me. This is what she said:

"You are disabled! You talk with a head pointer and a letter board! You can't be President! Be realistic! I'm a disability advocate...but this crosses the line! You people can have advisory roles in the background. But you need to be verbal to be President!"

Poor Obama! She is a severe handicap to his campaign. I'm sure he doesn't share her

I have always been dumb to what is impossible. So I just figure out how to do the "impossible." I have been doing this all my life! When I was born, doctors told my parents that I had no intelligence, that I had no future, that I would be best put into an institution and be forgotten. So I learned from an early age to ignore supposed limits. The struggle for freedom, and against the powers-that-be has been my life. And it has been a continuous struggle, struggling with schools to let me in, etc. I have always been a radical. I was in the first special class placed on a regular high school campus so that the disabled students could be in regular classes and be a part of campus life. I was involved in the civil rights and anti-war movements. This was 1965...before it was popular to be against the Vietnam War. In the school paper I got into a debate with a GI in Vietnam. I was sat down and told that, because of my political philosophy and activities, I was hurting the chances of the disabled students who would come after me. I replied that the goal was to get the rights for the disabled [and for all people] to be complete and equal...and that included the right to be political. I would not surrender that, or any other, right.

I'm not a disabled candidate, but a candidate who is "disabled." I believe disability just makes everything more obvious and hence makes things much easier to handle. In my art I use the "disability" as a tool to address larger issues of humanity, not just "disability issues". We "disabled" are really the adapters that Society desperately needs because we operate outside the boxes of "normalcy," coming up with solutions from left field. I'm the candidate of all who do not fit into "normalcy"...which is almost everyone. The heart of my platform is equal and full access for everyone to realizing their potential. This full access will be created by a guaranteed minimum income, a free prenatal-to-the-grave health care system, and a free lifetime education system. What I'm advocating is a society of caring.

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

3.4.7 A Question for Frank Moore (2008-04-21 23:55)

From: "Sophia Shapira"
To: Frank Moore
Sent: Tuesday, March 18, 2008 8:45 AM
Subject: A Question for Frank Moore

Hello.
My name is Sophia Shapira. I am "shopping" among third-party candidates because if Obama wins the Democratic primaries, it will be time (in my opinion) to send a loud-and-clear message to the Democrats that if they want to be taken seriously as the opposition to the Republicans, they need to start doing more than just lord the threat of the Republicans over us.

In reading your platform - I find a lot that I like. However, I have some questions that aren't answered in your platform document that I would like to ask here.

I would like to know what you would do to help alleviate some of the difficulties that transsexual women face.

Transsexual women are people who have the misfortune of being born with female brains, yet male bodies. A few are able to adjust and function in their birth-assigned gender-role - but many are unable to do so. These women have to transition - to live in the role that their brain is configured to work in. However, society places many obstacles against transsexual women who need to transition.

Many transsexual women require a surgical operation called "vaginoplasty". (Contrary to popular belief, in vaginoplasty, the male genitals aren't "cut off", but are re-configured

to form prosthetic female genitalia.) However — it is an expensive operation - and even though this operation is a life-and-death matter for many transsexuals, and for still others a necessity if they are to lead productive lives - there are too many insurance companies who won't cover it simply because they can get away without covering it. You mentioned that you support universal healthcare. Will vaginoplasty be covered?

If you want to know more about the long and difficult journey transsexual women have to make, I'd be happy to answer any questions you might have (or if I don't have the answer, I can at least direct you to someone who might).

Another thing is - many states make it difficult for transsexuals to change their gender-markers on various documents. In a reasonable society - gender-markers would be changed on drivers license and social-security-ID databases upon diagnosis — and would be amended on the birth certificate upon completion of surgery. However, there are some states that refuse to amend birth the gender-marker on a birth certificate no matter what — or which will demand full-surgery before even changing it on the drivers license (and sometimes not even being willing to amend that)! I mean, I have nothing against State Rights - but the right to torment a minority should not be one of those State Rights. Do you plan to do anything to help us against this obstacle?

Thank you for reading this - and I wait for your response.
Thanks,
Sophia Shapira

Frank Moore wrote:
hi, sophia! i value your support and your vote....if i measure up! what state do you live in?

yes, the operation...as well as the pre- and post-operation treatment...will be covered. i believe that johns hopkins has a great program. we will make it more accessible.

i believe the individual should decide what gender s/he is, not the government. i'll work to make this so.

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

Sophia Shapira wrote:

I live in East Tennessee.

Frank Moore wrote:
the reason why i was asking is i'm in the process of getting qualified to be a write-in in as many states as i can. some states outright don't allow it or make it practically impossible. other states require me to get signatures. but tenn. just requires me to fill out a form.

but if you decide to vote for me, would you print out my platform and pass it around there?

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

3.4.8 Is this a joke? (2008-04-21 23:57)

From: Kim
To: Frank Moore
Sent: Monday, March 17, 2008 10:58 PM
Subject: Is this a joke?

I will invoke my right to free speech, this candidate is an idiot.

Frank Moore wrote:
care to expand?

3.4.9 Swedish TV show features Frank Moore (2008-04-28 22:45)

100 Hojdare, aka Filip & Fredrik:
[EMBED]

3.5 May

3.5.1 hey, kenyata! want a challenge? (2008-05-01 08:47)

to be a write-in candidate in n.c., i need...

An individual seeking to become a write-in candidate for President must file with the SBE a declaration of intent (containing the following: name, residential address, declaration of intent, office sought, date of election, date of declaration, signature) and petition containing the signatures of 500 qualified voters of the State by noon on the 90th day before the general election - Monday, August 4, 2008. Verification by the chairman of the county board of elections shall be completed within two weeks from the date the petitions are presented.

CAN YOU DELIVER?

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

From: Kenyata Sullivan
To: Frank Moore
Sent: Tuesday, March 25, 2008 12:32 AM
Subject: Re: hey, kenyata! want a challenge?

ha!

you give me a petition I can print out, and I'll get you 500 NC signatures from registered voters just like that, piece of cake.

um.... isn't a "challenge" supposed to be hard?

:)
yata

Frank Moore wrote:
that's what i want to hear! i'll get you the
petition soon. now i need the same response
from people in other states, d.c., etc. we got
n.y. covered.

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

3.5.2 what does tenn. require? (2008-05-01 08:55)

Frank Moore: what does tenn. require?

Blue House: you need to fill out a simple
form, that's all.

Frank Moore: no people for electors?

Blue House: No, just a form.

Frank Moore: great!

Blue House: Well, I was wrong! Tennessee
requires a simple form that you fill out, but it
also requires a list of 11 electors pledged to
the candidate. The list has to include electors'
names and addresses. 9 of the electors have
to be one from each of Tennessee's 9 congres-
sional districts, and 2 can be "at large". The
filing window for this information is between
August 22 - September 15.

The reason why they don't make all of
this information available on their website is
because they consider this form of running
for president a last resort for independent
candidates who do not simply get themselves
on the ballot by getting 275 signatures in
Tennessee. The signatures can come from
anywhere in TN.

Frank Moore: WHAT IS THE DEADLINE FOR
176

THE 275?

Blue House: August 21

There is a process to obtaining the signa-
tures, detailed below:

- >
- > "An independent presidential candidate
must choose eleven (11) electors
- > as outlined below. Each elector shall circu-
late his own petition to obtain
- > the signatures and
- > addresses of at least twenty-five (25) regis-
tered voters. Unless a
- > candidate files eleven (11)
- > separate petitions (one for each elector),
each of which contains the
- > signatures of at least
- > twenty-five (25) registered voters, the can-
didate's name will not appear
- > on the ballot. The filing
- > deadline for petitions is 12:00 NOON, Cen-
tral time, on the third Thursday
- > in August (August
- > 21, 2008). TCA §2-5-101(a). Petitions may
be obtained no more than 90 days
- > before the
- > qualifying deadline date (first date to obtain
petition is May 23, 2008).
- > Any registered voter of
- > the State of Tennessee may sign the nomi-
nating petition. However, the
- > electors must be
- > selected as follows: For each of the nine
congressional districts in
- > Tennessee, one (1) elector
- > will be elected who is a resident of the
congressional district. Two (2)
- > additional electors will
- > be elected who may be residents of any
part of the state.
- > TCA §§2-15-101 and 2-15-102.
- >
- > The original of each petition shall be filed
with the State Election
- > Commission and a
- > certified duplicate with the Coordinator of
Elections. Both shall be
- > submitted to the following
- > address:

>
> 312 Eighth Avenue North
> 9th Floor, William Snodgrass Tower
> Nashville, Tennessee 37243"

Frank Moore: in other words, tenn. goes into the disenfranchised states category!

3.5.3 Utah (2008-05-01 09:12)

Back here for lunch at noon, Corey called a bunch of states, confirming information for Nebraska, West Virginia, Utah ... yes, indeed, the aspiring write-in presidential candidate would have to travel to Utah, smack down \$500 in the Sec. of State's office, and fill out a form, and then, only then, would it count if someone wrote in their name on the November ballot! When Corey expressed shock to the guy on the phone, all he could say was, "Yeah ... that's just the way they set it up ..." When Corey told Paul about it at work, he wondered if they're just cracking up when they come up with these things ..."How can we make this totally impossible for anyone to do!?"

ah yes...basically the evolution of our political system has been artificially frozen on the present two major political parties by these legal hoops...denying us real change.

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

3.5.4 presidential election photo project (2008-05-01 09:16)

From: Dustin Fenstermacher
To: Frank Moore
Sent: Friday, April 04, 2008 8:33 AM
Subject: presidential election photo project

Hey,

I'm a photographer from Philadelphia and was wondering if I could contact someone about help with a photography project. I shall be covering the presidential campaigns that the media is largely ignoring leading up to the Pennsylvania state primary on. I'd like to do photography at any upcoming events and your campaign headquarters in the state. Whom would be the best person to talk to about such a thing?

Thank you for your help!

Dustin

Dustin Fenstermacher - Photographer
Conshohocken, PA
www.dustinfenstermacher.com

Frank Moore wrote:
corey, what is the story about penn.? as i recall, it's a no-go state.

Corey wrote:
In Pennsylvania, there is no procedure that the write-in candidate has to go through ahead of the election, except that the candidate must get 21 PA citizens to be electors, and then educate the Pennsylvania voters as to who these people are! Because any voter who wishes to vote for a write-in candidate for President in PA has to write-in the names of his/her 21 electors (not the candidate's name) and spell them all correctly! The ballot actually has 21 spaces for this purpose.

Frank Moore wrote:
hi, dustin. unfortunately i won't be campaigning in penn. one of the reasons for this are the rules in penn. make voting for candidates such as me impossible. In Pennsylvania, there is no procedure that the write-in candidate has to go through ahead of the election, except that the candidate must get 21 PA citizens to be electors, and then educate the Pennsylvania voters as to who these people are! Because any voter who wishes to vote

for a write-in candidate for President in PA has to write-in the names of his/her 21 electors (not the candidate's name) and spell them all correctly! The ballot actually has 21 spaces for this purpose.

To: stefan
From: Frank Moore
Date: Sat, 5 Apr 2008 20:35:10 -0700
Subject: Fw: presidential election photo project

hi, stefan. i'm thinking of asking the a.c.l.u. to help me sue penn. over this. what do you think? there are states which outright don't allow write-in candidates. i don't think i could take them on because it would get into state rights. the rules in other states are vastly easier for the mainstream candidates to fulfill...to put it mildly! but at least they are the same rules for all the candidates. not so in penn. if they apply the below rule to the major candidates, having an election would not be possible! rules should be for all the candidates. do you think the a.c.l.u. would accept the case?

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

3.5.5 activist magazine interview came out! (2008-05-01 09:18)

my interview just came out in poland in the popular magazine *aktivist*. it's at <http://www.aktivist.pl/tekst/tld,473,tekst.html> ...in polish!

3.5.6 Pennsylvania (2008-05-01 09:23)

Hi Richard (Winger <http://www.ballot-access.org/>),

i'm thinking of asking the a.c.l.u. to help

me sue penn. over this. what do you think? there are states which outright don't allow write-in candidates. i don't think i could take them on because it would get into state rights. the rules in other states are vastly easier for the mainstream candidates to fulfill...to put it mildly! but at least they are the same rules for all the candidates. not so in penn. if they apply the below rule to the major candidates, having an election would not be possible! rules should be for all the candidates. do you think the a.c.l.u. would accept the case?

Has Nader or anybody else taken this to court?

As you know.. In Pennsylvania, there is no procedure that the write-in candidate has to go through ahead of the election, except that the candidate must get 21 PA citizens to be electors, and then educate the Pennsylvania voters as to who these people are! Because any voter who wishes to vote for a write-in candidate for President in PA has to write-in the names of his/her 21 electors (not the candidate's name) and spell them all correctly! The ballot actually has 21 spaces for this purpose. In Freedom, Frank Moore

Richard Winger wrote:
Pennsylvania counted write-ins for Ralph Nader in both November 1996 and November 2004, even though his voters didn't write in a full slate of presidential electors, or even any candidates for presidential electors.

So they are not telling you the truth. Or if they are forcing your voters to do this, but they didn't force Nader voters to do that, they are acting in an unlawful manner.

Several minor parties are about to sue Pennsylvania over 3 election law issues, and one of those issues is that some counties routinely don't count any write-ins at all. That includes Philadelphia County. I hope the case gets filed in 6 days. The attorney has been saying for 2 months now that he is about to file it. He is Sam Stretton.

Frank Moore wrote:
that's really interesting, richard! we have a lot to talk about on the show sunday.

corey, ask penn. if voters of ALL candidates have to write in the names of the electors.

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

3.5.7 Google Alert (2008-05-01 10:08)

Google Blogs Alert for: *Frank+Moore President*

08 indys [CAUTION: DISTURBING IMAGE(S)]

By jeffrey(jeffrey)

The thought of him being *president* is not even a lame joke. It should be a crime to tell "certain" people they could be the next *president*. Check out *Frank Moore's* delusional policies*. *in case you missed it, i don't support franky.

The EID Network Blog -
<http://eidstudios.com/index/blog/index.php>

<<http://eidstudios.com/index/blog/index.php>>

Frank Moore:
ah, well...at least he is searching...and often laughing leads to thinking!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

3.5.8 Wow (2008-05-08 01:28)

From: Richard C Mongler
To: fmoore@eroplay.com
Sent: Friday, April 11, 2008 12:40 PM
Subject: Wow

Well, I was looking at the US 2008 presidential candidates on wikipedia while ago. And I came across your picture. The disturbing smile, the missing tooth, I knew something was different about you. Then I went to your site, I read your platform... And I must, say, I was impressed. All of your ideas are common sense, why should a government make people suffer because they aren't making as much as the next man? My vote is going to you, however, not enough people know about you and your brilliant ideas. I'm making it my personal mission to spread your word, I don't want to see anybody sitting in that white house but you. Good luck Mr. Moore...

Frank Moore wrote:

hi, richard. glad you like my smile...and my platform! if you are the guy who comes up when one goggles your name, you have a grin yourself! we had to black out my tooth in that photo because it was taken before i lost [sold] my tooth. if you are THE mongler, i see you live in canada. if that is true....i hate to break it to you, but you can't vote in the u.s. i am getting an amazing amount of press coverage in europe...where they can't vote either! but i see that you know how to promote...if you are THE mongler. i need any help that you can give in getting my platform out. like you said, the platform is what gives people hope.

and if you are not THE mongler, i value you vote! what state do you live in? i'm ready to mount a push to get qualified as a write-in candidate in as many states as possible. will you help?

here is a poem i use as a campaign speech....

LOCKED IN, LOCKED OUT

By Frank Moore
March 12, 2004

Evolution searches out potential
Within every life form,

Within every experiment,
Flowing through change,
Flowing through adaptations
Into new possibilities.

This tide wave
Moves everything,
Shapes everything,
Leaving everything
Which doesn't find
The ever changing
Potential within its soul
Behind...
Just didn't live out
Within the dynamic dance
Of existence.
Failures are the golden steps
Of expanding creation.

But we civilized humans
Have been denied
For most of the blink
Of our history
Most of our potential.
The tide wave
Has been dammed up,
Evolution has been funneled
Down into a narrow,
High pressure laser
Focused for profit and power
Of the hidden few.

Most of our potential
Is locked in,
Locked away,
Locked out,
Locked up.
Locked away in closets,
Locked up in factories
Of meaningless work,
Locked away in warehouses
Of waiting to die...
Death waits
A dull lifetime to come.
Locked outside the margins,
Locked outside on the homeless streets,
Locked inside the suburbs of isolation,
Locked within the walled communities
Of comforting unreasoning fear,
Locked up within well-paid sitcoms,

Locked out toiling in the fields,
Not allowed to eat the food,
Dying in the false famine,
Dying from thirst
In the African dust
Manufactured from bottled demand,
Dying from sickness
Preventable,
Curable,
Locked away within
The dark other,
Locked in the kitchen
Cooking artificial food
Of bland pretending
Routine not fulfilling
Any need or love,
Locked down in chains
On the sofa,
On the shrink's couch
absorbing unattainable desires,
Locked in gridlock,
Not coming,
Not going,
Just sitting within
Unmoving isolation,
Listening to the latest muzak
Of loveless loneliness,
All shining and cold,
Locked away
In the passionless bedroom
With the glass ceiling,
Tied down in the bed of hopelessness,
Tied down,
Locked up in the nursing home,
Lifetimes of wisdom
Dismissed and forgotten,
Locked up in padded cells,
Dangerous healing imagination
Being burned up by electric shock,
Burning up the trash that could
Save us all.
Locked up on Death Row,
Within the isolation cells
Lies change.
It will not die,
Even under tortures
Of ten thousand years.
Just lock it up!
Dam it up
With the oily gum

Of dogma!
Manufacture fear and mistrust
Of the other of difference.
Pour the many flavors
Of this poison
Of bigotry
From childhood
In mother milk,
In God's image,
On the blackboard
Of coloring within the lines...
Lock what's acceptable,
Normal,
Within the lines...
Then send these good citizens
Off on crusades of killing
Of the different other,
Of killing off diversity
Which is the curse
Of profitability.
The brew of bigotry
Blinds the eyes
to red is the color
Of all human blood,
Blinds us to
We all are locked in
Locked up,
Locked away
On the plantations
Of slavery,
In the sweatshops
Of suppression,
In the factory farm fields
Of exploitation,
In the occupied territories
Of closing walls,
Of refugee camps
Of wandering Jews,
Of death camps,
Warehouses of all kinds
Filled with waiting-to-die
Living hopes, dreams,
Loves, imaginations,
Cultures of the human spirit
Which do not fit into power,
Wealth, and the controlled reality.

Yep, we all are in there,
Including most of you
Who believe you are

The masters and the guards
In your dank cubbyholes
Of fears and addictions.

And within our cells
We have been digging
Throughout the ages
Underground passages
Linking passions together.
When we reach to touch one another,
The bars melt like butter.
We sing together
In words that the masters
Can't understand.
We create together,
Dream, imagine together.
We hope and make love
Together behind the dam
In evolution.

The silly mentally retarded girl
Giggles as she runs to hug
An absolute stranger.
This is hope
Of evolution.
The police hose fires
High-pressure profits
Blasting of shortages
Through the dam's hole...
Business as usual.
But it looks like evolution
Is about to burst through the dam.
Will it destroy all of us?
Who knows!
We always have lived
With Dooms Day
Judgment Day
Around the corner.
Sometimes it came,
Sometimes it didn't.

But I'm betting
That our underground potential
Will be released in the coming flood
And will expand.

But then
This is written by
A guy
Who was supposed to have died

LONG AGO
In one of those death cells!

There's always hope
Hidden up our sleeves!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

3.5.9 Electors Needed by State (2008-05-08 01:37)

well, folks...here is what i need to qualify to be a write-in candidate for president. will you be my electors? will you help me get others to be my electors? we will be updating this list...last night we found out there are ways to qualify in il., ak., and maybe more.

I NEED YOU!

ELECTORS NEEDED

ARIZONA

10 electors, and each must sign a notarized "nomination paper", which we will file with Frank's papers.

CALIFORNIA

55 electors, and each must sign a notarized form, which we will file with Frank's papers.

COLORADO

9 electors, and each must sign a form and give their address, etc., which we will then file with Frank & Susan's forms.

CONNECTICUT

7 electors, and each must sign a form, and date it.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

3 electors, and these same electors can actually get Frank on the ballot if we can meet certain guidelines

FLORIDA

27 electors. Not later than August 29, 2008, the candidate submits a list containing the names and addresses of 27 persons to serve as electors to the Department of State.

INDIANA

1 elector is required, name and address. You can list up to 11 electors, the number of electoral votes that Indiana gets, but only 1 is required. This list will be submitted with Frank's notarized CAN-3 form.

KENTUCKY

8 electors are required, names and addresses.

MAINE

4 electors are required, names and addresses. 2 of them must be from 2 different congressional districts, the other 2 can be "at large", meaning from anywhere in Maine.

MASSACHUSETTS

12 electors names are required.

MICHIGAN

17 electors are required, names and addresses.

MINNESOTA

1 elector is required, name and address. You can list up to 10 electors, the number of electoral votes that Minnesota gets, but only 1 is required. This list will be submitted as part of Frank's form.

MISSOURI

11 electors are required, and must be from 11 different congressional districts in Missouri, and must sign notarized declaration of intent forms.

NEW YORK

1 elector is required, and must fill out a notarized certificate of acceptance form. You can submit the forms for up to 31 electors, but only 1 is required.

NORTH CAROLINA

500 qualified NC voters' signatures on a petition by August 4th!

NORTH DAKOTA

3 electors are required, and must sign notarized forms.

OHIO

20 electors are required, names and addresses.

TENNESSEE

11 electors are required, names and addresses. 9 of the electors have to be from each of the 9 congressional districts. 2 can be "at large".

TEXAS

34 electors are required, and must each must fill out "Consent of Presidential Elector" form, which do not need to be notarized.

VIRGINIA

13 electors are required, names. 11 of the electors must be one from each of the 11 congressional districts. 2 can be "at large".

WISCONSIN

10 electors are required. 8 of the electors must be one from each of the 8 congressional districts. 2 can be "at large".

3.5.10 another day, more press....in eu- rope! (2008-05-08 01:38)

there is a photo of me on the campaign trail and caption in heute.de, the online magazine of the main German TV Station ZDF. Here the link:

<http://www.zdf.de/ZDFmediathek/content/470018?inPopUp=true>

the caption reads:

"Frank Moore can neither speak nor walk, he's been handicapped since birth. For the "Just make sense party" he wants to transform America into small villages and establish a \$1000 minimum wage. His up to 48-hours

lasting ritualistic sex performances made the artist famous in the 90s."

thank you, dietmar, for translating!

3.5.11 summer of festivals (2008-05-08 01:39)

Yesterday (April 20, 2008) we started our summer of taking part in festivals as a part of our presidential campaign. A summer of being outdoors! We had a booth at The Green Apple Festival, a multi-city celebration of Earth Day.

ERIKA:

The festival was in a really great area of Golden Gate Park and there were lots of people there, wow! We made a stop at the toilets and were happy to see that there were so many of them. We could see our booth from quite a distance away all decorated up with the banner and the decorations. Corey and Alexi had done a great job of setting it up and decorating. We all had our chairs to sit on with pillows. We settled in and had our beverages. And then it started, the steady stream of people coming up to the booth was constant for the next few hours. We all had on our Frank Moore for President red, white and blue cowboy hats. It was amazing watching everyone be drawn to our booth. If they did not come right up they just looked and looked at us and the banner just taking it in. We gave out lots of platforms and postcards and pins. Many people stood and read the platform. Some people had some questions for Frank. The kids were fun to watch as they took us in and asked things like "What Does he Got," "I got girls" Frank said back! Several people got worked up about the Kansas City Chiefs hat that Frank was wearing of all things! It was really fun to watch people's faces as they saw us and took us in, you could just watch changes happening within people, their minds expanding! They would just look and look and soaked us in, some then smiling with joy, or saying is this for real? And then going through

more changes when we say yes and you can write Frank in on election day. Many people seemed to know who Frank was or had seen us on TV or a past performance or we had been on their radio program. Frank asked one guy who sees us on TV what he thinks of our programs and he says wow, he never knows what is going on but we are usually naked and singing and he never sees anything like it on TV!! Lot's of people took photographs and some shot video of us and there were a couple of short interviews with Frank that were recorded. It was amazing! Amazing that so many people were drawn to the booth and so fun to watch how they would just look and look and soak us in and you could see changes happening with them. We wished we had our video camera with us so we could tape people's reactions! It was really fun! We looked around at some of the other booths briefly but decided not to do any shopping and towards the end we got some really yummy snacks before we hit the road, a pea soup and Caribbean wrap and some spirit water with mint and citrus in it and hibiscus tea. A really good snack. Soon it was over and we started braking down the booth and packing up. We loaded up the car and headed home talking about what a fun day it had been and this was only the beginning of all the festivals we would be doing all summer!!!

DA BOYZ:

Soon we were at Speedway Meadows ... the girl who directed us down into the field said she is a neighbor of ours, so she had seen the Frank Moore for Pres. signs ...

So we drove down onto the field, unpacked the truck, drove the truck back and started setting up! It was a lot of fun, but boy did it seem to take a long time! We realized that last time we had Carl Bryant helping us, and the wind was a factor ... it took some trial and error (stacks of platforms making for the hills!) to figure out how to windproof the booth. But it was a lot of fun, and before we could even finish setting up, people were coming by

wanting to find out about Frank, wanting to talk politics!

We were finally finished, and sat down and had some trail mix, eyeing the food booths ... and finally you guys were close! Corey went up to meet you, and then reparked the truck, and the rest is history!

It was amazing to hear the responses of people to Frank running, and the reactions on people's faces just looking at the whole set up, looking up at the banner, looking at us ... the kids looking at Frank ... every sort of reaction in the range from mind-twisted reality-jarring to pure appreciation. So neat that people donated for buttons, and that so many signed up to be electors, most of them knowing what that was about. And it was really neat to hear people say several times that they don't believe the "wasted vote" line ... like Richard said, that it was actually more of a waste of your vote to throw it to one of the major candidates when you don't really want them for a president, and there are others out there who you would feel better about, just to get the lesser of two evils, etc. It was fun that Frank reconnected with people from the past ... the radio show host, the guy who used to book the Chameleon ... a really amazing day all around. And we were saying when we got home that it was kind of sneaky the way that we are getting the Frank Moore for Pres. booth into all these festivals ... could the major candidates have people attend these things? Would they if they could? It would be a great opportunity for any candidate running for office ... and yet we were the only ones there at Green Apple! And like the Zona Verde guy said "they" (the organizers) had a problem with candidates being in the festival, but he was going to try to make it happen for Frank because, "this is great! this is wacky!"

All the food was yummy too, from the garlic fries to the organic pea soup! Breaking the booth down was exponentially easier than putting it up, which was to be expected, and it wasn't too long after you guys left, that Corey was going for the truck, and we were loading

up and shipping out ...

Photos of the event can be viewed here.

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

p.s. we were listed as the top exhibitors!

Richard Winger wrote:

Thanks for letting me see this! I would have enjoyed being there. My only consolation is that I was getting lots of work done, like digging up evidence to use on Arkansas!

Frank Moore wrote:

yep....i consider one of the most important and concrete effects of my campaign is working with you to pin the states down on their election rules.

3.5.12 8 Responses to "A different kind of presidential campaign" (2008-05-16 05:51)

A different kind of presidential candidate
Oakland Tribune Political Blotter 8.2.07

1. john the Baker Says:

August 3rd, 2007 at 12:02 pm

I could care less for the other candidates but I care a lot MOORE for FRANK !

2. Frank Moore Says:

August 4th, 2007 at 2:43 am

john, how sweet! i'll live up to your caring.
in freedom,
frank moore

3. Tom Tearaway Says:

August 5th, 2007 at 12:08 pm

Go Frank, Go!

4. politics.schmolitics Says:

August 6th, 2007 at 3:32 pm

wow, this guy is the most normal candidate so far. scary.

5. Frank Moore Says:

August 6th, 2007 at 10:37 pm

yep...need i say more? i'm the everyday candidate.

6. frank jr. Says:

October 16th, 2007 at 8:46 am

another vote for frank. give 'em hell.....c'mon frankie!!!!

7. Louise Scott Says:

December 30th, 2007 at 2:26 pm

I've known Frank since he was a kid in college. Let me tell you that anyone who can live so successfully, even without a "handicap," could certainly run this country better than the current politicians.

8. Al Says:

January 2nd, 2008 at 5:21 pm

Bravo! I'm on the Socialist ticket, but you're slowly gaining on my sensibilities. Good luck!

3.5.13 European Media Covers Write-in Presidential Candidate (2008-05-16 05:57)

thanks, richard, for this great piece on your <http://www.ballot-access.org:80/>. also thank you for your life work of opening up our elections!

European Media Covers Write-in Presidential Candidate

April 18th, 2008

Major newspapers, magazines, and television stations in Great Britain, Sweden, Germany, France, and Poland, have recently run feature stories about Frank Moore and his campaign for president of the U.S. Moore is an independent candidate who lives in Berkeley, California, and who is attempting to file as a declared write-in presidential candidate in the 35 states that will count write-ins for

candidates who file a declaration of write-in candidacy.

Other presidential candidates have filed for write-in status in multiple states in recent past elections, and they have typically not received publicity. Moore is different, because he (1) is already somewhat well-known as a poet, painter and performance artist; and (2) has had cerebral palsy his entire life, so severe that he cannot talk or walk. He communicates by using a laser fastened to a device that he wears on his head. He aims the laser at a chart that shows all the letters of the alphabet, plus the most commonly spoken English words. His wife then verbalizes his message, for the benefit of any audience or any individual who is having a conversation with Moore. See this article.

Moore's presidential campaign is not just to garner publicity for himself; he has a well-developed policy platform.

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

Richard C Mongler wrote:

Heh, that's not me... Although it should be. I was just thinking of setting up a website similar to that recently, except it would be sort of like a blog focusing on "obscure politics" Although that site is good too. Although...

Your platform is good, it makes sense... However, it is kind of "radical" do you think congress would agree with if you won the election?

Frank Moore wrote:

In reality, as president, I will be able to do a lot to start the process of change. And I will! I get results! I deliver! But realistically, I will be working with a Congress full of people heavily invested in the old power system. I will need you! Writing me in on election day will be just the first step. I will need you to get involved in your local community. I will probably need

you to put pressure on Congress—and on the press—to enact our dreams. It may take you coming to Washington DC a few times as you did for civil rights and to stop the Vietnam War. But together we will get this done! If it takes me throwing a giant party on The Mall every three months, then that's what I'll do!

3.5.14 Our day at People's Park (2008-05-16 05:58)

Yesterday our Summer of Festivals of our presidential campaign continued when I spoke at People's Park 39th Anniversary Event in Berkeley, California. Actually I gave my speech two times on different stages. I dubbed the day FROM PEOPLE'S PARK TO THE WHITE HOUSE! I'm having so much fun meeting and talking to people! A lot of people seem to understand finally that the myth of THROWING AWAY YOUR VOTE is a con job keeping us in the limiting boxes of status quo. They are starting to get it if you vote for someone who you know shares and is committed to your dreams and interests, it isn't throwing your vote away...no matter how small the odds of winnings...because each such vote inches things in the right direction!

In freedom,
Frank Moore

ERIKA:

Got up and got all ready for the big day, the festival at People's Park, and soon headed down. We got ready for our first meal packing up to head out! Corey and Alexi had been the first ones to arrive at the park to set up our booth and they said that slowly others arrived. You could see our decorated booth all the way down the street with the little tassels on the top of our booth, inviting everyone in, all decorated in red, white and blue. We found parking easily and the day was beautiful, hot!!! It was a laid back event with a few booths and later a tent set up to give people food but not really vendors, just people giving out information about various things. The

park is beautiful with lots of areas for people to hang out under the trees and some areas that have been gardened with flowers! There were three stages set up, the main stage, the poetry stage and a small one at the end of the park. We hung out under our umbrella in our comfy chairs handing out platforms and talking to all the people who came by. And a lot of people gave donations, we were amazed!!!! They took bumper stickers, and buttons and some put them on right away. We had our video running about the platforms and we video taped people's responses as they came up to the booth. It was a really fun day. We found our coffee right down the street at Pete's and asked for it nice and strong and that is where we also found our bathroom for the day which we were really happy to have. We checked in with the guy at the main stage about what time Frank would go on for his speech and he didn't have him on the list but he would squeeze us in about 4:00, great we had time to go to the bathroom, off we went and then Corey came and told us that we were supposed to be at the little stage at the end of the park right now!! We finished our business and got a really yummy iced tea and then headed back to the little stage in the woods where some musicians were finishing up their set and the mc of that stage did a little stand up comedy. Then we were up! Frank and Linda got up to read Frank's presidential speech dressed in our presidential gear, presidential t-shirts and Linda in a red, white and blue cowboy hat and Frank vocalized with a big grin on his face. Corey video taped it and Mikee took pictures! The speech really drew people in and you could feel that they were really listening and then they finished with one of Frank's poem. You could feel things change as people really stopped and listened and took everything in. At the end of it the MC said that he was still going to vote for Obama! Frank said Is Obama Here? And he said no! So later he came by our booth and said that he had changed his mind and he would be voting for Frank! I passed out platforms to everyone during the speech and everyone all day was happy to get them. After that speech it was time for us to go on

the other stage so we thought we would just go over there and ask when we were up then we could get on both stages. We followed a guy who played the harmonica and there was a big crowd. We read the speech again and again everyone really listened and took the platforms and you could feel things changing. Frank started with "from People's Park to the White House"!!! After the speech we were ready for a snack so Corey and Alexi went off to get us some pizza at Blondies where they had whole wheat crust and organic veggies and it was really good, after that our snack continued with popcorn. Walter Funk came by and he was gathering signatures for various ballet issues. The event was winding down and a marching band made up of a bunch of different musicians was going around the park. We started to break down our booth and then called in our order for dinner at T-Rex BBQ. What a fun day, what an amazing day, what an amazing life! It was so fun to go to the festivals!!

DA BOYZ:

We slid right into a space near where we would be setting up the Frank Moore for President tent, and Alexi headed down to Peet's for a couple mochas while Corey started unloading onto the wet grass ... we had brought a big piece of plastic to load onto for this purpose. It was us and the People's Park regulars ... a couple guys playing catch with a football ... very peaceful, and fun setting up. We could feel people watching us ... what were these guys doing ...? And then when the banner went up, you heard, "Frank Moore for President!"

The Code Pink women were next to arrive, and then the park slowly started filling up. A beautiful day. The tent went together nicely! When Paul Goettlich stopped by early on, as we were just putting the finishing touches on it, he said that it looked very presidential.

There were some people who stopped by before you arrived, curious, checking out the platform, wondering who was this Frank Moore? The girl next door, the local energy

one, was interested ... but why the photo?? It was funny that some people just loved the missing tooth FM4Prez photo, and it put others through changes!

And then the candidate arrived, and the fun level kicked up many notches! It was a day of many great moments, many funny moments, and a lot of them caught on video! A great idea to have the video set up there to catch the reactions of people to Frank's campaign. And the fact that there were so many donations was amazing ... how Frank always says that poorer people are more generous ... it was heartwarming to see that, and it really felt like it came from the heart. There was a lot of that feeling of people really feeling Frank, and really allowing themselves to feel what a Frank Moore kind of president would be, how things could be ... which was very powerful. And it was really neat what Frank said to one guy, and repeated it to someone else later ... on the subject of "wasting your vote" ... that he could think of his vote for Frank as a "spell" that inches things closer to what we really want. Very powerful.

Both of Frank's speeches were amazing, kicked off with great statements with Frank ... back on the small stage in the trees, introduced by the guy Corey who had closed his "comedy" routine with something about his not being gay, and introducing Frank with a reference to the fact that Frank probably wasn't gay either, Frank said: "I am bi. How many candidates would say that?!" It was amazing how Frank's speech and the poem afterward created a kind of deep spell, and it felt like everyone there was totally drawn in, listening deeply.

Then, due to the scheduling mix-up, Frank rolled right on down to the main stage for a repeat performance, this time kicking it off with the statement: "From People's Park to the White House!" There were lots of "Right-on"s and "Go Frank!"s from the audience as Linda read his speech ... really great!

Then Alexi gave the update from the booth,

where more people had come by, reading Frank's platform, giving small donations ... a young guy who loved the "election day will be a paid holiday" platform, recognizing how it would get many more people to vote!

Then we made the pizza run to Blondies ... Corey was telling Alexi about Frank's two speeches as we weaved our way down Telegraph. Yummy pizza!

Walter Funk was there when we returned ... and then there were more folks stopping by, responding to Frank's platform ... and then the rag tag marching band ... and soon the day was ending ... what a fun day! It was great that Corey came by as we were breaking down the tent to tell Frank that he had decided he was voting for Frank! He had followed up Frank's speech on the small stage with the statement, "Well, I'm voting for Obama." And Frank had asked, "Is Obama here?" Obviously he had thought about that ... no, Obama was not there, but Frank was ... it meant something to him!

Breaking down the tent together was fun, and then you were off to pick up T-Rex BBQ, and we finished breaking stuff down, and loaded up the truck, and headed home ... just a patch of grass where the Frank Moore experience had been just a half hour ago ... that was always a trip ...

Dorothy Jesse Beagle:

Sunday I witnessed many events at People's Park, the Park being an important part of my life, I listened again to my audio tape from it's beginning, when the huge fence had been built of wood, and a sign hung, saying PEOPLE'S PARK, and thousand of people from all walks of life, amilies with children, those from the Freedom and Speech Party such as Attorney David Axelrod (we planted an Ash tree ceremoniously, together in recent years), as most know, the Park was founded bv members of the Freedom and Speech Party, and Telegraph Avenue regulars have for years headed the wonderful upkeep, plantings and

care of the park, working for years there. After the thousands prepared the plantings, each tree having a 'reason' to be chosen for the park, after this amazing site of transformation of the mud-filled holes that had existed in the UC property lot behind the MED Cafe for years, it was a PARK THAT SOON BECAME famous to other countries, resulting in students arriving at UC Berkeley asking "can you show me the way to the FREE SPEECH Park, People's Park! I have had this asked of me

by a number of foreign students. But listening to my tape of the day the cops came in full gear to clear the park of people, one person watching from across the street on a roof was shot dead apparently by police. The first sounds on the tape are people determined to 'stay as a 'last stand' on the Park grass, awaiting the assault by police and finally a voice saying "the police

have assembled in full riot gear, in a nearby garage." one voice says, "I will not leave the park" Volatile sounds as the police arrive their hauling off of persons from the park — later the monstrous munching of the UC hired bull-dozer, like a hideous monster, chomps through the entire fence, destroys trees, the sign is gone!!!! Yet, today, after many sacrifices from such citizens as the wonderful David Nadel whom I would see on many, many Sundays, spending all

day to educate the people about the actions of UC Police (they were by then suing David for speaking out as he did) and he had great photographs of the police in action, over the years, and with a volley-ball court at that time installed against wishes of the people on Dwight Way side of the park. David would fasten his giant photo-story on the structure on all sides of the

structure for the court, and he would be available to speak with anyone.

This past Sunday, People's Park was not represented (for my time spent there) as the usual anniversary has been, I saw few if any of the regular people who have attended People's Park anniversaries, I didn't hear the calibre of bands I've heard in the past, but it

was an opportunity for young bands to appear. Still there were several good booths including the colorful booth for Frank Moore for President. And there was considerable enthusiasm at the Poetry event and the other two stages where Frank's speech was well received. The Berkeley City's wishes to make changes in People's Park, having cut down some trees, threatened more, and proposed various 'alternatives' to the existing park, may have affected the over-all attendance this year, the non-appearance of many regulars to the annual festivities. The Park basically during the week is a place still to go for a free meal by Food not Bombs (who were serving this anniversary day), and when I pass by there on my way to errands, it is filled with homeless in their sleeping bags, or sitting and talking. I don't know the latest on attitude toward homeless sleeping there,

some years back when everyone was ordered out and personal items, what few belongings some homeless own, photographs, a small radio, a sleeping bag were confiscated before people had warning, however in that instance, homeless woman (now has a home) Cinnamon won a

lawsuit with the city on that raid on the homeless. The People's Park is primarily 'shelter for the homeless' and the homeless number grows rapidly, the largest segment by far being the children.

- perhaps Frank as Prez will bring an answer to the citizens of America we call the homeless and those never mentioned the 2 or more million by now in America, of children at starvation level. But that's only a hint of the year to come. I will join the enthusiasm of European countries who see hope for America in Frank Moore, interviewing him widely, they inspire though they cannot participate in voting, I join their enthusiasm in 'a hope for America' and will cast my vote for Frank Moore.

Jesse

aka dorothy jesse beagle

www.eroplay.com/feature/jbeagle

Frank Moore wrote:
yep, we will feed and house everybody...just
for starters...just a given!

seem to get his footing back."

mostly influenced by media coverage <>
04/28 22:25:50

3.5.15 Campaign hits the Green Apple Festival (2008-05-18 14:20)

now Obama is in the center of fire, no
surprise Hillary rises up

3.5.16 Craigslist political forum thread - Delaware (2008-05-22 01:09)

Obama or Clinton <> 04/28 22:26:30

Just not McCain.

Craigslist political forum thread - Delaware

AP Poll: Clinton leads McCain by 9 points
<> 04/28/08 22:24 link

Obama or Frank Moore for me. <> 04/28
22:33:19

: . . mostly influenced by media coverage <>
04/28/08 22:25

it was nice of Frank to give us such a conve-
nient protest vote option.

: . . : . . Obama or Clinton <> 04/28/08 22:26

: . . : . . : . . Obama or Frank Moore for me.
<> 04/28/08 22:33

he'd be well-served to change his picture
on his home page, however...

AP Poll: Clinton leads McCain by 9 points
<> 04/28 22:24:34

Frank Moore wrote:

Bad news in Grumpa-land. Rush's "Opera-
tion Chaos" seems to have backfired.

i value your vote! what state do you live in? i
need electors!

[http://news.yahoo.com/s/ap/20080429/ap
_on_el_pr/presidential_race_ap_poll](http://news.yahoo.com/s/ap/20080429/ap_on_el_pr/presidential_race_ap_poll)

but unfortunately i can't/won't do anything
about my face. so you will be stuck with a
sexy president!

WASHINGTON - Hillary Rodham Clinton now
leads John McCain by 9 points in a head-to-
head presidential matchup, according to an
Associated Press-Ipsos poll that bolsters her
argument that she is more electable than
Democratic rival Barack Obama. Obama and
Republican McCain are running about even.

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

Added Steve Lombardo, a GOP pollster:
"This just reinforces the sentiment that a lot
of Republican strategists are having right now
— that Clinton might actually be the more
formidable fall candidate for a lot of reasons,
not the least of which is that Obama can't

3.5.17 More press - check this video in- terview out: (2008-05-26 21:00)

[EMBED]

3.5.18 in-depth special on the health crisis (2008-05-26 21:04)

Listen to the show here:

<http://www.luver.net/podcasts/richkerbavaz-audio.mp3>

Photos here

Friday night I did an in-depth special with dr. richard kerbavaz, my long-time ear doctor and one of my electors, on the health care crisis. We went in detail into what is wrong with the present system [you don't know the half of it!], what would work, my plan and policies, and the non-plans of the other candidates. Be warned. It is a bit disturbing and contains information that is usually hidden. But it is also hopeful because we clearly laid out how to fix the problems. We'll quickly put the show up on-line. These in-depth specials exploring/exposing the issues are one of the hallmarks of my campaign.

DA BOYZ:

you just wanted to replace the b.s. that plays nonstop on the major media outlets with this conversation between Kerbavaz and Frank. It was so amazingly clear, simple and straightforward, and inspiring in the sense of what could be. Saddening too in the sense of what is the dominant health care reality now when things could be and have in the past been so different. It was really neat to hear the comparisons of the major candidate's health care plans after Frank and Kerbavaz talked at length about what Frank would do, and what was possible ... Then when you heard what the other candidate's proposed, it all immediately fell flat because we had already heard the way that Frank and Dr. K were talking ... It was scary to think of needing major medical care or having to go to the hospital in the current framework! We really loved hearing Frank and Dr. K talk about what could be ... local community healthcare, the Rockridge model, rating doctors, doctors on salaries, the way that Frank's other platforms about patents and royalties would have a profound effect on removing greed from the

health care system, and what that would do ...

ERIKA:

Kerbavaz arrived and we showed him the garden and soon the show started, wow! So much packed into the show, so many important things about the state of the health care system from a man from the inside and what Frank would deliver in his campaign, taking care of the people!! Some of it was hard to hear, about your general practitioner not being involved in hospital patient care, how its all about profits and much more but such a good show, very powerful and Kerbavaz open and willing to talk about it all came with his comparison sheet about the different candidates and their stand on health care which was alarming and Frank responded with what he stands for!

3.5.19 HEY,CAPT! (2008-05-30 12:18)

Frank Moore wrote:

Capt. Fred, hear that you are coming to the elector party. that means a lot to me!

Capt. Fred wrote:

Dear Frank,

It's my pleasure to do this little thing for your campaign. I've been listening to Obama for a while and had considered giving him my vote (mostly because the republican candidate is so bad), but now I'm convinced that

YOU ARE THE MAN !!!

-captain fred

Frank Moore wrote:

plus we will get a president [me!] who is from the trenches of the people's media [a.k.a. underground or alternative media]!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

3.5.20 Gogo Pepperboy talks about Frank Moore for the Presidency (2008-05-30 12:22)

Lee Gerstmann wrote:

Hi Frank. Sorry about sending this again but I noticed one important word missing when I typed this so I'm including the word "not" where it needed to be. Anyway, here it is again... By the way, Sven Baker also goes by Garlicfoot: <http://profiles.yahoo.com/garlicfoot>

:)

Lee

Gogo Pepperboy talks about Frank Moore for the Presidency:

Sven Baker reports: When I was asked to interview Gogo Pepperboy about his views on Frank Moore for Presidency, I knew why. Others have trouble. I am a good friend of his and cannot see why people are reluctant to approach the guy but that is no concern of mine. Gogo apparently asked someone else - another person attempting an interview - to let him chew the person's toes. He said he wanted some "fun spice." However, I am diverting. I should not say Gogo is strange. I do not think so. He is very together. All I am letting on to is a recognition that some people are not able to enjoy the kind of fun he elicits. Anyway, Gogo did not ask to chew on my toes. He never needs to ask. The stuff we did outside of the interview is our private business only. The interview itself is here:

Sven Baker: What do you think of Frank Moore for Presidency?

Gogo Pepperboy: The Presidency is a horrible thing for anyone to want to do. I am completely against the idea of anyone running the country. I'm also against education because knowledge brings restriction. Anyone who reads or incorporates knowledge now has to make decisions based on that knowledge. If you don't know anything other than freedom, you can act free. Yet, I do see that such stuff as education and equality are hot topics on the list of things for people to want to vote on. Give me a break! I hate that stuff! Everyone is an individual. How the hell can there be equality when no two people are alike? It's saying that the world is schizophrenic and everyone is each other.

SB: Are you saying some people should have more opportunities than other people?

GP: Hell no!! Everyone should have the same opportunities as anyone else. However, you cannot judge what you want based on what someone else wants. You have to have what you want based on what YOU want. I believe in pure selfishness which means that if I want to be selfish, I have the right to be that way and if someone else wants to take away my selfishness and make me a victim of their petty trivialities, they have the right to do so, also. Everything and nothing is fair. Thus, that's why the world is based on a "it's this way"/"it's not this way" policy. Oftentimes, politicians contradict themselves not because they don't want to tell the truth but because there are so many different types of people out there that there are so many different types of truths. So, to that extent, even though I am not for the Presidency in any way whatsoever, I choose to have the right to totally disregard my own beliefs and go against them because then I have TOTAL freedom. Total freedom means I can change my mind at whim. So, as my change of mind is coming up, I believe that Frank Moore is the best possible person to guide our country.

SB: What is it about Frank Moore's campaign that you appreciate?

GP: Right now, I appreciate nothing except chocolate-covered toenails. I like to dress in dog suits and sing. Yet, that's my choice. Nothing about any campaign pleases me but that's why I'm pleased. Frank Moore's ideas are great... but not because of the Presidency bullshit that many people think is so "boss cool" but because the best ideas are not always implemented. I do not believe he will win the Presidency but that's why I want him to be President. His ideas are better than the crap that is out there nowadays written by situation-comedy writers who put on androgynous dresses mixed with suits and butter and popcorn and throw their vomit ideas to people. I mean, look at the rock stars. They say a lot of hubble-bubble in the concerts and all the teenagers scream and then the next day everyone comes down from their highs and forgets it. The same thing is with the politicians. They say stuff and everyone turns on the television and gets drunk and screams and says "Yeah!" and then the next morning they forget it. That's why the government fools people. They hypnotize us by saying "We told you this and you believed us" and then we go "We don't remember" and the politicians say "Sure you don't because you were high on your dope" and I mean "dope" as in someone being a dope because they rely on the stupid propagandistic textbooks that shape their minds and make them clay. But, Frank Moore has a blog which means that he spends time thinking and writing his own stuff. I like his ideas about corporations being taxed seventy-five percent if they make over five million dollars because I never buy anything new so nothing new should be made. I still wear my stinks socks and I still wear dirt instead of pants and I'm doing fine. You really have to understand where Frank is coming from. Money is something we need. We don't need it to buy things but we need it to counter-balance the bullshit ideas we have

about so-called education. We need to bring about change by having power and money brings power. I'm talking about the kind of power where someone respects you because you show you have money.

SB: But, if you aren't going to spend the money, how can it be powerful?

GP: It's a matter of choice. It's not whether you spend the money or not but it's about your choices. Nothing I say is completely true. Some of it is knowingly false. But it's my choice to say what I want that gives me power because, whether I am right or wrong, I cannot trip out about it because I like it. And that's why education is so important because, even if we learn the wrong information, it's only wrong depending on your point of view and, since everybody is an individual and there's no such thing as structured equality in a world that should be anarchic, education ought to be available to whoever needs it. And, since there is a system where we have to force ourselves to surrender to the power that be, we ought to MAKE the powers that be give us what will make our lives easier.

SB: Do you believe that Frank Moore will give what will make our lives easier?

GP: Like I said, he ought not be the President because he's too good of a guy to have to be subjected to the crap thrown him by his bullshit co-workers but his ideas are great and should be implemented and the only way they can be implemented is if he becomes President. Even though he should not be President, he really ought to be President because no one else is deserving of the job. People need enough money to stay alive and at least a thousand dollars a month will be plenty for people to have enough food and security as well as a little spending money

for comfort. Health care should be forever because people are living as long as they are alive. I believe the military budget should be cut by ALL but no one would go for it so his platform for cutting it in half is smart. Public transportation includes not only vehicles but walking so bicycle riding so of course it should be free. Election day should be a paid holiday for no other reason than because I think it should be that way. Hunger and poverty and discrimination are what brainwash people because they don't have enough food to think and do away with the bullshit ideas that discrimination brings. Of course, there should be an end to something that shouldn't even exist. America needs rebuilding because time brings change. If we don't rebuild America, it will crumble to the ground. I believe that alcohol should be sold to adults only because I don't want any younger-generation goofs to take my booze. I would say more but I'm tired. I don't always think. I'm potato. Things bunch.

Frank Moore wrote:

mmmmmm....lee....this is great...and contained a core of truth under several layers of surreal satire...forcing people to read/think deep. hence i'll put it on the blog. that's the kind of a president i will be!

3.5.21 box arrived safe and sound (2008-05-30 22:05)

From: Kenyata Sullivan
To: Frank Moore
Sent: Tuesday, April 29, 2008 6:49 PM
Subject: box arrived safe and sound

we're good to go!

kenyata

Frank Moore wrote:
great! how is the petition going?

Kenyatta Sullivan wrote:

I never got the petition - when did you send it?

I'm going to put our artists on the job. we have some 40 visual artists who are showcasing work at WE Fest this year at a series of galleries and venues around downtown, and I'm gonna give them a big rousing speech about how they need to help NC make up for Jesse Helms going after you back in the day. yahoo!

500 signatures should be a piece of cake, shit, that's less than 13 signatures per artist. do you have a Frank Moore For President horizontal logo, 200x50, that we can stick up on the WE Fest site?

here's a picture of my Grandma at Obama's town meeting yesterday, ain't she cute?

yata

Frank Moore wrote:

yep, i emailed you the link to the form and directions on march 31. but no prob. corey is sending it again.

and mikee is working on the logo as we speak!

what an intense babe!

Kenyatta Sullivan wrote:

groovy, my apologies for missing the previous link to the form and directions! no worries though, we're gonna get it done, you betcha. thanks for the resend.

k

Frank Moore wrote:

great, kenyata! now what we need are people like you in the other states to round up electors. do you know such people? below is a list that corey put together of our target states

and what we need.

ELECTORS NEEDED

Here is the list of states in which we will need electors, but just need the names, or names & addresses ... the electors in these states do not have to fill out forms, sign anything, etc. I included Kentucky (even though they require Suzy & Frank to fill out the same form, and \$50), and Maine (even though 2 of the electors have to be from the 2 congressional districts, and 2 at large). At the end are included Tennessee and Virginia, even though they require the electors to be spread out in the state, but they do not require the electors to fill out anything or sign anything.

ARKANSAS

6 electors, names and addresses.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

3 electors, and these same electors can actually get Frank on the ballot if we can meet certain guidelines.

FLORIDA

27 electors. Not later than August 29, 2008, the candidate submits a list containing the names and addresses of 27 persons to serve as electors to the Department of State.

INDIANA

1 elector is required, name only. You can list up to 11 electors, the number of electoral votes that Indiana gets, but only 1 is required. This list will be submitted with Frank's notarized CAN-3 form.

KENTUCKY

8 electors are required, names and addresses.

MAINE

4 electors are required, names and addresses. 2 of them must be from 2

different congressional districts, the other 2 can be "at large", meaning from anywhere in Maine.

MICHIGAN

17 electors are required, names and addresses.

MINNESOTA

1 elector is required, name and address. You can list up to 10 electors, the number of electoral votes that Minnesota gets, but only 1 is required. This list will be submitted as part of Frank's form.

OHIO

20 electors are required, names and addresses.

TENNESSEE

11 electors are required, names and addresses. 9 of the electors have to be from each of the 9 congressional districts. 2 can be "at large".

VIRGINIA

13 electors are required, names. 11 of the electors must be one from each of the 11 congressional districts. 2 can be "at large".

3.5.22 possible presidential elector from Massachusetts (2008-05-30 22:09)

Dear Mr. Moore,
I am a resident of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Is there anything you need for me to do as an elector? I am very willing to help you out on your campaign. The best of luck to you.

Zach Cone

<http://www.askzach.com>

Frank Moore wrote:

first, askzach.com is a dryly drolly funny site...you can quote me! second, i value your vote! third, i am taking you up on your offer. right now we are trying to get qualified as a write-in candidate in as many as possible of the states that allow write-ins [quite a few shockingly don't allow it] so that votes for me will be counted. will you be one of my electors in mass.? and could you get 11 others to be my electors in mass.? electors are free to vote for anybody (even for moi!) in the general election. but if i won in mass. in the general election, my electors would cast their vote for me in the electoral college.

while we only need 12 Presidential Electors in order to qualify, mass. makes us jump through many strange hoops, making it virtually impossible for me to qualify without the help of somebody in the state.

There are two forms that the Presidential electors will need to fill out:

1) A Write-In Presidential Certificate containing 12 spaces for the names, addresses, and signatures of the 12 electors. So each of the electors must put their name, address and signature on this form. (We can provide this form)

2) 12 Elector Registration Certificates: one of these forms must be physically taken in by each elector to their local voter registrar's office, and must be signed or stamped by the voter registrar certifying that the elector is a registered voter. We can provide these forms. but you may have to have a GOING TO THE VOTER REGISTRAR'S OFFICE PARTY to insure that happens!

Then the 12 Elector Registration Certificates and the 1 Write-In Presidential Certificate with the 12 Electors' info on it should be sent back for us to complete and turn in! Due Date: Friday, September 5. they make it hard on purpose. the mainstream candidates don't have to jump through these hoops!

In Freedom,

Frank Moore

3.5.23 Lanaia's endorsement for Frank Moore (2008-05-30 22:12)

Long ago, this old world was not in the condition that it is today. Always worrying, today, about which country is going to be first to wipe us off the face of the Earth, or a barrel of oil being over twenty one dollars, causing the consumer, to have to pay outrageous prices for everything. It seems prices keep rising, and our paychecks seem to be diminishing.

Frank Moore, lived and is from a time, in which stuff like this really wasn't an issue. He is from a time, when it was safe to walk out on the streets, not worrying about sexual predators, or innocent civilians being massacred by some sort of nut. A time, when a person could keep some of their paycheck. Frank, is from a time, jobs were plenty, because at that time we didn't have to worry about our jobs being sent over seas, because there the product is cheaper to make.

Frank, is from a time, we didn't have illegals bombarding our country, trying to make this great country theirs. A time when the Viet Nam war came to a conclusion and ended, so war during that time wasn't an issue. A time of freedom, joy, and just happy and privileged to be a part of this great country, our fore fathers made for us. So we their ancestors could be free, every one equal, we could walk the streets with pride and not worry.

Frank is a breath of fresh air. Being new on the scene, he hasn't had the time to be corrupted, by those in Washington, this is why I endorse Frank Moore for president. The breath of fresh air for the twenty first century.

Lanaia Lee

Frank Moore wrote:

i value your vote. but...we always have been

a nation of "wetbacks."

I believe we as citizens of the world should have the right of travel/movement. I believe we need immigrants. So I believe in fairly open borders...using our historical relationship with Canada as the model. I would remove racist filters. I would deny entry to those with criminal records. I would seriously beef up the security and inspections at our ports.

All businesses selling their products in the U.S. will have to certify that their products were manufactured in accordance with this country's labor, wage, environmental, and safety laws ... that they meet or exceed these ... no matter where they were produced. This would curb people's desire to come to this country for a better life. It would also remove the motivation of the corporations to drain jobs from this country. Businesses would pay non-citizen workers at least the minimum wage which would be tied to the cost of living. Also businesses that employ non-citizens will pay \$1 a day per non-citizen worker to help pay for health and education costs.

But we need everybody!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

3.5.24 WE ARE GETTING THERE! (2008-05-30 22:13)

we just got the needed elector in Indiana!

3.5.25 health care (2008-05-30 22:14)

Let me know when you put it up on-line Frank.
Teri

Frank Moore wrote:
Teri, the show about health care is now up at

<http://www.luver.com/underground/shamden.html>, among other places. we go in depth!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

3.5.26 Kriss for Assembly (2008-05-30 22:41)

hey, kriss! one person actually said he won't vote for me because we have your sign in our yard! something about "those damn Dems!" i said i vote for the person, not the party. i said i warned you in depth about running for the assembly...but your sign stays in our yard!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

Kriss Worthington wrote:
Kriss for Assembly

Just 3 weeks left! Join us for Super Kriss Weekend!

Thank you for your support!

Dear Friends,

I wanted to take some time to thank you all for your hard work and support over the past few months. Your phone calls, door knocks, and all types of assistance have kept our campaign on track for success! Thanks again to the volunteers who have walked precincts with me and to the members of Progressive Democrats of the East Bay for adopting a weekend to volunteer!

As we head into the final three weeks of the election, we will need your continued support to be successful. Next Saturday marks a number of events. Most importantly, we need to report our contributions up to May 17th deadline, and we must show the continued momentum of our grassroots support. If you have not yet donated (or even if you have),

consider making a small contribution to add to our growing list of hundreds of contributors:

<http://www.krissworthington.com/contribute.php>

Next Saturday, we will also be planning for our biggest volunteer mobilization yet, topped off with a BBQ from the Berkeley Firefighters Association, Local 1227 and a neighborhood chat at Nomad Cafe. Please come join me in talking to voters and meeting neighbors and supporters!

As voters begin to realize that there is another election coming up, it is crucial to pass along our message and inform voters of the choices they have in this election (not to mention the potentially devastating impacts of Proposition 98!). Thanks again, and hope to see you soon!

Kriss

3.6 June

3.6.1 on the campaign trail (2008-06-03 08:08)

DA BOYZ:

We had left a message for Barb about being an elector, and brought the form and instructions with us just in case ... she was way into it, and it was going to be much easier for her to just fill it out and get it notarized herself, and send it back to us. She was glad to do it, and was talking about how great Frank's platform was, how it is like an oasis in a sea of absurdity that the world has become ... she said she looks around and sees people doing crazy things, like carrying their kids around in baby seats instead of in pouches on their backs or stomachs, for "more protection" ... people all bandaged up for carpal tunnel ... everyone afraid ... all to sell products ... but here we are, Frank running for President, outside of that reality completely!

3.6.2 Arkansas "write-in" candidate procedures (2008-06-03 08:14)

Corey Nicholl wrote:

Hi everyone at Arkansas Indymedia,

I wanted to bring to your attention a ballot access issue in Arkansas that I have uncovered in recent research.

I have been looking at ballot access for write-in Presidential candidates state by state over the past 6 months or so. I have been working with an independent candidate for President who is looking to be qualified for write-in votes in as many states as possible. When I came to Arkansas, I found this on the Secretary of State's Elections Division website:

"Write-in Candidates Write-in candidates are not allowed in presidential, municipal, or primary elections. [ACA §§7-5-525, 7-8-302, 14-43-202]" <http://www.arkansas.gov/sbec/pdfs/2007-Handbook-Final.pdf>

It turns out that none of those election codes referenced actually contain any language referring to write-in candidates for President. The election law has remain unchanged since at least the early 70s. Yet there is legal precedent for Arkansas allowing write-in presidential candidates in at least 1972 and 1976.

But when I spoke with the legal counsel of the Arkansas Secretary of State's office, he was not impressed. It did not seem to matter to him that 1) Arkansas is among only a small handful of states that is currently not allowing write-in Presidential candidates, or 2) that there is a precedent in Arkansas for allowing write-in presidential candidates. My question to him was: if the law has remained unchanged since 1972, why is it that the Arkansas Secretary of State allowed Schmitz-Anderson to qualify as a write-in Presidential ticket in 1972 in Arkansas, and Eugene McCarthy to qualify as a write-in Presidential candidate in 1976 ... and yet now is saying

that presidential write-ins are not allowed? In South Carolina, for instance, the prohibition of write-in presidential candidates is actually spelled out in their election laws, but there is nothing of the sort in Arkansas.

What do you think of this? Is this an issue that Arkansas indymedia can address, publicize, look into further ...? We are in contact with a ballot access expert, Richard Winger, who puts out the publication, "Ballot Access News", who has been helping us look into this, and who is a great resource for looking into this further. Thanks so much for your time, and please let me know what you think of this issue.

- Corey Nicholl

From: Al (Arkansas Indymedia)
To: Corey Nicholl
Sent: Sunday, May 11, 2008 9:35 AM
Subject: Re: [Imc-ar-ed] Arkansas "write-in" candidate procedures

Cory,
It would be wonderful if you or someone else did the investigative work on this topic and then did a story on it. Indymedia is about independent journalism; unfortunately, independent journalists cannot always afford the time that it takes in order to come up with good stories. This is certainly my situation right now. So, we are always looking for input from people, such as yourself, who may have the time to develop such a story. If something, as you propose, is published on the website, is informative and well written, it will often get featured for the rest of the indymedia network to see.

As for the situation you describe, it reflects the sad state of affairs that exists in Arkansas and elsewhere.

Sincerely,
Al

Frank Moore wrote:
this is just one of the ways our campaign is causing change!

3.6.3 Indiana elector (2008-06-03 08:15)

Saturday, May 10, 2008 2:44 PM
we just got the needed elector in Indiana!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

Wednesday, May 14 2008 05:08:52
oops! we just lost that elector because of my pro-choice stand!

3.6.4 Health Care (2008-06-03 08:22)

Barb Golden wrote:
have you seen the latest pbs special, it may have been frontline on private prisons. nothing i did not know before, but all in one place, horrible. and their conventions!! oy.....tasers and stuff, christ.

Frank Moore wrote:
i'll close those down!
btw, got your elector form. thanks! electors are starting to come in...especially in Ohio! we need people in the other states.

3.6.5 Take It Back by Benny Skye (2008-06-03 08:25)

[EMBED]

3.6.6 anti-war music video (2008-06-03 08:26)

Hello Frank,

I've just finished a political song and video that definitely won't be favored by the bush administration. The video features thousands of protesters in various demonstrations of the last 5 years. The message is powerful, presented in good taste and the response, what little I have received, has been all positive.

Bob Kincaid of headonradionetwork.com just added my video to that site. This impressed me because Mr. Kincaid is a very busy man, hosting a national broadcast every monday thru friday and yet still finding the energy to view some guy's video.

I realize that in the flood of new audio and video productions being released every minute of every day, finding the good stuff is difficult. This is the good stuff. Give it a try, share it with your friends and if time permits, send me an email.

Video url:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EMSsm_B8iaE

Also I have a political links page that I just started.
www.bennyskyn.com/change.html
If your interested in exchanging links, let me know.

Vote responsibly, not traditionally...
Benny Skyn
www.bennyskyn.com

Frank Moore wrote:
mmmm....there is a lot! great song/video!
we'll put the youtube link of it on my
<http://www.frankmooreforpresident08.com/>
site...yes, i'm running for president. but if you
send it on a dvd to

Frank Moore
Inter-Relations
P.O. Box 11445
Berkeley, CA 94712

i'll play it both on my web station
200

<http://www.luver.com> and on my cable public access show. also send your cds. we'll play them on luver.

do you know kenyata? he puts on the wefest in wilmington. i see you are in n.c. he is also getting me 500 signatures there so i will be a qualified write-in candidate in n.c.

3.6.7 candidate announcement (2008-06-03 08:30)

Corey Nicholl wrote:

Hi Gillian (Account Executive - AJC National Advertising),

I was referred to you by Yolanda Turner. I would like to place a candidate announcement in the Atlanta Journal-Constitution with statewide circulation. This is to fulfill the requirements for a write-in candidate for President in the state of Georgia. I am looking for the least expensive way to place this ad ... it can be the smallest type-face, the least expensive day, etc. Can you give me a quote on how much the following ad would cost, run for one day in the very least expensive way? Thank you so much!

Corey

"Frank Moore hereby gives notice of his intention to be a write-in candidate for the office of President of the United States in the General Election to be held on November 4, 2008."

Gillian K. Leggett wrote:

Hello Corey

We can certainly help you achieve the requirements listed below.

Our net rates for presidential candidates are:
Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday or Thursday -

\$87.51 per column inch*
Friday or Saturday - \$93.69 per column inch*
Sunday - \$318.51 per column inch*

One column inch = 1.73" wide x 1" high

I recommend at least a 2 column inch ad (3.56" wide x 1" high or 1.73" wide by 2" high).

The total net cost to run on a Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday or Thursday will be \$175.02.

Let me know which size you prefer and on which day you would like to run. Prepayment would be required. If we order the ad by 5 p.m. today and release the approved ad by Monday at noon we can make the Tuesday AJC.

I look forward to working with you!

Gillian

Frank Moore wrote:
that's right, folks...georgia has a requirement [like a speedtrap!] for being a write-in candidate...you must put an ad in their local paper....costing \$175! we need donations!

3.6.8 It's Official! (2008-06-03 08:37)

we are an official write-in candidate in alaska!

3.6.9 got indiana back! (2008-06-03 08:38)

so we qualified in two states [alaska is the other!] in 2 days!

3.6.10 come along with me on the campaign trail! (2008-06-03 08:39)

Frank Moore Write-In Candidate for President 2008

Campaign Stop in San Francisco!

Campaign Stop in San Francisco Frank will speak about his plan to create a humane, sustainable, and just plain enjoyable society! Meet the candidate! Have some snacks! Get involved in this inspiring campaign!

AND BRING YOUR PICTURE ID...A FREE NOTARY WILL BE ON HAND TO PROGRESS PEOPLE WHO WANT TO BE MY ELECTORS!

Saturday, June 7th, 2008

12 noon

In the courtyard located near the corner of Laguna St. and Geary Blvd. in San Francisco Look for the BALLOONS to guide you to the courtyard!

Directions from the East Bay:

- After taking the 80 over the bridge, take the 101 Central Fwy off to the right toward the Octavia St. Exit
- Follow the Central Fwy all the way to the Octavia St. Exit, and go straight
- Octavia St. ends at Fell St. - take a left up Fell.
- Take the first right at Laguna St.
- Go up Laguna St.
- You will pass Golden Gate, Turk, Eddy & Ellis Streets
- The first stop sign before you reach Geary Blvd. is where Laguna intersects Geary Ct. on the right, and Galilee Ln. on the left. Now you should look for parking. The way to get to the courtyard from here is to walk down Galilee Ln., which is really a big parking lot. (Parking here is for residents of the apartments only.) At the end of the lot, there is a small tunnel off to the right which leads right into the courtyard. Look for the BALLOONS to guide you to the courtyard!

If you are coming from another direction, you just need to know that the courtyard is tucked into a number of apartment complexes on the south-west corner of Laguna & Geary. There are small lanes that can take you to the courtyard. Off of Laguna St., it is located between Galilee Ln. (which is really a big parking lot), and Western Shore Ln.. Off of Geary, if you are walking east toward Laguna, there are several small lanes that can take you into the courtyard ... Bertie Minor Lane, Lottie Bennett Lane, and Annie Larsen Lane. Look for the BALLOONS to guide you to the courtyard!

Click here for the poster!
In Freedom,
Frank Moore

3.6.11 thank you! (2008-06-03 08:43)

Lena Potapova wrote:
Hi Frank,

Thank you for listening to my music that Ariel sent to you! I just packed CDs and a cool t-shirt for you, will mail out tomorrow. Would you like a custom mp3 with "Luver Radio" in it?

Also, please let me know if you would like to be added to my mailing list (feel free to add me, too).

Best,
Lena

Frank Moore wrote:
make that t-shirt as large as possible! and yes on the mp3.

Lena Potapova wrote:
Hi Frank,

Yes, I adored your radio (even more so, I just put a blob in my Twitter/Facebook about

you. Still waiting for large t-shirts from the factory. Please put me on your mailing list, and if you'd like to be on mine, please let me know.

Best,
Lena

Frank Moore wrote:
want to be in my e-mail community, the e-salon?

Lena Potapova wrote:
Absolutely!

Do you want to join my ummm e-club?
Hahahaha

Btw I was reading our platform. The only thing that I absolutely don't agree with is 75 % tax for rich people. It takes a lot of work and diligence and smarts to make good money, why do you want to punish people who are up for the challenge? The rest is peachy.

Best,
Lena

Frank Moore wrote:
well, it isn't to "punish" rich people. it is to get back to common wealth rather than wealth, to induce the break up of the big corporations, to bring back the control of our society to us the people, to turn away from greed and distorting huge profits, and shift the burden of paying for our common good to the ability to pay. all of this will open up a great wealth of new opportunities for everybody.

frankly, most of "the rich" make out very well under my plan. in your personal life, do you know anybody making a million dollars a year? i don't. but i would call that person RICH. and that person would pay at the 10 % tax rate. not bad! the rich...like everybody else...will get \$12,000 tax-free each year, free health-care and education, etc. businesses won't have to provide health-care or pensions

to their workers. yep, the rich will do quite well. and the wealth junkies can still make as much money as they want. they will keep 25 %!

Lena Potapova wrote:

Oh yes, I know plenty of people who make more than a million a year. They are all sharp, hard-working people. There are certainly evil rich people, but there are also many evil poor people lol

As a matter of fact, one of my most favorite people on earth used to be one of the 25 richest people in America, and the man is an amazing human being. Can you imagine working with the idea that somebody else will take 75 % of what you worked hard for? I would get angry, depressed, then violent, in that order :) And if a revolution were not an option, I would immigrate somewhere where I can enjoy the fruit of my hard work.

Greed...I grew up in a "communist" country, I don't have any illusions about the fact that it can not work globally. What happens is everybody gets lazy and stops doing anything, and then it goes to hell. Actually something similar is happening to corporations in the US, ironically.

There certainly may be disparate groups of almost enlightened individuals who can leave in peace and work for a higher cause, but when it gets to masses - does not work. That's my opinion, of course. :)

Anyway, I love you.

Best,
Lena

Frank Moore wrote:

well, under my platform, you as an individual could direct what your tax dollars will pay for. in russia wasn't the "laziness" rooted in oppression, hopelessness, corruption, and lack of the basics? that is totally different than what i'm offering. also, that's depression on a

national scale, not an innate human laziness. true, rich people aren't evil or whatever...just like the poor aren't lazy or whatever. but the concentration of wealth/control/power in the hands of a very few is distorting every aspect of our society in limiting/fatal ways.

what do you like in my platform?

3.6.12 howdy y'all..... (2008-06-03 08:44)

Jerome (Mutant Press) wrote:

hi frank

nice to hear from you....wouldn't that do kind of a ralph nader thing to obama??

we will sign your paper...but only because...we love you..

best wishes always

jerome & co.

Frank Moore wrote:

great, jerome! love is a good reason to do it! it will give Texans the opportunity [i think it's our right] to have their vote for me counted. i am flattered that you think i will get enough votes to effect the election under the nader theory [if we accept that theory]. i would have to get thousands of votes to have that effect. i was thinking i'd get a few hundred. but you might be right! but each vote for me brings the world we want closer to reality. again my electors can vote for anybody in the general election. if another candidate has a better platform than mine, vote for him/her...i would!

now down to business! can you get other electors? We need 34 electors in Texas to fill out elector forms, which are available online at <http://www.sos.state.tx.us/elections/forms/d1-2w.pdf>. The forms do not need to be notarized, and are straightforward, but they do ask for the applicant's "VOTER REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE NUMBER". Every registered

voter in Texas is supposed to receive a "voter registration certificate" when they register to vote, which they are supposed to bring with them to the polls (this is what the texas secretary of state website says!). The number is on that certificate.

The forms can either be printed out and filled out by hand, or you can actually fill them out online, and then print the completed form. Then all you need to do is sign it! and then mail them to me.

Frank Moore
Inter-Relations
P.O. Box 11445
Berkeley, CA 94712

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

3.6.13 Healthcare plan comparison grid (2008-06-03 08:48)

ah, yes! compare! kick my tires! take me for a test drive!

Compare my healthcare plan to those of John McCain, Hillary Clinton, and Barack Obama here

<http://www.frankmooreforpresident08.com/healthcare-grid.htm>

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

Jen & Nic wrote:
Your healthcare plan DEMOLISHES the others!!!

Frank Moore wrote:
yep, we are setting the bar high! and it's all very doable.

3.6.14 Running for President in Arkansas - Ballot Access Denied for Write-in Candidates (2008-06-03 08:50)

MMMMMMM.....WONDER WHICH INDEPENDENT CANDIDATE! YEP, WE ARE MAKING NEWS AND CHANGE!

3.6.15 Another State! (2008-06-03 08:53)

we are now an official write-in candidate in minnesota! we keep adding states!

3.6.16 thanks, annie! (2008-06-03 08:56)

Subject: thanks, annie!
Date: Thu, 29 May 2008 10:55:24 -0700
From: Frank Moore
To: Annie Sprinkle, Ph.D.

your elector form just arrived! the forms are starting to trickle in. it's an up-hill thing. but i think we will get there!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

Annie Sprinkle wrote:
WHAT GOES AROUND COMES AROUND.
AMAZING PERFORMANCE ART PIECE, YOU GUYZ.
ANNIE

Frank Moore:
yep, annie! it may be the "best" performance i have ever done. when i started this 2 years ago this month, i didn't know/realize how effective, real, and multi-dimensional it would become...and how much work it would be! but that is always the case. i just follow the bread crumbs!

3.6.17 Hey, Catty (2008-06-03 08:57)

Frank Moore wrote:

do you still live in chicago? would you be my elector?

Cathleen Loud wrote:

I do, and I'd be honored to be your elector!

I googled it, and it seems easy enough. What shall I provide you to get it going?

Cathleen

Frank Moore wrote:

well, it turns out that you need to do nothing until i win il. the hoop in il. is we have to apply to each county, rather than to the state. that would be time-consuming and expensive. so we will apply to the counties with the most people.

what you can do is give people copies of my platform... <http://www.frankmooreforpresident08.com/-platform-print.html>

Thanks for your support, catty!

3.6.18 So (2008-06-03 08:59)

Richard C Mongler wrote:

I got fired from my old job and a bunch of bills started catching up, so I had to sacrifice internet, phone and power to buy food and afford electricity... But I'm back now, so, did I miss anything? Any updates with your campaign?

Frank Moore wrote:

bet my \$1,000 a month guaranteed minimum income sounds pretty good right now, eh?

a lot has happened! see my blog for updates.

Richard C Mongler wrote:

Yeah it does sound pretty good... Wow, looks like your campaign is doing pretty well right now.

Frank Moore wrote:

yep, and we have a shit load of campaign events all month! hope we survive!

Richard C Mongler wrote:

Haha, good luck... I've actually noticed that indie candidates are getting more and more coverage and more and more people are voting for them... Look at Ralph Nader, that man was covered more then some first party candidates at first. It's a sign of change...

Frank Moore wrote:

exactly!

3.6.19 NY elector (2008-06-03 09:02)

Frank Marcopolos wrote:

Hi Frank, Wred Fright in OH referred me to you. I am willing to be an elector for you in New York.

Cheers,

Frank Marcopolos
Brooklyn, NY

Frank Moore wrote:

great, frank! i'll put you on the n.y. elector list. actually n.y. is one of the easiest states to qualify in as a write-in candidate. to qualify, i just needed one elector. the rest of the n.y. electors come into action when/if i win n.y.

i need electors still in az., calif., conn., d.c., florida, ky., maine, mass., mich., missouri, n.c., texas, no.dakota, and some more in ohio.

please tell people in those states!

and please pass out my platform to people!

<http://www.frankmooreforpresident-08.com/platform-print.html>

now on a different subject...i run a web station <http://www.luver.com>. it is almost 10 years old [before that i published the zine the cherotic [r]evolutionary]. if you send us cds, tapes, dvds, videos, mp3s of your music, poetry, whatever, we'll play it on luver.

Frank Moore
Inter-Relations
P.O. Box 11445
Berkeley, CA 94712

and fright, i want you on my live luver show on your next west coast tour!

Anonymous (2008-06-07 02:43:00)

i don't understand why you jump from 10 % flat rate to 75 %, seems kind of intense

Lavapen (2008-06-08 07:16:00)

1. to shift the costs of maintaining our society to those who have more ability to pay.

2. to discourage greed and the addiction to obscenely huge profits.

3. to induce the break up of the big corporations and their distorting control over every aspect of our society.

there are more reasons, but you get the idea!

keep in mind the jump occurs only after you [as an individual] make a million dollars a year!

3.6.20 Colorado electors needed! (2008-06-03 09:20)

Corey Nicholl wrote:

Do we know anyone in Colorado? ... I think we nixed CO at the beginning because we needed 9 electors who would have to sign forms ... but was just going through everything again, wondering if we wanted to try and contact anyone ...?

Frank Moore wrote:

Calling people in colorado! i need you!

3.6.22 electors in AZ and OH (2008-06-03 09:25)

Jen & Nic wrote:

Julie in LA is from AZ and has family in OH so she is going to see if anyone she knows in those states will be electors.

Frank Moore wrote:

that will help! we only need a few more in ohio to qualify! we really need people to give us their friends/families/whatever in our target states who might be willing to be electors.

would julie be an elector?

3.6.21 SUZY AND I ARE NOW CERTIFIED WRITE-IN CANDIDATES IN ALASKA! (2008-06-03 09:21)

CHECK IT OUT! <http://www.elections.state.ak.us:80/cand/08g.php>

3.6.23 TIME IS RUNNING OUT IN FLORIDA! (2008-06-16 11:48)

does anybody know anyone living in florida who might be willing to be my elector? we need just the names and addresses of only 27 people. but we need them by the end of august!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

3.6.24 Colorado electors (2008-06-16 11:49)

From: Blue House
Do we know anyone in Colorado? ... I think we nixed CO at the beginning because we needed 9 electors who would have to sign forms ... but was just going through everything again, wondering if we wanted to try and contact anyone ...?

Frank Moore wrote:
YEP, COLORADO SHOULD GO ON OUR TARGET LIST!

does anybody live in colorado or know anyone who does?

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

3.6.25 The "US Presidential Write-In Candidate Requirements" blog is (2008-06-16 11:51)

Corey Nichol wrote:
Check out how to become a write-in candidate for President in the United States from Alabama to Wyoming:

<http://writein2008.blogspot.com/>

Frank Moore wrote:
extremely impressive work, corey! this campaign is generating a lot of things that expose and open things up! you/we have been working on this for months, calling each state, pinning them down, etc.

3.6.26 CRUISING TO VICTORY! (2008-06-24 01:36)

For photos visit this page.

Campaigning can be just plain/pure fun...and risky as hell! Yesterday was a case in point when we took the campaign onto the San Francisco Bay itself. We have been planning this cruise for months with Rich Kerbavaz, my ear doctor for over 25 years...and one of my favorite people to be with. We were concerned it would be freezing...especially when the weather reports earlier in the week were predicting cold weather. Well, I have this thing we call WEATHER KARMA that shifts the weather whenever I go out. But this time I over did it and we had record heat of 99 degrees! Da Boyz saved my life by body blocking the sun all afternoon.

When I got there, there appeared to be no way for me to get on the Mood Indigo....except by being hoisted in a little canvas sling...which I thought I couldn't sit in. but I said FUCK IT! And up I went high...and across...and forward...and down! And so started the amazing cruise of the 6 of us and Rich...and I hope there will be CRUISE 2!

DA BOYZ:

The morning of the boat trip! We were up at around 8 or so, got things started up, and wrote the day and had eggs and toast ... Soon Corey headed down with jackets and the shirt for Frank, and then went on to BNG for those last important snacks!

Alexi was already starting on the sandwiches, starting with frying up Linda's bbq tempeh in onions and garlic and bbq sauce! Slicing bread ... When Corey got back, he wrote up tags for all the sandwiches, made the carrot

sticks, washed lettuce, cut tomatoes ... it was a sandwich factory! Yummm ... As much time as we had, we were still getting ready up to the last minute, gathering supplies, getting the press materials together for our Frank Moore for President paper airplane deliveries from the side of the boat!

Erika was back here and ready to go ... the last task was filling the water jugs with ice, which we had to crush first before they would even fit through the spout! It was hot!! The ice did not last very long ... And soon we were on our way, and were there in no time ...

What a beautiful day for a sailing adventure ... but hot!! So much fun to cart our stuff out through the boats all the way down to Rich's great catamaran, Mood Indigo. Erika had put on her sunblock on the car ride over, and once we had reached the boat, we did the same ... about 5 minutes later the sunblock was already dripping down into our eyes! It was so hot! Lots of fun decorating the boat ... just so much fun being out on a boat on the water on such a beautiful day ... if the water were cleaner, we would have been diving in!

And then we saw you guys rolling in with Rich, Corey grabbed the camera to record the approach of the Frank Moore for President entourage, approaching the official campaign boat tour of the bay! fun fun fun! What an experience getting Frank onto the boat in the canvas sling, Rich winching him up over the side, and basically swinging him down into the boat, Corey holding him from falling backwards, and Linda, Mikee and Erika getting the chair into the boat meanwhile, and Alexi holding the end of the rope as backup for Rich! The adventure had begun!

Soon Rich and Mikee were untying the boat from the dock, and we were motoring away, out through all the docked boats there in the Alameda Marina ... a guy working on his boat called out, "He's got my vote!"

What a totally fun and wonderful day ... every part of it ... motoring out through the

estuary watching the huge freight ships being loaded by the Empire Strikes Back monster machines ... Rich put Alexi at the wheel, and was giving us interesting bits of trivia and info about what we were passing ... We went past Jack London Square, a lot of folks in other boats saw the Frank Moore for President banner as we passed by, lots of waving! We all checked out what it was like out on the front of the boat ... so much fun! Cool, relaxing, beautiful ... a whole different space ... time evaporating ...

We went under the bay bridge, saw the unfinished section of the new bridge ... amazing to see these things from underneath! And then there was enough wind to really sail, and Rich set everything up, turned the engine off, and soon we were flying!! It was really something to lie down on the front deck of the boat while we sailed, looking up at the sail and the sky, feeling the movement of the boat, feeling the water splash up ...

We did a big circle around Treasure Island/Yerba Buena Island ... Rich showing us all the sights ... bay bridge, alcatraz, the golden gate, Sausalito, Tiburon in the distance ... then our main view was the city of San Francisco for a while ... such a trip to see everything from a sailboat ... so free, relaxed, outside of the normal course of modern life!! Yes, the Frank Moore campaign is coming to your town, by sailboat! Soft pirates!

Soon we broke out the amazing sandwiches Alexi had made, chips, carrot sticks ... it was just the perfect thing. We ate and sailed gently back under the bay bridge, eating ... the late afternoon sun was intense, and we all took turns being human sunblocks for Frank while he finished eating ... and took turns up on the front of the boat where it was cooler ... picture-postcard views of the sun sinking in the west behind the golden gate bridge ... cookies!

Then we were slowly making our way back through the estuary ... Alexi saw some rabbits in the naval airbase fields! We saw pelicans,

and all sorts of seabirds ... Rich pointed out the Friday evening boat races that were starting up ... and soon we were docking again, and the adventure of getting Frank up and out of the boat and plunk down into his chair! Not bad! It was still hot! We unloaded the boat, and Rich packed things away, and soon we were making our way out of the docks, passing a guy on his boat, the SS Jerryatric, playing solitaire on a laptop ... what a life! And then we were packing up the cars, saying goodbye to Rich. Boy it would be fun to do that again!

ERIKA:

A few final things and then Corey and Alexi and I were off to the boat. We made it there in good time and unloaded all the stuff to the gate and then once in the gate found these great little carts we could use to take our stuff out to the boat, good thing cause we had a lot of stuff. We ventured out onto the docks, what an adventure, so many boats, making our way to the end of a row and there was the boat!!! Wow!! We climbed aboard and opened it up and checked it all out, an area to sit in, three little bedroom areas and a little bathroom! Wow!!! How would we ever get Frank up onto the boat the sides were pretty high, well we weren't going to think about it and hoped that Kerbavaz had a plan. We got started on the decorating!! We put up the Frank Moore for Pres banner on one side of the boat and the peace flag on the other and then red, white and blue triangle garlands all down the two sides of the boat. We put up a little bit of bunting and then wrapped the poles with red, white and blue striped crape paper garlands. It looked like a presidential boat!!!! We were just finishing up the decorating and could see you arriving with Kerbavaz on land headed to the boat!! How were we going to get Frank on the boat. Kerbavaz had ideas, had talked to people about how to do it and we decided on a hoist and pulley method and we held onto Frank and swept him up into the air and then down the side of the boat

into the back cabin, and then lifted Frank's wheelchair over the side of the boat, wow, we did it!!! It didn't look like we could but we did it!! It was a good thing we did not know how we were going to do it beforehand!!! We got settled on the boat in the shade and soon we were off. As we left the docks a guy on his boat said that Frank had his vote!! first with the motor on coasting slowly down the channel with Alameda on one side and Jack London Square on the other side checking out all the sights. There was a woman who went by on a boat and gave us the thumbs up. We checked out the front of the boat where you could sit right by the water as it splashed up at you. Alexi took the steering wheel for quite a while and Mikee took pictures. It was so fun to be out on the water in a boat hearing the water lapping up against the side of the boat and experiencing the wakes from other boats, splashing up and down. We made our way out further into the bay and then under the bay bridge, wow, experiencing the bay in a whole new way. Seeing San Francisco from the water in a boat. Once we passed under the bay bridge and were out a ways it was time to put up the sails and cut the motor, so it got quietier but in the wind and with the sails the ride got exciting as we splashed around in the water and holding onto Frank's wheel chair as it would jump up in the front when we hit a wave!!! Super fun! We circled around and then got in a calmer area still with the sails up, now just floating along. Throughout the day Kerbavaz told us about some of his sailing trips and how he goes out with his family for the weekend and sometimes they sleep at the docks in the boat. He sailed to Mexico once and also up through the Panama canal and he told us about sailing at night under the stars. In the calmer waters we decided to have our sandwiches which Alexi had made which were delicious with carrot sticks and potato chips followed by cookies!!! It was really fun to eat on the boat. Then we headed back slowly Mikee, Corey and Alexi taking turns standing up to block Frank from the sun, and we all checked out the front of the boat again where it was so fun to sit right up by the water! When we got back it was time to hoist

Frank back out of the boat and it went a little smoother the 2nd time knowing that we had already done it and thinking of ways we could make it easier next time. We unloaded all of our stuff and headed to our cars. What a fun day it had been out on the boat and we were already talking about our next trip and seeing if Carl and Tammy would like to come!!! When we got home it was super hot in the house and the cats were so hot, the house was like an oven. Turned out it was the hottest day in 35 years!!

have any money for travel. but i would love to take part in your town hall meeting virtually. this week i guest lectured in a college class in australia this way! we would be here webcasting in live streaming video via our web station <http://www.luver.com> to your event so that you there can see/hear us. we can hear you via phone. if that sounds good to you, we can work out the details. one advantage to this is anyone in the world could listen to the town meeting via <http://www.luver.com>.

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

3.6.27 speak for us in southern ohio we need you (2008-06-24 03:09)

From: c s
To: Frank Moore
Sent: Friday, June 06, 2008 5:40 AM
Subject: speak for us in southern ohio we need you

Dear mr. moore i have campaigned for you intensely here in southern ohio and you have a growing popularity in southern ohio. we need you to come to our town hall meeting on july 7 or aug 4th let us know what needs done to get you here but you can make a change and we believe your philosophies it is your time please respond back.

Frank Moore wrote:

this warms me! thanks for working for the vision for a more humane society. what are the reactions you are getting from people when you campaign for me?

btw, to qualify to be a write-in candidate in ohio, i need 20 people there willing to be my electors. i was wondering if you would be my elector and/or know others who would. if you will be my elector, i just need your name, "voting residence address", city, zip code and county.

now i am running this campaign with extremely little money...which means we do not

3.6.28 did i mention carl is cute and amazing? (2008-06-24 03:10)

Photos here.

IMAGINE THE POSSIBILITIES

S.F.

6/7/2008

Another amazing day on the campaign trail! Saturday I spoke in the square of a large co-op community in San Francisco...signing up electors and exploring the issues in very deep discussions.

DA BOYZ:

Carl was waiting at the entrance to the parking lot when we arrived ... we got there at about 9:15. We drove down and he showed us the office, and we helped us unload, and start to put stuff up before he needed to go set up the hotdogs, etc. It was a set-up challenge without the tent routine we were used to, with its ready-made places to attach everything, but such a beautiful location. We scoped out spots for the swag, for Frank and the speech location, and set David up right next to Frank, in the only place we could see that there might be shade throughout the day. It was so great that it worked out!

We were hustling! At about 10:30, a couple of older women arrived in the office just as Corey was about to start blowing up all the balloons. It turned out they had a meeting scheduled in there, which the moderator said was very important, and it wouldn't work very well to have too many distractions. It turns out that they are a grounds & buildings planning committee for the Square, and were discussing a major painting project on all the buildings. Corey told her that all he needed to do was to blow up the balloons inside so that he could blow them all up and they wouldn't fly away. She said ok, if I get a balloon!! Corey said ok! He ended up blowing them up outside because the helium tank was loud, and then would carry them inside and tie the ribbons on them. Once he had put up all the balloons, he carried one red balloon over near their meeting table, and indicated to her that it was for her, and she probably thought that it had been a joke between them, but was happily surprised to get the balloon!

Before we knew it, the candidate had arrived, and you guys were rolling down into the square. David the notary had arrived at about 11:30, and came back at noon to set up his stuff. What a great guy. It was so neat how he was happy to stay, and seemed to really be listening to Frank, especially the speech, really taking it all in ... The conversation between Frank, Carl and Mike was really great! And the whole process of David notarizing all the electors and then notarizing Frank's forms for Indiana, Kansas, Maryland and Washington was really fun. A really fun day! And then to hear all the history of the Square from Carl, and their ideas about how to take care of the people needing assisted living, and the way that some have had to sell off all of their possessions to qualify for the public assisted living available in SF ... really fascinating. It was amazing to hear how the Square had started as a project of the Longshoreman's Union. Alexi said later that there was a plaque inside the office that basically said that the Square was established in 1963 to create a model of how people from different

backgrounds, ethnicities and incomes could all live together in community where those things were not dividing people. It was really interesting to see how the choice to make the Square co-op a "fair market value" co-op as opposed to a "low-to-middle income co-op" set up the kinds of changes that have been occurring all over ... the value of all the units gets really high, excluding the very kinds of people who lived there originally, and who still need housing, and making it so only the wealthier can move in ... going against the original idea of the Longshoreman's ...

Then you guys were off, and we were breaking down the set ... always a trip to see the site of a FM4Prez event morph back into its original state. Carl helped us pack everything up, and he distributed balloons and hotdogs to folks around the square. We gave the flowers to Carl, which he really liked, and he took them up to his apartment, to Tammy, saying, "Now she can't say I never give her flowers!"

Mike was back again to lock up the office, and he said, "Good show, guys." We hugged Carl goodbye, and soon were on the road. We were wiped! Pleasantly wiped!

3.6.29 ALL I WANT FOR MY BIRTHDAY ARE ELECTORS!...[although i'll gladly accept other things as well!] (2008-06-25 09:23)

today i'm 62. last week eroplay.com [a.k.a. THE WEB OF ALL POSSIBILITIES] turned 12! how time flies! several thousand people explore us each and every day! amazing!

anyhow....COME SATURDAY!

HELP FRANK QUALIFY TO BE A
WRITE-IN PRESIDENTIAL
CANDIDATE IN CALIFORNIA!!

www.frankmooreforpresident08.com

THE FRANK MOORE FOR PRESIDENT
ELECTOR NOTARY EVENT WILL BE
SATURDAY, JUNE 28

DON'T FORGET TO BRING YOUR CURRENT
PICTURE ID!

THE NOTARIZING WILL BE FROM 2PM UN-
TIL 3:30PM.

ALSO A POTLUCK/BAR-BQ!

1200 Curtis St. , Berkeley
(510) 526-7858 • fmoore@eroplay.com
FOR DIRECTIONS GO TO:
<http://www.frankmooreforpresident08.com/events.html>

3.6.30 AND HERE ARE A FEW WORDS FROM MY V.P., SUZY! (2008-06-26 11:34)

As Children of Sex, our future is integrated, right down to our DNA. We are gradually achieving what I call "integration through sex" at all levels of the human population. Only integration through sex will bring an end to the evils of racism once and for all. Besides, mixing genes tends to be sexier and stronger than keeping them "pure," a shining human example of this being Democratic U.S. Presidential nominee Barack Obama, riding high upon the strong, sexy shoulders of hope and change. Here, perhaps, is an American - attractive, brilliant, tremendously charismatic, very progressive for a national politician, and maybe even enlightened - who can heal our battered nation after the Bush II Reign of Terror.

Barack Obama
OBAMARAMA

I like Obama, and I'd endorse him, except he's just not the best candidate for the job. Of course, John "War Machine" McCain is far worse. But the best candidate for the job

right now is Frank Moore (running as a write-in candidate on a ballot near you), and I just happen to be his running mate :-).

Moore/Block in 2008

So check out Frank's platform and if you like what you read, vote for us.

3.7 July

3.7.1 KPFA News (2008-07-06 13:39)

From: Frank Moore for President 2008
To: news@kpfa.org
Cc: Frank Moore
Sent: Sunday, June 08, 2008 4:51 PM
Subject: Frank Moore's Presidential Write-In Campaign 2008

Dear KPFA News,

Frank Moore has been running for President of the United States since the early summer of 2006. Please see his website at: <http://www.frankmooreforpresident08.com/> With his running mate, Vice-Presidential candidate Susan Block, he is attempting to certify as an official write-in Presidential candidate in the general election in November 2008 in as many states as possible, including California. Frank has received a startling amount of press for a "third-party" candidate for president. Even mainstream European media has covered his campaign!

Please see <http://www.frankmooreforpresident08.com/news.html> for more about media coverage of the campaign both in Europe and the United States.

Frank Moore is the contact for his campaign: fmoore@eroplay.com

Moore, a world-renowned performance artist based in Berkeley, California, has put forth a comprehensive platform rivaling the major

party candidates under the title, "The Just Makes Sense Party". You can read his platform at <http://www.frankmooreforpresident08.com/>.

Moore's grassroots campaign proposes radical changes to the current system of politics and government in the U.S., bringing in what he calls a "webwork of caring." He writes that "it is all about caring and choice," and says that he will work for, among many other ideas, a guaranteed minimum income (GMI) for every U.S. citizen of \$1,000 per month, tied to the cost of living and not taxable. He also proposes universal free pre-natal-to-the-grave health care. You can see a comparison of Frank Moore's health care plan with that of John McCain, Barack Obama and Hillary Clinton at <http://www.frankmooreforpresident08.com/-healthcare-grid.htm>.

Moore needs presidential electors pledged to him in many states to qualify to receive write-in votes in the November Presidential Election. For instance, in California, he will need 55 people to serve as electors - otherwise, any write-in votes for Frank in the November election in California will not be counted.

The Moore/Block campaign is calling for supporters nationwide to participate in this inspiring grassroots Presidential campaign by becoming his electors, or simply spreading the news of the campaign. As electors pledged to Frank Moore, they would place their "electoral vote" in the Electoral College for Moore if he wins the popular vote in their state. Being an elector for Frank Moore does not mean that they must vote for Frank in the November Presidential election ... however, Moore said that he welcomes everyone's write-in vote in November! http://www.frankmooreforpresident08.com/be_an_elector.html

Links to check out:

<http://www.frankmooreforpresident08.com/> - Main Presidential website

<http://www.frankmooreforpresident08.com/blog/index.html> - Frank Moore for President 2008 Blog
<http://www.frankmooreforpresident08.com/events.html> - Events
<http://www.frankmooreforpresident08.com/news.html> - News
<http://www.youtube.com/frankmooreforpres08> - Platform Videos
<http://www.eroplay.com/Cave/resume.html> - Frank Moore's Resume
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Frank_Moore_%28performance_artist%29 - Frank Moore's Wikipedia entry

3.7.2 interview about candidate frank moore on kpfa news (2008-07-06 13:43)

another day, more press! the campaign is kicking into the higher gear! check this out!

corey did a short interview that was be played on kpfa news on saturday, june 21 at 6pm pacific time.

Here's the interview:

<http://www.luver.net/audio/20080621-kpfa-edit.mp3>

(kpfa is 94.1 fm or kpfa.org/listen)

3.7.3 We Can We Must (2008-07-06 20:45)

From: Frank Moore

To: We Can and We Must

Sent: Sunday, June 01, 2008 3:58 AM

Subject: your cd

Hi!

We love your cd! We have played the whole thing on <http://www.luver.com>. And it is now in luver's mix....so you are often on luver!

When you have more stuff [old or new], send it to luver! ...and could you record drops for luver? [luver is pronounced "lover."] We need two drops. The first drop needs "you are listening to the mix on luver.com" in it. The other needs "you are listening to "Frank spins hot wax on luver.com!" Have fun and adlib!

And if you let me know a couple months in advance of your coming to the San Francisco bay area, I'll try to book you on my show. We do it as a 2-hours+ live streaming video show every Sunday at 8pm on our web station <http://www.luver.com>. [But for touring bands/artists, it may be possible to do the show on a different night.] We do it from our north Berkeley home. Then we will play it on b-tv, Berkeley's cable access channel, and archive it on our site. We archive the shows at <http://www.luver.com/underground/shamden.html>. You can perform, and I'll interview you.

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

We Can We Must wrote:
Thanks much for your love!

Anyways, we really appreciate the play. Your station seems very cool and just the right place for our music. Unfortunately we won't be coming out any time soon as Jason (the "We Must" of "We Can and We Must") is currently in China and won't be back for a little bit. But as soon as we are back in gear and touring you will be the first to know.

Best regards,
Ryan,
We Can and We Must

Frank Moore wrote:
we'll be here! hey, what state do you live in?

We Can We Must wrote:
Illinois. Chicago in fact (I consider Chicago a separate state, though few here recognize it

as such.)

Ryan

Frank Moore wrote:
the reason why i asked is i'm running for president as a write-in candidate and in a lot of states to qualify to get votes for me counted, i need people to be my electors. but not in il.! there i have to apply to the individual counties seperately. so i will apply to just chicago and a couple of other counties. so you can vote for me in the STATE of chicago!

We Can We Must wrote:
well, good luck with that! Though, I think Obama is going to sweep Chicago. But in that case, I can return to my protest vote! Frank for pres!!!

Ryan

Frank Moore wrote:
that's music to my ears! i value your vote!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

3.7.4 FOR GOINGS ON (2008-07-06 21:00)

From: Frank Moore
Sent: Thursday, June 05, 2008 11:51 PM
To: Harley Spiller
Subject: FOR GOINGS ON

hey, harley, linda just sent you this announcement (not shown)!

Harley Spiller wrote:
Got it - thanks Frank! Are you happy to be in a race with all men? Harley

Franklin Furnace Archive, Inc.
80 Arts - The James E. Davis Arts Building

80 Hanson Place, #301
Brooklyn, NY 11217-1506
T 718 398 7255
F 718 398 7256
<http://www.franklinfurnace.org>
Harley Spiller, Administrator

Frank Moore wrote:

hey, i don't believe in competition or racing! i just call 'em as i see 'em clearly, directly...chips fall where they will! and me a man?

3.7.5 A CALL FOR ELECTORS! (2008-07-06 21:19)

please pass the below to everyone, post it everywhere! we are entering the crunch time in our campaign! in california, we need 55 electors. to date we have 23. in ohio, we need 20, we have 4. and so on! florida has the earliest deadline of the end of august! there we have 0 of 27! WE NEED YOU!

A CALL FOR ELECTORS!

Frank Moore has been running for President of the United States since the early summer of 2006. Please see his website at: <http://www.frankmooreforpresident08.com/> With his running mate, Vice-Presidential candidate Susan Block, he is attempting to certify as an official write-in Presidential candidate in the general election in November 2008 in as many states as possible. Frank has received a startling amount of press for a "third-party" candidate for president. Even mainstream European media has covered his campaign!

Please see <http://www.frankmooreforpresident08.com/news.html> for more about media coverage of the campaign both in Europe and the United States.

Frank Moore is the contact for his campaign: fmoore@eroplay.com

Moore, a world-renowned performance artist based in Berkeley, California, has put forth a comprehensive platform rivaling the major party candidates under the title, "The Just Makes Sense Party". You can read his platform at <http://www.frankmooreforpresident08.com/>.

Moore's grassroots campaign proposes radical changes to the current system of politics and government in the U.S., bringing in what he calls a "web work of caring." He writes that "it is all about caring and choice," and says that he will work for, among many other ideas, a guaranteed minimum income (GMI) for every U.S. citizen of \$1,000 per month, tied to the cost of living and not taxable. He also proposes universal free pre-natal-to-the-grave health care. You can see a comparison of Frank Moore's health care plan with that of John McCain, Barack Obama and Hillary Clinton at <http://www.frankmooreforpresident08.com/-healthcare-grid.htm>.

Moore needs presidential electors pledged to him in many states to qualify to receive write-in votes in the November Presidential Election. For instance, in California, he will need 55 people to serve as electors - otherwise, any write-in votes for Frank in the November election in California will not be counted. Frank needs electors in ARIZONA, CALIFORNIA, CONNECTICUT, D.C., FLORIDA, KENTUCKY, MAINE, MASSACHUSETTS, MICHIGAN, MINNESOTA, MISSOURI, NORTH CAROLINA, NORTH DAKOTA, OHIO, and TEXAS. If you live in one of these states and are willing to be an elector, email Frank at fmoore@eroplay.com.

The Moore/Block campaign is calling for supporters nationwide to participate in this inspiring grassroots Presidential campaign by becoming his electors, or simply spreading the news of the campaign. As electors pledged to Frank Moore, they would place their "electoral vote" in the Electoral College for Moore if he wins the popular vote in their state. Being an elector for Frank Moore does not mean that they must vote for Frank in the November Presidential

election ... however, Moore said that he welcomes everyone's write-in vote in November!
http://www.frankmooreforpresident08.com/be_an_elector.html

Links to check out:

<http://www.frankmooreforpresident08.com/> - Main Presidential website
<http://www.frankmooreforpresident08.com/blog/index.html> - Frank Moore for President 2008 Blog
<http://www.frankmooreforpresident08.com/events.html> - Events
<http://www.frankmooreforpresident08.com/news.html> - News
<http://www.youtube.com/frankmooreforprez08> - Platform Videos
<http://www.eroplay.com/Cave/resume.html> - Frank Moore's Resume
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Frank_Moore_%28performance_artist%29 - Frank Moore's Wikipedia entry

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

3.7.6 ON THE CAMPAIGN TRAIL! (2008-07-06 21:49)

We were scheduled to have an info table at the Juneteenth Cultural Festival Saturday and Sunday at Cesar Chavez Park in Downtown San Jose. Erika reports!

ERIKA:

We had a yummy breakfast and then got all ready to head out to San Jose. We stopped for coffee at Roma. Frank was in the car with the door open wide and music blasting!! I went to get the raisin rolls for Mikee and I and gave the guy some info about the campaign and he said yes, some of you were already here today!!! We got our coffee which was delicious and hit the road. We made it to San Jose in no time and found our hotel and it was really nice and the room was so spacious,

we had two rooms, and the bathroom was huge, wow!! We could see the event from our window!!! We toileted and got ready to head down and found Corey and Alexi at our booth under a tent with a bunch of other booths. The had it all decorated up and it looked great! It was warm but not too warm and we set ourselves up under the tent. A few people came by but not as many as at other events that we have been at. Several people who did come by really read Frank's platform and really liked it. It was fun to watch their faces transform as they read it. We headed into the hotel for a piss break and then we went looking for snacks and ended up at the seafood restaurant and sat outside while we waited for our order. We headed back to our booth via the event and checked out some of the other booths. We ate our snack and watched all the people go by in their sexy colorful outfits, really fun to see so many people in sexy colorful outfits, you don't see that in the bay area. Soon the event was winding down for the day and we took a little walk. Corey and Alexi packed things up and soon headed home. We headed back up to our room and got ready to go to dinner. We headed down to the restaurant and it was cold. We ordered our food and it turned out to be really terrible, couldn't finish it at some point the body could take it no more and the music in the background, oh, my!!!!!! We headed out to the lobby on our way back to our room and there was a band playing and people dancing, but that music was numbing too!!!! We checked out the pool and then headed up to our room and checked out the tv but there was nothing much on and talked about the dinner and decided that we could not eat any more of the food and not that much was going on at the event so we called Corey and Alexi to let them know that we would be heading home in the morning and would not do a second day of the event. We had beverages and got ready for bed all comfy in our cozy beds, with a perfect temperature and very dark for a good long sleep!!

3.7.7 Finally (2008-07-06 21:51)

From: d. r.
To: f moore
Sent: Sunday, June 15, 2008 6:36 PM
Subject: finally

a candidate i can really get behind
i'll be writing you in, in ga
xoxoxoxox
d

davey wrathgabar
www.thevisitations.com
www.fablefactory.com

Frank Moore wrote:
hey, davey! we were just talking/thinking
about you a couple of days ago...and here
you are! we were thinking of writing georgia
off because of the hoop georgia would have
me jump through to qualify as a write-in
candidate which is to buy an ad in the Atlanta
Journal-Constitution for \$175...which we don't
have...declaring my intentions! a shake down
if i ever heard one. but to get your vote for
me counted, i shall gladly buy that ad! when
i say i value your vote, you now know exactly
how much!

how did you hear that i was runniing?

any new cds?

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

there names and addresses...to qualify.

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

John Sinclair wrote:
Frank,
Great to hear from you! You know you have
my vote! I'm going to refer you to my partner
in Detroit, Adam Brook, who will probably
want to help you. I'm in Europe until the end
of June but I'll be in Detroit in July if I can do
anything more from there.

Love, John

John Sinclair
www.JohnSinclair.us
www.RadioFreeAmsterdam.com

Frank Moore wrote:
great, john! the deadline in michigan is the
beginning of september. so your getting there
in july gives us enough time.

do you also know people in florida, texas,
and ohio who might be willing?

hey, we just found your great edit of the
last show of you and me! when are you
coming to the bay area again?

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

3.7.8 hey, john! (2008-07-06 21:54)

From: fmoore@eroplay.com
To: john sinclair
Subject: hey, john!
Date: Thu, 5 Jun 2008 19:56:06 -0700

do you know anyone in mi. who would
be my electors? i need 17 people there...just

3.7.9 US Presidential Write-in Candidate Requirements for each State (2008-07-06 22:13)

Croey Nicholl wrote:
I emailed this site because a while ago in
my research I had come upon a partial list of
write-in requirements that they had compiled ...

**3.7.10 Thanks,
(2008-07-06 22:16)**

Richard!

From: Frank Moore for President 2008
To: REBA@TheGreenPapers.com
Sent: Monday, June 16, 2008 10:37 AM
Subject: US Presidential Write-in Candidate Requirements for each State

Hi Richard,

I thought you might be interested to see this website, "US Presidential Write-in Candidate Requirements for each State"
<http://writein2008.blogspot.com/>

... the result of a lot of research by the Frank Moore for President campaign!

Let us know what you think,
Corey

From: Tony Roza
To: Frank Moore for President 2008
Cc: REBA@TheGreenPapers.com
Sent: Tuesday, June 17, 2008 6:50 PM
Subject: Re: US Presidential Write-in Candidate Requirements for each State ** posted **

Mr. Moore,

We have added a link to your site at
<http://www.thegreenpapers.com/Links.html>
and
<http://www.thegreenpapers.com/G08/>

Thanks for the link to the data you have compiled and for your interest in TheGreenPapers.com,

The best of luck to you,

Tony Roza
TonyR@TheGreenPapers.com

your elector form arrived in the mail today.it means a lot! it will be a push to get the 55 california electors. saturday's electors-signing party will show how much of push!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

3.7.11 Comment posted on "on Iraq and Foreign Policy" (2008-07-06 22:18)

From: YouTube Service
To: frankmooreforprez08
Sent: Monday, June 23, 2008 8:15 AM
Subject: Comment posted on "on Iraq and Foreign Policy"

All4RonPaul has made a comment on on Iraq and Foreign Policy.

This guy is way more intelligent than Bush.

Frank Moore wrote:
well, that ain't hard to be! but thanks! i just saw on ron paul's forum, somebody wrote "screw it, i'm voting for frank moore!" that would make a great bumper sticker! i value each and every vote!

**3.7.12 the press keeps coming!
(2008-07-06 23:01)**

<http://www.radaronline.com/exclusives/20-08/04/sex-president-campaign-2008-frank-moore.php>

3.7.13 Thanks! and your pen
(2008-07-07 01:31)

Coery Nicholl wrote:
Hi David,

We wanted to thank you again for being here Saturday! You enabled us to nearly reach our requirement, and we really enjoyed spending the time with you, a lot of fun! And I wanted to let you know that Joe down the street found one of your beautiful pens later that evening that we had inadvertently left there when we went down to sign Betty & Joe up ... Wondering how we can get it back to you?

Corey

David Lance wrote:

You are very welcome. Regarding the pen, thank you for bring it to my attention, please take the pen, that I forgot, as a gift. I am confident that we stay in touch.

I consider it a privilege to have had the opportunity to participate in the Frank Moore for President 2008 campaign.

Sincerely,

David Lance
Mobile Notary
510-703-8044

Frank Moore wrote:

i can't say it enough! your coming to my events to notarize elector forms made everything possible. and i'll use your pen to sign bills!

we are having a party on election night. hope you and your wife can come!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

3.7.14 Elector Party at the Blue House
(2008-07-10 03:48)

Photos here.

After Saturday's electors' party, we all were blown away. So many people came to sign up to be my electors...a wide range of people. They had an intensity of feeling which surprised us. Some said they wanted to be a part of history. Their seriousness was extremely striking...as was their hope. It was obvious that the campaign is even more important than we realized! Right now ...after a neighbor couple who missed the party came to the door tonight with completed notarized forms...we are only a few electors away from being qualified in California. In other words, WE NEED YOUR FORMS!

DA BOYZ:

What followed was amazing, non-stop ... It was good that we used the first few moments of the event to start notarizing Frank's state forms, because then began the steady stream of people who had come to be write-in candidates for Presidential Elector for Frank Moore! The mixture of David's pleasant official presence and Frank and all of us there, and the depth with which everyone came to the event to participate in this process which was hard to define ... altogether created an intensity that we all felt. It was so much fun, the house looked beautiful, the food was delicious! It was really fun to see people we hadn't seen for a long time, like Mark & Claire, Francine, Yusef, Bruce Fessenden... and to see our neighborhood come together, in a way, around supporting Frank's campaign. Like the guy David, who we know from just walking down the block, and Corey knew from BNG, got to talking with Lois, who he has just seen in the same context, but never talked with ... and then he was talking with Stefan, Yusef and Alexi about the Grateful Dead, since Alexi's new client was going to be David Gans ... they all had beefs with David for one thing or another about his Grateful Dead shows!!! (Yusef had an issue with his support of Deadheads for Obama, Stefan wanted him to play more

than just the Grateful Dead!) ... It was so fun that Earlene made it over, all over Frank! David the notary was just amazing ... it felt like her really enjoyed the whole thing, really enjoyed the vibe, really really enjoyed Frank. Such a sweet guy! When Corey and he left Betty & Joe's at the end of the day, he said, "A really sweet couple." Corey told him how Betty is this devout church-going Catholic, but always wants to hear and see the videos of Frank's performances, which often involve nudity, Frank performing nude, etc. He smiled ... "Nude performances .. Good for him!"

It was so great that Yusef is going to do a LUVeR show, and that Lois would loan her LPs to LUVeR too! There were so many little moments that made the day so fun, so wonderful ... It was a lot of fun to get to show Mark & Claire the house, and JP and Ken, all of whom had never seen the inside ... And Claudia too at the end of the day ... she just loved everything.

It was really neat talking with Isobel ... we missed a lot of the conversation, but it was so neat when Frank told her that she was a good friend, and to hear about her Santa Cruz organic gardening experience, living in a tent for 6 months and gardening every day ... It was very intense how disappointing it was when some people realized that their picture i.d. had expired and they couldn't sign up to be Frank's electors that day. What a very deep day ...

ERIKA:

I headed down to the BH I helped with the final bit of decorating and then setting up the food table. We had chili and corn bread that Alexi made, Linda made Asian slaw and we had macaroons and chips, an entire feast for the electors!!!! We decorated inside and out in red white and blue and Corey did quite a decorating job on the front of the fence where the Frank Moore for President banner is. We had signs for the event on both houses in case there were some passers by who wanted to come in to be an elector and have some food, and this worked, it picked up one of our

neighbors Kathy who is very much into voting democratic but she said she was bribed by the food and would be an elector!!! David the notarization guy arrived first and enjoyed checking out Frank's paintings and the back deck and saying hello to cookie the cat. You were down in no time and we got started with Frank singing the out of state forms first. Then it was non stop people streaming in to sign elector forms, amazing just constant for over two hours and they spaced themselves out so there were hardly any gaps and when there was Frank would sign a few forms. It was the most notarizations that David the notary had done at one time before and he was happy to get the signed book of Chapped Lap poems that Frank gave him to thank him for all he has done for us, coming to three events so far and said he could come back again if we needed him after July!!!! The steady flow of electors included many of our neighbors and Gerald and Earlene, Stefan and Claudia, our firewood guy who had been in one the plays that Frank directed years ago, Francine, a guy Alexi used to work with, a few people that Corey works with, Jessie and Isobel, just a range of people from our life coming out to support the campaign and excited to do so saying that they wanted to be a part of history! A couple of people had expired ID's and were crushed that they then could not do it this time but would figure out how to get it done. Someone arrived late someone arrived too early for the notarization but several who did not make it were willing to go and get it notarized on their own!!! After everyone did their form they got a bumper sticker and a button and all the food they wanted to eat!!! Then David the notary stayed longer to do a few more, went down the street to do Betty and Joe's forms and then did a final one when he came back, wow!!!! At the end of the party we talked to Isobel for a while and heard about all the different jobs that she has had now working at the library and doing various gardening things as well including working for Full Belly for a while. When everyone had gone we counted up the number of elector forms for the day, 23, wow and then add that to our already 25 and we had 48, just a few

short and we had people who did not make it who still could do it so we were almost all set!!!!!! Wow what a fun day, a fun event and lots of elector forms!

3.7.15 ...our vision for education! (2008-07-10 04:18)

On my sunday's show, my guest was Ericka Huggins who was the Ten year Director of Oakland's Community School founded by The Black Panthers.

Listen to the show or see photos.

i found my secretary of education! on this show we fleshed out what my education policies will look like...while talking about her life. this is one of the most important show that we have ever done...also warm and down-home!

DA BOYZ:

And soon the show was starting, and like we were saying later, right away we could feel how Ericka saw Frank, saw this ... what a warm, soft, amazing woman. Frank said later, she is one of the heroes. And you could feel this throughout the show. Loved how she said near the end of the show, in response to Frank asking how she keeps hope, in saying that the struggle never ends, that it is "paying rent on the world". We could have listened to her talk for hours ... there were so many threads that lead out of her working with the Black Panther Oakland Community School that could have taken you down hours-long conversations ... we were really looking forward to her coming back again. It was really neat how, after saying that she had to go after about an hour and a half, it got even cozier, and then she really had to tear herself away. We were blown out at her stories of the school, and of her work with the county of Alameda on the board of education ... and her perspective on everything ... it all felt like us ... and so neat how she really loved Frank and how deep everything went, even talking about an

element of Frank's presidential plan, to bring prisons into the education department ... It was too short!

ERIKA:

We were ready early and Ericka Huggins arrived. She really liked our house and said it had a warm feeling and we settled right into an amazing Shaman's Den with her. There were so many things that could be talked about that she started with the Oakland Community School and would talk about her life in relation to that and then we could have her back to talk again about other parts of her life. Hearing about the Oakland Community School was amazing, first starting out in houses, the children's house, you could feel that it was community, family, one body where they took care of the children and respected them, giving them what they needed to thrive. The children teaching the children, if a younger child was good at something they might teach and older kid what they were good at. They taught them real history, and math that was about how to be in the real world, like taking them to the corner store. They taught the kids how to work out conflicts with each other, to talk to each other and work it out. They taught them to ask questions. It was amazing to hear about this school and how they really loved the kids and took care of them and would not separate out kids by color or age or needs. They fed them three meals a day which influenced California to have a breakfast program in all schools. Ericka said that after spending time in prison she does not want anyone to be in prison. She talked about her time on the Alameda school board when it was all white men who never went to visit the schools where the orphaned kids were locked up with the kids who had committed "crimes." She brought out the poor conditions of these places to the media and then changes started to happen about the quality of their care. It was inspiring to hear about her life and the school and the deep hope that she carries for good things to happen in the world. Can't wait for part 2, and 3 and 4 to learn more about her amazing life. After the show we talked

about how lucky and amazing it is that we get such incredible people on the show sharing their amazing lives with us!

MORE ABOUT ERICKA written by Shani Peters:

Ericka Huggins is a human rights activist, poet and teacher, as well as a former Black Panther leader and political prisoner. For the past 25 years, she has lectured throughout the United States, where her extraordinary life experiences enable her to speak personally and eloquently on issues relating to the physical and emotional well-being of women and children, youth, incarceration, education, and the role of the spiritual practice in sustaining activism and promoting change.

As the result of her 14-year tenure as a leader of the Black Panther Party (the longest of any women in leadership), she brings a unique, complete and honest perspective to the much debated challenges and successes of the Black Panther Party.

Huggin's political activism began in 1963, when she attended the March on Washington and committed to moving from the sidelines to the frontlines in the global human rights movement. In 1969, at age 18, she became a leader in the Los Angeles chapter of the Black Panther Party with her husband John Huggins. Three weeks after the birth of their daughter, John Huggins was killed and Huggins was widowed. After returning her husband's body to New Haven, Connecticut, Ericka opened a Panther chapter there.

In May 1969, Huggins and fellow Party leader Bobby Seale were targeted and arrested on conspiracy charges sparking "Free Bobby, Free Ericka" rallies across the country. The resulting trial, one of the longest and most celebrated of the era, spawned several books. While awaiting trial for 2 years before charges were dropped, including time in solitary confinement, Huggins taught herself to meditate as a means of survival. >From this time on, she would incorporate spiritual practice into her community work and teaching as a tool for

change - not only for herself, but for all people.

A lifelong writer and poet, upon release from prison in 1972, Huggins became writer and editor for the Black Panther Intercommunal News Service. Her book of poetry chronicling her experience of imprisonment and liberation, *Insights and Poems*, co-authored with Huey P. Newton, was published in 1974. Her poetry and writings have appeared in numerous magazines and books.

From 1973-1981 Huggins was Director of the Oakland Community School, a groundbreaking community-run child development center and elementary school founded by the Black Panther Party. She created the vision for the innovative curriculum for the school, which became a model for and predecessor to the charter school movement. In 1976, Huggins became both the first woman and the first Black person to be appointed to the Alameda County Board of Education.

In 1979, ten years after her release from prison, Huggins returned to California state and county prisons and jails to teach Hatha Yoga and meditation through the Siddha Yoga Prison Project. A focus of her volunteer effort was her work with incarcerated youth. She has continued this work with adults and, in addition, has continued to teach in homes for foster and adopted children and pregnant teens. For the past 15 years, she has also taught relaxation and mindfulness in California youth correctional facilities in addition to many Northern California public school districts and community colleges.

In 1990, at the height of public awareness of HIV/AIDS, Huggins was the first woman practical support volunteer coordinator at the world-renowned Shanti Project. She also developed a unique volunteer support program for women and children with HIV in the Tenderloin and Mission districts of San Francisco. During her time at Shanti Project, Huggins helped develop city-wide programs for the support of gay, lesbian, bi-sexual and questioning youth with HIV/AIDS.

Currently Huggins is a professor in Women's Studies and brings her legacy of spiritual activism and social justice to her teaching.

See also, <http://erickahuggins.com/>

**3.7.16 another california elector!
(2008-07-10 04:25)**

Linda Mac wrote:
capt. fred dropped off his notarized elector form today!
that makes it 51 california electors we have.
just need 4 more!

Frank Moore wrote:
ahh, so close! thanks, capt. fred! AND YOU WHO HAVE FORMS...GET THEM TO ME AND PUT US OVER THE TOP!

**3.7.17 Interview request
(2008-07-10 04:30)**

From: Potts Charlotte
To: fmoore@eroplay.com
Sent: Wednesday, July 02, 2008 7:28 AM
Subject: Interview request

Dear Mr. Moore -

I am with the German Vanity Fair. We are thinking about running a story on the independent candidates. Due to organizational reasons we need to know if you were willing to meet with us and which place would be the most convenient to interview you in the next month.

I am looking forward to hearing from you.
Thank you.
Sincerely,

Charlotte Potts

-
VANITY FAIR

Frank Moore wrote:
great, charlotte. this is very exciting. we can do the interview at our house in berkeley, california.

Susan Block wrote:
Achtung, Frank! Let me know if they want to talk with your running mate ;-) My book was a best-seller in Germany. Ich bin ein Berliner! Peace through pleasure... xo Suzy

Frank Moore wrote:
Will do!

**3.7.18 WE ARE REACHING A LOT OF PEOPLE!
(2008-07-10 04:43)**

<http://misc.teenink.com/blogs/2008/07/05-/president-of-the-united-states-of-lo ve/>

AND THEY ARE GETTING IT!

**3.7.19 got the florida form!
(2008-07-10 04:43)**

and we fed-ex'ed it right out to meet the tuesday deadline. now we need to get 27 names & addresses from there by aug. 29!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

**3.7.20 jim, got your form! thanks!
(2008-07-10 04:45)**

now we only need 3 more electors to qualify in california! so send your forms to me, folks!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

3.7.21 on the campaign trail! (2008-07-10 04:48)

Photos here.

Yesterday we did a campaign stop in El Cerrito at their Fourth of July Fair. El Cerrito is the next town over from Berkeley. It was where a lot of people moved to when Berkeley got yuppified. So it is like how Berkeley was people-wise 25 years ago...working-class, mixed-raced, family/community oriented, multi-generational. Across from our booth was the Green Party's booth...next to them a church had a booth. A few tables down from us was the N.R.A.! But this was the deepest embracing of the campaign of the festivals we have been at...warm and direct!

ERIKA:

After having a super yummy meal and then making a trip to Roma to get coffee we got ready and headed out to the event. We were there in no time and the event was in a park and rec area of El Cerrito. It was already hopping an hour into the event. There was an art show area, a music area and then a food and vendors and everything else area. We looked around and did some shopping Linda and Mikee getting some super cool brightly colored sunglasses. We found our booth and it looked great!!!! Another super decorating job by Corey and Alexi who arrived earlier to set it all up. We looked around a little more and did some more shopping and that's when we found the pants for me where the woman gave us each a present wishing us luck on the campaign. She gave Frank a good luck bracelet. Then it was back to the booth. There was a steady stream of people all day long who came up to the booth and many others who would stop and stare at the banner and us taking it all in. We handed out lots of platforms and people were very excited about

it some at first not sure what to make of it and then their faces melting as they read the platform and took in that Frank was for real. We video taped everyone as they came up. There were a few people that recognized us from our TV shows and a guy who remembered Frank from the Art Institute. He had been a nude model in one of Frank's performances there. Everyone at the event seemed happy and really having a good time, enjoying being with their families and loved ones at this fun event. They were all very open to learning about the campaign even if they did not think they would vote for Frank they wanted to hear about it. Some people took several platforms, made donations, took bumper stickers and buttons, young and old happy to take in the hope of Frank's platform, something different than what is out there now, something that is about taking care of people and families which seems like what people are about in El Cerrito and Richmond where a lot of the people were from. We saw our acupuncturist and Captain Fred who has a show on Luver and lives in El Cerrito. What a fun day!!! We could hardly pull ourselves away from the table to go to the bathroom when we needed to and we found some organic food to eat for a snack!!! The event ended at 4:00 and we did a little more shopping and then headed home. It was our last planned campaign festival for a while. It had been really fun to go to all these festivals and Corey was hot on the job of finding more for us to go to so we would see. At home we had beverages and Frank laid down for a while while we got dinner going and then I started on the dusting. Frank was crashing and at the end of the event his lungs were bothering him. There was still smokey particles in the air from all the fires.

DA BOYZ:

We hustled to get everything ready and get dressed and out the door so that we could get to the event as close to 7am as possible.

When we got there, people were already setting up, lots of cars pulling into the lot ... the weather was terrible! Overcast, windy ... We were setting up next to a co-operative

preschool called Skytown, that is just up the hill from the park. They were a friendly group of women, and later offered us donuts, which we actually had to go with our coffee as soon as we had the booth finished! It was fun setting up, and as always, it took us hustling right up to the last minute to get it all done, and then the crowds were appearing ...

One of the first to come by the table was Paul from the East Bay Media Center, but there was a stream of people that started right at the beginning, and continued all day, drawn to the booth and curious to read about what Frank was all about, wondering if this was for real? And really liking that it was! It would be impossible to write-up all the many interactions that happened both before, and after you guys arrived ... but it was a totally mindblowing day ... the sheer quantity of people that stopped at the booth and the extremely positive reactions ... and the disillusionment with Obama was palpable, something that was not there at events just a month prior ... Where it had been, "This is great, but I do have to say I'm voting for Obama", now the same people were saying, "The choices are horrible ... Obama is showing his true colors ..." While we were packing up at the end of the day, we were talking with the Skytown women again, about how the day had gone, and we told them about this phenomenon ... they were in total agreement with that common feeling. They said Obama was never what he said he was ... he just had a slick presentation for a while. It was really great to hear ... people are not dumb!

It was fun to be there in the booth all day, offering folks Frank's platform as they walked by, magnetized by the signs and banners ... most could not help but to come up to the table and meet Frank and take a look at the platform. The people were so right there, sharp, not afraid to come and talk, to interact with Frank. It was so much fun. The food was yummy ... organic himalayan plates, followed by sausage with various mustards ... The Aidell's sausage guy really wanted to buy a t-shirt (if only it were a muscle tank)!!

The busiest booth of the year, close to home in El Cerrito ... the over an hour of video showed just how many people came up and interacted with Frank ... the camera popped on and off for each person that came up, if we could even get to it in time!

It was sad to pack it all up at the end of the day ... always a trip to see the space returned to what it was when we had arrived, although the energy had been transformed!

3.7.22 Colorado Confidential
(2008-07-10 04:53)

Meet Frank Moore: He Just Makes Sense

Still more press!

3.7.23 Jesse Helm's Died.
(2008-07-12 08:49)

Stavros wrote:

You should send flowers to Helm's Family. After all he made you famous.

Steven James Martin Stavros Krysiak IV

Frank Moore wrote:

well, i don't know about famous. but he did give me a powerful position to fight for freedom...and i used it!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

3.7.24 Helms (2008-07-12 08:51)

Lob wrote:

Frank, i just read that your old nemesis Jesse Helms has died of natural causes at the age

of 86.

It just goes to show that good honest fun and creativity will outlast even the worst opposition.

Too bad he didnt live long enough to see you be president!!!!

Keep on keepin' on!

Lob

Frank Moore wrote:

mmmmmm...do you think my running for president put him out of his misery? a nice thought!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

**3.7.25 you're outside d.c., eh?!
(2008-07-12 08:53)**

Frank Moore wrote:

davey, my good friend! could you get me 3 people in d.c. to be my electors? all they need to do is fill out a form...which i can get to you. d.c. is one of the easiest places to get qualified...except i don't know anybody there!

davey wrathgabar wrote:

send the forms . . .

what's the deadline?

will work on it, but it shouldn't be a problem .

. .

xoxoxox

d

Frank Moore wrote:

great, davey! we'll send you the form when it is available. the actual deadline is oct. but i want to get it done soon so we can focus on getting votes. we just qualified in maryland. that ad is coming out in georgia next week.

do you know anybody in ohio, texas, florida? florida's deadline is the end of oct.!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

Frank Moore wrote:

get this! d.c. can't find their form for elector for a write-in candidate! they are now looking for it!

Richard Winger wrote:

I'm very glad you're filing in D.C. In 1974 the D.C. Court of Appeals (not the US Court of Appeals in DC) ruled that D.C. must permit write-ins for president. Kamins v Bd of Elections of DC, 324 A 2d 187. Before then, DC wouldn't even print write-in space on the November ballot for president.

But even after this victory, DC won't count write-ins for declared presidential write-in candidates. In the aftermath of the 1974 Kamins decision, the lower court (Superior Court) issued an order on June 26, 1975. It says, "Ordered, that the deft, the Board o

Elections of the DC, provide a line on the ballot for President & V-P marked write-in candidates. 2.That the deft, the Bd of Elections in DC, count the names of write-in candidates for President & V-P of the US; provided, however, the said write-in candidate has a qualified slate of electors whose names and affidavits have been filed with the deft. Board at the appropriate time, prior to the election. 3. That the deft Board of Elections promulgate a regulation to provide for one and two above. 4. That pltf. be awarded his court costs. J. Hyde."

But they won't obey it! They claim they are "counting" the write-ins if they merely say the total number of write-ins cast for president, without saying how many were cast for any particular filed write-in candidate. I have always wished someone would file as a Declared write-in for president in DC, and it looks like you are the guy! Hooray for your

campaign!

Frank Moore wrote:

yep, i'm your man! just one of the changes this campaign is inducing. find me a free lawyer!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

Susan Block wrote:

Outstanding bumper sticker many layer meanings, including some sexy ones :)

MOORE/BLOCK in '08!

Suzy

Frank Moore wrote:

ah, yes!

3.7.26 a request (2008-07-12 08:56)

Hi, . I'm running for president? See <http://www.frankmooreforpresident08.com/> . To qualify as a write-in candidate in Florida [to have the votes for me counted], I need a list containing the names and addresses of 27 persons to serve as electors. Harley of Franklin Furnace suggested I contact you. He is one of my electors in New York. Would you be my elector in Florida? Would your family, friends, and fans? I need to submit the list by the end of August.

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

Harley Spiller wrote:

Very good letters Frank - I sure hope it works out! President Moore in the Rainbow House! White banned forevermore!

3.7.27 Screw It. I'm Voting for Frank Moore (2008-07-12 09:00)

Screw It. I'm Voting for Frank Moore
<http://www.ronpaulforums.com/showthread.php?p=1521270>

That would make a great bumper sticker!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

3.7.28 Far West Festival (2008-07-12 09:12)

Hi Adrienne,

I left you a message this morning about the possibility of having a Frank Moore for President booth at the upcoming Far West Fest. Please see <http://www.frankmooreforpresident08.com/> to find out more about Frank, and to read his platform. You can also see photos of us at the Green Apple Festival in Golden Gate Park here: http://www.frankmooreforpresident08.com/-photoblog/2008_04_01_archive.html

We are interested in setting up a booth at the Far West Festival, if this is possible! We think we would fit right in! Frank's candidacy is all about community, sustainability, and creating a more sane and humane society. Frank is a performance artist and shaman based in Berkeley, CA. Please let me know more about the festival ... Thanks!

- Corey ————— - Corey & Alexi
<http://www.frankmooreforpresident08.com>
Frank Moore for President 2008!

Adrienne Pfeiffer wrote:
Hi Corey.

I got your message. Many thanks for being in touch.

We wish to be open and all-inclusive at the Far West Fest, but as a 501c3 organization, our tax exempt status is at risk if we favor a political candidate. If we host one candidate (or rep from a ballot initiative) we have to invite all candidates to participate. This is a strain on our admin mostly volunteer, and already stretched thin.

In effort to strengthen Democracy and open the process, we've determined that the best thing for us to do is host non-affiliated groups- "get out the vote" and "Poll watchers" etc.

Frank does seem to have a lot of good things to say; again, I appreciate you being in touch.

My Best,
Adrienne

Adrienne Pfeiffer KWMR Homegrown Radio 90.5 and 89.7 fm
<http://kwmr.org/> adrienne@kwmr.org 415-663-8068/3 #
PO Box 1262 Point Reyes Station, CA 94956
Thanks for Supporting Your Local Radio Station.
<http://www.kwmr.org/>

Frank Moore wrote:
Oh well!

3.7.29 RE: [goings-on] Goings On (2008-07-12 09:26)

Harley Spiller (Franklin Furnace) wrote:
Eek! Oops. Here I go cramming sticks in spokes again - sorry bout that - I'm only trying here - wonder what you'll say about the Colorado twosome I just emailed ya?? Go Man Gogh!

Frank Moore wrote:
no problem. a few years ago he actually emailed me wanting to include my essay the

combine plot in a book about the cleveland festival. i was shocked because in it i ripped him apart. but it turned out he never actually read it, even though it was published everywhere. so i sent him it. it didn't make it into the book!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

3.7.30 a request (2008-07-12 09:27)

From: Frank Moore
Subject: a request
To: "Jeremy Gloff"
Date: Tuesday, July 8, 2008, 4:33 AM

Hi, Jeremy. I'm running for president. See <http://www.frankmooreforpresident08.com/>. To qualify as a write-in candidate in Florida [to have the votes for me counted], I need a list containing the names and addresses of 27 persons to serve as electors. Would you be my elector in Florida? Would your family, friends, and fans? I need to submit the list by the end of August.

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

Jeremy Gloff wrote:
hey frank!

so if i find people who will be electors, that aren't necessarily committed to voting for you in the election? not sure of the process. let me know. most likely count me in :)

jg

Frank Moore wrote:
great, jeremy! that is right. the role/duty of the elector only kicks in if/when i win the popular vote in the state in the general election. so being my elector doesn't limit your ability to vote for anybody you please in the general

election...although i hope you will vote for me!
if/when i win the state's popular vote, you as
my elector would ritualistically cast a vote for
me in the electoral college.

i need your address.

thanks for trying to get others in florida
for me!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

3.7.31 hey, jesse! (2008-07-12 09:31)

hey, jesse! From: Frank Moore
To: Jesse Townley
Sent: Tuesday, June 24, 2008 12:48 AM
Subject: hey, jesse!

can i come on your show to talk about
my campaign?

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

From: Frank Moore
Sent: Jul 9, 2008 3:02 AM
To: Jesse Townley
Cc: Frank Moore/E-SALON
Subject: Fw: hey, jesse!

did you get my below email?

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

Jesse Townley wrote:

F-

Yes, sorry! I've been out of town. Yes, I want
to have you on, but I'm still waiting on some
specific paperwork from the station. It's been
quite frustrating, because we don't want to go
awry of Federal election law but the wheels of
KALX can be so frickin' slow. I'll push a little
more today.

Word, Jesse

Frank Moore wrote:

great, jesse. just hope the wheels get it
straightened out BEFORE the election! just
another example of how it is stacked against
third and independent candidates...under
the cover of "fairness"! the major candidates
are always in the media...but....don't get me
started! too late! i have started!

looking forward for being on your show!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

F-
Jesse Townley wrote:
No worries, I'm with ya.

It's more a factor of "equal access" rules
that still apply to non-commercial stations
rather than to the big \$ \$ media outlets,
crossed with a sloooooow station bureaucracy.

Sigh. Jesse

p.s.- I think it may be almost set. Here's
hoping.

Frank Moore wrote:

can you say FUCKED UP! i can. i'm that kind of
a candidate! but this is a perfect example of
how THEY warp everything to gag the people.

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

3.7.32 UPDATE ON CALIFORNIA ELEC- TORS! (2008-07-12 09:32)

our tree doctor david just dropped his form
off! so our magical number is 2! be the one
who put us over the top!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

3.7.33 mark, got your elector form in the mail! thanks! it means a lot! (2008-07-12 09:34)

Subject: mark, got your elector form in the mail! thanks! it means a lot!
Date: Fri, 11 Jul 2008 07:38:44 -0700
From: Frank Moore
To: Mark Soden Jr.
CC: Frank Moore/E-SALON

so our magic number to qualify in california is 1! folks, be the one to take us over the top by getting your form to me! [we need a few more as buffer.]

i'm now an official write-in candidate in maryland!

and d.c. found their elector form...but they couldn't figure out how to fax it to me. so they are mailing it to me.

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

3.7.34 Help EFF Continue the Fight Against Warrantless Wiretapping! (2008-07-12 09:35)

From: "Electronic Frontier Foundation"
IMAGINE ME VOTING FOR THIS! NEED I SAY MORE?

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

To:
Sent: Thursday, July 10, 2008 6:00 AM
Subject: Help EFF Continue the Fight Against

Warrantless Wiretapping!

> Dear Friend of Freedom,
>
> In a move that I can only describe as cowardice, Congress
> just passed legislation meant to immunize telephone
> companies for their illegal, disloyal, and irresponsible
> behavior. EFF has been fighting against telecom immunity,
> and we need your help to bring the fight to the next level:
>
> <http://secure.eff.org/wiretapping>
>
> Two and a half years ago, EFF sued AT & T on behalf of its
> customers, seeking to hold the telecom giant responsible
> for its craven complicity in the White House's illegal
> warrantless wiretapping program.
>
> Since then, the phone companies and their allies in
> Washington have spent tens of millions of dollars lobbying
> Congress to grant them retroactive immunity. They ran
> ridiculous fear-mongering attack ads against any politician
> who dared to oppose them. President Bush threatened to veto
> any bill that allowed EFF's lawsuit to continue.
>
> Yesterday, Congress completely capitulated to the
> President's threats and voted to let the telecoms off the
> hook. If the telecoms are not held accountable, the
> administration will remain unchecked in its warrantless
> wiretapping of innocent Americans. This must stop!
>

> We need your help to take the fight to the next level.
 > We're going to challenge Congress's unconstitutional grant
 > of immunity in our case against AT &T. We're going to fight
 > for a congressional repeal of immunity in the next
 > Congress. And we're going to file a new lawsuit against the
 > government, challenging its warrantless surveillance
 > practices, past, present and future.
 >
 > Now, more than ever, we need your support!
 >
 > <http://secure.eff.org/wiretapping>
 >
 > The fight for civil liberties would never have come this
 > far without your help. We can't give up now. Help EFF
 > today!
 >
 > Sincerely,
 > Shari
 >
 > -
 > *****
 > Shari Steele
 > Executive Director
 > Electronic Frontier Foundation
 > 454 Shotwell Street
 > San Francisco CA 94110
 > <http://www.eff.org/>
 >
 > Membership & donation queries:
 > membership@eff.org
 >
 > All other queries:
 > information@eff.org

3.7.35 Frank Moore for President in the state of Maryland (2008-07-12 09:37)

Corey Nicholl wrote:
 Check out page 2!

http://www.elections.state.md.us/elections/2008/documents/2008_general_candidates.pdf

Frank Moore wrote:
 exciting!

In Freedom,
 Frank Moore

3.7.36 Candidate Statement and Biography for Washington State (2008-07-29 04:22)

We submitted this for Washington State to post to their election site, but they won't post info for write-in candidates:

Frank Moore Candidate Statement

My platform provides for a minimum income of \$1,000 a month for every citizen, which will give people money to spend, save, invest, or pool with others to create more effective financial communities. This will open up a wide range of opportunities for the average person...to start small businesses, to stay on the family farm, to do art, to raise kids, etc.

My platform also provides for free universal health care [which will include long-term care, home attendants, medicine, etc.], free life time education [including child care], and free mass transit.

These policies will in effect put more real money in the pocket of the average person. But more importantly, the fear of the future will fade, releasing what is now hoarded away for old age, for when your health fails you, for your kid's education...releasing the knot in your belly of knowing that no matter how much you manage to save [if any] it will not be enough.

So write in Frank Moore for President and Susan Block for Vice President on election day! For more information, go to <http://frankmooreforpresident08.com/>.

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

Frank Moore Biograph

y

Frank Moore, 62, is a performance artist, poet, teacher, writer, painter, and musician known world-wide for his experimental art. Moore and four other performance artists were targeted by Senator Jesse Helms in the early 1990s in what is commonly seen as the first battle of the cultural wars. In 1999, Moore started the award-winning web-station Love Underground Visionary Revolution, www.luver.com.

Moore was born with cerebral palsy and cannot walk or talk. He communicates using a laser-pointer and board of letters, numbers, and words. Moore sings, plays piano, and hosts a weekly internet show, The Shaman's Den.

✕

3.8 August

3.8.1 we got your form, larry! thanks! (2008-08-01 10:35)

we are now officially over the california requirement...although we need a few more as extras just in case. it has blown me out at how people rose to be electors, going the extra mile[s] to do it!

but stooge slap dan for me. if we had known he was a notary we'd had this done months ago!

3.8.2 The Visitations (2008-08-01 10:38)

From: Frank Moore
To: davey wrathgabar
Subject: checking
Date: Fri, 11 Jul 2008 08:00:24 -0700

do you know yet if you can do my sept. 14 show?

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

davey wrathgabar wrote:
cant confirm the show yet . . .
looks mighty likely . . .
is the 15 a possibility?

davey wrathgabar
www.thevisitations.com
www.fablefactory.com

Frank Moore wrote:
actually that would be better because another out-of-the-state band wants to come on sunday the 14th. our house is an official touring stop!

our ad was on the fourth page of the A.C.J. wednesday! so we are an official write-in candidate in georgia!

now i'm off to give another interview!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

3.8.3 Subject: Prez (2008-08-01 10:45)

From: Tanner Jean
To: Frank Moore

Sent: Sunday, July 20, 2008 12:21 AM
Subject: Prez

Frank,

I appreciate what you're doing by running for president in these tough times by keeping the Constitution alive, and fighting against the two party system. But I do want to know, why do you promise to do such things on your platform when they are the duty of Congress? I am sure you've realized this problem, so I also want to know, what would you do in order to get Congress to act? Congress has been in a stalemate riding on party lines, so this concerns me.

Best of luck to you! I am still very unsure on who to vote for. I was planning on voting for Ron Paul, but he has dropped out.

Tanner

Frank Moore wrote:

Good questions, Tanner. When I say in my platform that I will do this and that, I'm outlining our goals and our dreams. I know it will be a struggle, that we'll need to "convince" the Congress. When I was growing up, I struggled to get educated, struggled against discrimination and prejudices. I really enjoy the righteous struggle. This enjoyment of struggle gives me an advantage when struggle is needed. When Senator Jesse Helms tried to blacklist me, when the Berkeley City Council tried to ban my public access cable show. there have been so many struggles! My enjoying righteous struggle has been a winning element. I also enjoy when struggle is successful. I'm looking forward to the huge struggle of taking away controlling power from the big corporations, of reclaiming the rights and freedoms that have been stolen from the people of this country, of creating a new post-oil social order in which we will eliminate fear of getting sick, of getting old, of the future, of the Other.

In reality, as president, I will be able to do a

lot to start the process of change. And I will! I get results! I deliver! But realistically, I will be working with a Congress full of people heavily invested in the old power system. people in both of the parties who are still operating in the old limiting boxes. However the fact that I had gotten into The White House would mean the people are tired of wasting money on a bloated, wasteful military designed for an era that has long passed, a military that is used primarily to promote the corporate interest, rather than the real national interest. I will work directly with the people to "convince" Congress to invest the money into rebuilding our society rather than in insanity.

I will need you! Writing me in on election day will be just the first step. I will need you to get involved in your local community. I will probably need you to put pressure on Congress-and on the press-to enact our dreams. It may take you coming to Washington DC a few times as you did for civil rights and to stop the Vietnam War. But together we will get this done! If it takes me throwing a giant party on The Mall every three months, then that's what I'll do!

It will be an exciting, fun four years! Just imagine a world in which somebody like you or me could really become president. Now keep imagining it and we just may win! Do not throw your vote away on a candidate who does not share your dreams, who is not committed to bring your dreams into reality! Go for it! It is the only practical thing to do because if we don't go for it, we will never get what we need, what we want, what we are dreaming. Hey, it just makes sense. right? So write Frank Moore in on election day!

By the way, which state do you live in?

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

3.8.4 Electors (2008-08-06 06:10)

The CA Sec. of State Elections Dept. said that it is ok to send in extra elector forms, in case they find that any do not qualify for some reason.

SO, FOLKS, GET YOUR FORMS IN TO ME!
WE NEED BUFFER!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

3.8.5 hey, steve! (2008-08-06 06:12)

got your elector form [plus the \$] in the mail!
we now have 59 electors! so we are an official
write-in candidate in california! now we need
to get the platform out!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

Steve Davis wrote:
great!!!

how aboutr a platform of completely de-
stroying everything and starting over??!?!?!

take care

steve

Frank Moore wrote:
you shall be my recycling czar, steve!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

3.8.6 Ron Paul (2008-08-09 20:48)

ron paul is a man of principles. i think i share
about half of his views...such as cutting the

military, closing most if not all of our foreign
bases, reducing our national debt, preserving
our personal freedoms and rights. i disagree
with the other half such as abortion, privati-
zation of governmental services, and most
of his domestic stands. but he is honest and
direct, a real maverick. it was disgusting
how the mainstream media [and the parties]
treated/portrayed him and the rest of "not-
top-two" candidates!

one of the things we have done dur-
ing our campaign is set up a page,
<http://writein2008.blogspot.com/>, where
we have compiled the U.S. Presidential
Write-in Candidate Requirements for each
State. [when i say "we," i mean my guy
corey with the kind help of richard winger,
the nation's foremost expert on ballot access.]

unfortunately oklahoma is one of the
states that absolutely doesn't allow write-
ins...thereby really disenfranchising their
voters.

Realistically/practically a write-in candidate
can not "win" the presidency because the
odds are stacked against such an indepen-
dent candidate in various ways. The lack of
money is the least of it. Almost half of the
states either outright do not allow their people
to write somebody in or make it virtually im-
possible for somebody to become an officially
sanctioned write-in candidate. You can't "win"
when half of the states are off limits to you
no matter how much money you have. Add
to this the freezing out of both independent
and third-party candidates by the mainstream
(and most of the "alternative") media cover-
age and so on, it becomes obvious "winning"
is not a sane goal for someone in my position
to have. This is only one example of freezing
out! Here is another example. There is a dj on
a college radio station who wants to interview
me on his show. But he has to wait until he
gets clearance that my appearance won't
violate the "fairness" law.meantime, the two
mainstream candidates are on everywhere all
the time! This freezing out is really the artifi-
cially freezing of the evolution of our political

system, freezing into power the current two major parties. The two parties have carved up the country between themselves much like Coke and Pepsi!

Historically independent and third-party candidates have induced new possibilities, expanded our freedoms, and introduced fresh concepts into the society, which the mainstream then absorbs. The process is very similar to that of the artist in society. I have operated within the process of an artist in society focused on inducing change in society for 40 years. So I'm use to, and comfortable in, the process, operating with little/no money, getting the message [the dream/vision] out despite the blocks, getting things done in new ways, etc. The European mainstream press has given our campaign serious respectful coverage. It now looks like we will qualify in most states where that is a possibility. That is amazing for a campaign that has no money or an army of operatives! But the real fuel for me is seeing people fill up with hope when they read my platform.

You should be free to write-in Ron Paul, me, or whomever you wish. But not in Oklahoma! They would throw your ballot away! I would still write in because I believe the more votes [even uncounted votes] a dream gets the closer the dream is to becoming reality. I understand that a lot of people don't grasp this concept!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

Tanner Jean wrote:

Thanks again for the reply. It really disappoints me that I can't write-in in Oklahoma and have my ballot counted. While I also see that winning is a far shot, due to many factors, I agree with you that running gives a chance to spread a message.

The media is a hard thing to defeat; owned by the big corporations, it seems as if they just tell people who to vote for, which is

sickening. I thank you very much for giving many people hope, and the idea that there are still people willing to run on concepts of liberty and change.

I wish you luck on your campaign, and I will heavily consider writing in, so that at least the "system" knows that we want to have a voice. I even emailed my state House representative, and I hope to talk to him about it.

Thank you,
Tanner

Frank Moore wrote:

yep, tanner...that's how things really get changed. if my campaign fuels you, it is worth it! you fuel me!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

--- Original Message ---

From: "Tanner Jean"

To: "Frank Moore"

Sent: Sunday, July 20, 2008 4:36 PM

Subject: Re: Prez

> Frank, thank you for the quick reply. I'm glad you see that there has to
> be a motivation for Congress to get moving, and that you helped me
> realize that it is possible to make Congress see its short-comings and
> misperceptions. The dream of power returning to the people, away from
> big corporations, is one you and I both share, along with a smaller and
> more responsibly used military and more conservative spending. While I
> am still looking into all the candidates, I must say that writing you in
> is a very viable option.
>
> Also, I am from Oklahoma. This will be my first time voting, and I hope

> the Oklahoma ballott allows write-ins. I have heard the write-ins are
> not counted, which really disappoints me, the political system is so far
> away from what the Founding Fathers intended.

>
> If you are not too busy to answer, would you mind sharing with me your
> viewpoint on former candidate Congressman Ron Paul?

>
>
>
>

> Frank Moore wrote:
>> Good questions, Tanner. When I say in my platform that I will do this
>> and that, I'm outlining our goals and our dreams. I know it will be a
>> struggle, that we'll need to "convince" the Congress. When I was
>> growing up, I struggled to get educated, struggled against
>> discrimination and prejudices. I really enjoy the righteous struggle.
>> This enjoyment of struggle gives me an advantage when struggle is
>> needed. When Senator Jesse Helms tried to blacklist me, when the
>> Berkeley City Council tried to ban my public access cable show. there
>> have been so many struggles! My enjoying righteous struggle has been a
>> winning element. I also enjoy when struggle is successful. I'm looking
>> forward to the huge struggle of taking away controlling power from the
>> big corporations, of reclaiming the rights and freedoms that have been
>> stolen from the people of this country, of creating a new post-oil
>> social order in which we will eliminate fear of getting sick, of
>> getting old, of the future, of the Other.

>>
>>
>>
>> In reality, as president, I will be able to do a lot to start the

>> process of change. And I will! I get results! I deliver! But

>> realistically, I will be working with a Congress full of people

>> heavily invested in the old power system. people in both of the parties

>> who are still operating in the old limiting boxes. However the fact

>> that I had gotten into The White House would mean the people are tired

>> of wasting money on a bloated, wasteful military designed for an era

>> that has long passed, a military that is used primarily to promote the

>> corporate interest, rather than the real national interest. I will

>> work directly with the people to "convince" Congress to invest the

>> money into rebuilding our society rather than in insanity.

>>

>>

>>

>> I will need you! Writing me in on election day will be just the first

>> step. I will need you to get involved in your local community. I will

>> probably need you to put pressure on Congress-and on the press-to

>> enact our dreams. It may take you coming to Washington DC a few times

>> as you did for civil rights and to stop the Vietnam War. But together

>> we will get this done! If it takes me throwing a giant party on The

>> Mall every three months, then that's what I'll do!

>>

>>

>> It will be an exciting, fun four years! Just imagine a world in which

>> somebody like you or me could really become president. Now keep

>> imagining it and we just may win! Do not throw your vote away on a

>> candidate who does not share your dreams, who is not committed to

>> bring your dreams into reality! Go for it! It is the only practical

>> thing to do because if we don't go for it,

we will never get what we
 >> need, what we want, what we are dream-
 ing. Hey, it just makes sense.
 >> right? So write Frank Moore in on election
 day!
 >>
 >>
 >>
 >> By the way, which state do you live in?
 >>
 >> In Freedom,
 >> Frank Moore
 >>
 >>
 >> --- Original Message ---
 >> From: "Tanner Jean"
 >> To:
 >> Sent: Sunday, July 20, 2008 12:21 AM
 >> Subject: Prez
 >>
 >>
 >>> Frank,
 >>>
 >>> I appreciate what you're doing by run-
 ning for president in these
 >>> tough times by keeping the Constitution
 alive, and fighting against
 >>> the two party system. But I do want to
 know, why do you promise to do
 >>> such things on your platform when they
 are the duty of Congress? I am
 >>> sure you've realized this problem, so I
 also want to know, what would
 >>> you do in order to get Congress to act?
 Congress has been in a
 >>> stalemate riding on party lines, so this
 concerns me.
 >>>
 >>> Best of luck to you! I am still very unsure
 on who to vote for. I was
 >>> planning on voting for Ron Paul, but he
 has dropped out.
 >>>
 >>> Tanner

3.8.7 Re: Inspiring challenge!! (2008-08-09 20:51)

----- Original Message -----
 Subject: Re: Inspiring challenge!!
 Date: Thu, 24 Jul 2008 06:08:12 -0700
 From: Frank Moore
 To: kilin reece

well, son...that is what my platform includes.
 it also should be
 de-centralized which mean it would be ulti-
 mately cheap energy, tending not
 to generate obscenely huge profits...just en-
 ergy. the huge corporations are
 trying to replace oil with another centralized
 product...be it bio-fuels,
 "clean coal," nuclear...which they will control.
 and they are saying are
 environmentally friendly! of course they
 boldly lie! and then they tell us
 we won't have to change our life style or the
 american dream...if we switch
 over to their new product!

In Freedom,
 Frank Moore

--- Original Message ---
 From: "kilin reece"
 Sent: Thursday, July 24, 2008 1:14 AM
 Subject: Inspiring challenge!!

> When John F. Kennedy challenged America
 to put a man on the moon in
 > 10 years, many called it impossible.
 >
 > Now, Al Gore has given a major speech with
 another visionary call:
 >
 > "Today I challenge our nation to commit to
 producing 100 percent of
 > our electricity from renewable energy and
 truly clean carbon-free
 > sources within 10 years."
 >
 > This is huge. For someone with as much
 stature and credibility as

> Vice President Gore to embrace a goal this big and ambitious could

> be game-changing. But first, you've got to see it for yourself.

> Click here to watch the video:

>

>

> Click here

> Can't you just imagine the media ignoring Al Gore's message? If we

> pass this along to our friends and family, we'll make sure people

> hear about this, so our next president will accept the challenge.

>

> We all know high gas prices and our economic downturn is related to

> climate change and the war in Iraq, but no one is connecting the

> dots. Until now.

>

> Here's a key bit from Gore's speech:

>

> Like a lot of people, it seems to me that all these problems are

> bigger than any of the solutions that have thus far been proposed

> for them, and that's been worrying me...

>

> Yet when we look at all three of these seemingly intractable

> challenges at the same time, we can see the common thread running

> through them, deeply ironic in its simplicity: our dangerous over-

> reliance on carbon-based fuels is at the core of all three of these

> challenges—the economic, environmental and national security crises.

>

> We're borrowing money from China to buy oil from the Persian Gulf

> to burn it in ways that destroy the planet. Every bit of that's got

> to change...

>

> But if we grab hold of that common thread and pull it hard, all of

> these complex problems begin to unravel and we will find that we're

> holding the answer to all of them right in our hand.

>

> The answer is to end our reliance on carbon-based fuels.

>

> Can we really get all our electricity from sources like solar and

> wind in 10 short years?

>

> Scientists have confirmed that enough solar energy falls on the

> surface of the earth every 40 minutes to meet 100 percent of the

> entire world's energy needs for a full year. Tapping just a small

> portion of this solar energy could provide all of the electricity

> America uses.

> And enough wind power blows through the Midwest corridor every day

> to also meet 100 percent of US electricity demand.

>

> And of course, all this means more good jobs to re-power our economy:

>

> When we send money to foreign countries to buy nearly 70 percent of

> the oil we use every day, they build new skyscrapers and we lose

> jobs. When we spend that money building solar arrays and windmills,

> we build competitive industries and gain jobs here at home.

>

> With all the political posturing on high gas prices and drilling,

> it's amazing to hear someone being so honest:

>

> It is only a truly dysfunctional system that would buy into the

> perverse logic that the short-term answer to high gasoline prices

> is drilling for more oil ten years from now.

>

> Am I the only one who finds it strange that our government so often

> adopts a so-called solution that has abso-

lutely nothing to do with
 > the problem it is supposed to address?
 When people rightly complain
 > about higher gasoline prices, we propose to
 give more money to the
 > oil companies and pretend that they're
 going to bring gasoline
 > prices down. It will do nothing of the sort,
 and everyone knows it...
 >
 > However, there actually is one extremely
 effective way to bring the
 > costs of driving a car way down within a few
 short years. The way
 > to bring gas prices down is to end our
 dependence on oil and use
 > the renewable sources that can give us the
 equivalent of \$1 per
 > gallon gasoline.
 >
 > It's truly a remarkable speech. Be sure to
 see it for yourself:
 >
 > [http://www.moveon.org/r?r=3945](http://www.moveon.org/r?r=3945&id=13269-9506732-Nn_MjTx&t=3)
 &id=13269-9506732-Nn_MjTx &t=3
 >
 > There's lots to do to make sure our elected
 leaders and candidates
 > at all levels accept Gore's challenge, but
 the first step is making
 > sure your friends and family hear about it.
 Forward this email to 5
 > friends today.
 >
 > Thanks for all you do.
 >
 > -Noah, Karin, Wes, Justin and the rest of the
 team
 >
 > P.S. If you want to join Al Gore's campaign,
 We Can Solve it, click
 > here:
 >
 > <http://www.wecansolveit.org/>
 >
 > Want to support our work? We're entirely
 funded by our 3.2 million
 > members—no corporate contributions, no
 big checks from CEOs. And
 > our tiny staff ensures that small contribu-

tions go a long way. Chip
 > in here.
 >
 > PAID FOR BY MOVEON.ORG POLITICAL AC-
 TION, <http://pol.moveon.org/>.
 > Not authorized by any candidate or candi-
 date's committee. This
 > email was sent to Lesley Kline on July 18,
 2008. To change your
 > email address or update your contact info,
 click here. To remove
 > yourself from this list, click here.

3.8.8 NC update (2008-08-09 20:55)

From: Kenyata Sullivan
 To: Frank Moore
 Sent: Sunday, July 27, 2008 9:54 PM
 Subject: Re: The Goddess Bunny

hey Frank,

we're doing our final push to reach 500 names, wish us luck! There are about 20 of us passing petitions right now; when I went to an art exhibit this evening I was delighted to see a petition at the door - I don't have an accurate count right now since it's a co-ordinated effort, but I feel hopeful. Do you have anyone else working in NC, or are all 500 names up to us? Just checking.

Tomorrow I'm dropping off petitions to the local record stores and comic book stores, I spoke to the owners (friends) this afternoon, and they'll be pushing patrons to sign all week. There are other things going on like that as well, but I won't bore you with the details - on the 4th I'll be hand delivering all of the petitions to the County Board Of Elections (all of our signees are residents of New Hanover County, no sorting necessary).

yata

Frank Moore wrote:
 great, kenyata! this is exciting! yep, you are

my only operative in n.c.

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

Subject: kenyata, i'm sorry to have to tell you this at this late date...but....
Date: Wed, 30 Jul 2008 03:43:44 -0700
From: Frank Moore
To: Kenyata Sullivan

corey just found out there is another hoop in the n.c. elector process...

"Actually, delivering the petitions to the New Hanover County Board of Elections is only step one of two! The deadline is for the final step. New Hanover needs to check the signatures, and then Kenyata needs to deliver the signatures to the State Board of Elections by NOON, WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 6TH. I talked to the State Board of Elections today and they said the Counties generally can turn those around in a day or so. The State Board of Elections is in Raleigh, NC. We will have to include a simple form signed by Frank to accompany the final delivery."

we are mailing my form to you this morning by express mail. sorry about this! they don't make it easy! and the kicker is the mainstream candidates don't have to do any of this!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

Kenyatta wrote:
hey Frank,

Unfortunately, I must admit I'm not as convinced as I was just 48 hours ago that this is going to work out for the best. I've only had a couple of petitioners flake out (no big deal really), but getting the petitions to Raleigh by the 6th, there's the rub.

but I didn't know the second deadline was within 36 hours of the first one, woosh, and this is proving to be one hell of a hurdle to get over.

I'm still working on it, but wanted to keep you in the loop - k

Frank Moore wrote:

it's an example of how they make it almost impossible to get qualified! but we do the impossible! what we are thinking is getting a courier service to pick up the 500 from you and deliver them before the deadline. corey is looking for such a service? do you know of one? of course, we here will pay for it. and of course all of this depends on if we have 500.

btw, i like working on this with you!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

Kenyattta wrote:

when i canvassed our team and we learned that no one was gonna be able to take a day off and travel on the 6th, the wind kinda fell out of everyone's sails, most folks quit working.

this, of course, makes me feel like an idiot. this project was totally do-able, and realistically i just blew it by assuming that there would be a reasonable period of time between the county and state boards, and then not realizing that you could perhaps find a currier to fix our time frame. I also didn't launch the effort early enough that none of that would matter, and didn't ask enough questions as far as the timelines go, this is all my fault.

i'm gonna slink off to bed, because i just pretty much took a guaranteed thing and fucked it up. I'm so sorry Frank.

I always knew there was a second step, Frank Moore wrote:

which is why the hoops!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

Frank Moore wrote:

hey, yata...thinking about it...IT AIN'T TOO
LATE! I DON'T HEAR NO FAT CHICK SINGING!
HIT THE STREET TOMORROW [TODAY] AND
GET THOSE NAMES!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

3.8.10 Idaho (2008-08-23 21:40)

states are falling into place!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

Corey Nicholl wrote:

Idaho has recieved and accepted Frank's form!
(But they will not be listing it, or any other
write-in candidates' names on their website)

3.8.9 how can I help (2008-08-23 21:39)

Frank,
John sent me your emails.
How can I help you out?

Adam L. Brook
Road Manager and Merch Guru for our Big
Chief John Sinclair
Cass Corridor, Detroit
www.johnsinclairradio.com

Frank Moore wrote:

hi, adam! ? To qualify as a write-in candi-
date in Michigan (to have the votes for me
counted), I need to submit a list containing
the names and addresses of 17 persons to
serve as electors. could you help me get 17
people?

The role/duty of the elector only kicks in
if/when I win the popular vote in the state
in the general election. So being my elector
doesn't limit your ability to vote for anybody
you please in the general election...although
I hope you will vote for me! If/when I win
the state's popular vote, you as my elector
would ritualistically cast a vote for me in the
Electoral College.

thanks, adam and john!

3.8.11 hey, kirk! (2008-08-31 05:16)

got your elector form! thanks! it makes us
have 60, a comfortable buffer. so we are
official in calif.!

i'm thinking of handing out my platforms
at the farmers' market.

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

3.8.12 RE: Hello Frank :) (2008-08-31 05:21)

From: Rafael-alexandre Ramos
To: Frank Moore
Sent: Wednesday, July 30, 2008 7:47 PM
Subject: RE: Hello Frank :)

Frank,

I'm writing to tell what a honor it is to
have you broadcast me on your radio, I came
across reviews of you and took a peep at your
presidential campaign web site (I'd sure vote
for you ! :D)

But I can't...And if I could, I'd vote, but still would do some political art :)

Frank, I'm looking for a label for business opportunities and help me financially for upcoming collaborations and possibilities.

Could you recommend me someone, sympathetic to political art and my kind of music ?

I'll keep you posted on every new track,

Thank you,

Rafael

Frank Moore wrote:
feel free to do political art about my campaign!
we'll put it on the site. where do you live?

i'm not into business. so i'm not the one to ask about that. most labels i like are labors of love and passion.

Rafael wrote:
Salut Frank,

J viens d'Montréal, au Québec. Pero mi padre es espanol.

Frank, I'd love to do so, but I'd need audio material to sample: can you provide samples of your speeches ? Has someone talked about you on the radio, or spoke with your words ?

.WAV files would be the best, mp3's could do the trick, as I master every track anyways (or is there links of yours on the net from which I can recuperate the audio bits ?)

I'll be waiting to hear from you,

À bientôt,

Rafael

Frank Moore wrote:

242

great, rafael! if you scroll down <http://www.frankmooreforpresident08.com/> , on the right side of the page there are links to audio and videos of interviews, speeches, etc. if you find bits you want to use but can't use that format, we will make you copies.

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

Rafael wrote:
Hi Frank,

Rafael speaking: Received the audio material from Mikee, it's what I wanted to work with :)

I'll choose from the different topics and will certainly pick the best and more chevalresque audio bit to go along with the music:

I have an idea...

Frank, it will most certainly take a few weeks, I'll try to have it done before October.

Au plaisir d'ici là,

Rafael

Frank Moore wrote:
great, rafael! it's great that our campaign is inspiring other artists like you! can't wait to hear it!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

From: Rafael-alexandre Ramos
To: Frank Moore
Sent: Saturday, August 30, 2008 6:36 PM
Subject: RE: I didn't forget you and am getting there

Hi Frank,

How are you doing ?

Here, a new job, back to school and of course, as allways, music in my free time (well, for the time I have left).

Nevertheless, you'll be glad to know that the instrumentals is done for our track on your campain speeches and ideas.

I've tried on the "on Irak" speech your friend and translator had recording for you (she has a hell of a beautifull voice, you should tell her :)

I'll try to have this done by two to three weeks, as I master all individual instrument tracks this weekend and might mix and master the final thing sometime next week and beyond.

In conclusion, the music is passionated, will blend well with the speeches. Also, I've decided to make a pot-pourri with all the themes (track is about 4 minutes if I'm not mistaking).

Remember, my goal is to touch people's imaginary, to raise my subjects to the level of legends and myth.

I hope I succeed,

Until sooner than I think I hope,

Rafael (Ledit RenArt)

Frank Moore wrote:

rafael, i'm really excited and can't wait to hear your creation! this is what the campaign is all about!

btw, linda and i have been together for over 35 years.

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

Rafael wrote:

Hi Frank,

I'm a couple kilometers from the end of the track (individual tracks are now mastered and will do the overall volume mixing + overall master in the two to four weeks to come).

This means it will be done before election day.

I wan't it to be a surprise: I'll send you the mp3 when done and a copy of the final master by the mail on a cd, if ever you guys wan't to enhance the quality later on.

I'm as exited as you are to have it finished and out there :D

In the mean time, I sincerelly hope the campaign is going well

I hope you'll be able to mobilise the artists in the States, as you've mobilised me to fight for the right thing.

A bientôt,

Rafael

Frank Moore wrote:
can't wait!

Rafael-Alexandre wrote:
Frank,

Actually, give me up to next week and I'll have that voice volume problem solved (maybe sooner than I think though (putting 3 to 4 hours daylly): the problem was that Linda sometimes was near or far from the mic, but I'll just saturate the volume of the voice tracks so it levels equally,

So don't broadcast yet ! I wan't for you to have to best mix posible :)

For the music itself, nothing will change, I consider it done, just the volume of the voices compared to the instrumentals (trying to

blend everything together instead of having the voice loud and the rest quiet,

Rafael

Frank Moore wrote:

it is amazing, rafael! saturday we did a live 3-hour performance with my band the cherotic all-stars...amazing musicians! one things i did was to have an audience member read my long speech over the live band jamming as i danced nude erotically with linda, erika and jen under strobes and slides. the effect was very similar to your piece.

Rafael-Alexandre wrote:

Frank,

Ledit RenArt à son poste,

Cette fois-ci, c'est la bonne : here it is again.

Used another technique to melt the speech into the music.

Well Frank, I've dreamed of a day where artists would march on Washington, with their music and their ideas, and poetry, and paintings and drawings, to make them understand that if we don't want to live inside their Matrix, that there is an alternative way, a peaceful way.

I want this to be free of their ways, their hypocrisy, their thirst for performance and competition.

You know Frank, I've been trying hard to clear the rights of the speeches I use, just to be clear, and avoid possible, yet relative risks.

It led me to very little up to now.

And I'm almost disappointed in politics and legal society. There is false messias, messias...

Mais d'autres gens devraient dire: hey, I

just believe in those things, we don't impose them, but we think it's right, let's turn the page, let's build together.

That's what's missing in your country: alternative recognized party's, with equal respect from the establishment than for the two majors .

And perhaps a less imposing international responsibility: if the United States are to be a World leader, they should assume fully their responsibilities in term of promoting the best for Human Kind and the planet, and making war and exploiting so much petroleum isn't the solution to what we are and will be facing in the future.

Then people would vote.

Frank, thanks for 'Tribus: this is war', I saw it was to be aired on your channel ! :D

Anyways, it's my entire pleasure to have composed this tracks over your ideals.

And I find we have a good vibe together on this, with Linda's beautiful voice, and Michael's help and I guess Nick's help too,

Et ben, moi je suis cent pour cent derrière vous et je vous encourage fort de la part d'un Québec qui veut pas se laisser faire non plus ! :D

A bientôt,

Rafael

Frank Moore wrote:

yes, our campaign is a door opening. that is very real...a big responsibility!

Listen to the final track, L'Idealiste.

3.8.13 Campaign Tools from Political Net Press (2008-08-31 05:25)

they try to make money off of anything/anyone! and besides, if you need to read such books now...you are 2 years too late!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

From: Political Net Press
To: fmoore@eroplay.com
Sent: Saturday, August 02, 2008 1:31 PM
Subject: Campaign Tools from Political Net Press

The best organized campaigns have the best chance of winning.

And that's a fact.

Political Net Press offers great organizing tools for your campaign:

The Candidate's Handbook

35 years of successful campaign experience boiled down to a complete campaign in one compact volume.

Softcover - \$24.95 plus shipping.
Downloadable as a non-printable PDF file - \$12.95

32 Campaign Checklists

Track all your campaign details from filing deadlines to ordering campaign materials to coffee and event planning, and print them out to keep your staff on the same page.

Downloadable as a printable Word file. \$9.95

How To Organize a Precinct Walk

How do you know which precincts to walk and which doors to knock? You need a plan. This step-by-step guide is the planning tool you need to get the most votes out of your

volunteers and your walking time. This guide tells you how to:

Locate the voters you must meet.
Calculate how many homes you can reach with the time and volunteers available.
Decide where to walk first.
Prepare Walking Kits for your volunteers containing:
- precinct maps
- walk lists
- tracking codes
- talking scripts
- Determine what time of day to walk which neighborhoods.

Downloadable as a printable PDF file. \$9.95

Here are a few reactions from customers and campaign professionals:

"If you're new to the political game as a candidate, campaign organizer or merely a political junkie who's curious about what goes on in the back room of campaign headquarters, you should own a copy of The Candidate's Handbook..." -Bill Arthur, The Voyager Sentinel

"...the Handbook was a great guide to keep the campaign organized and the Campaign Checklists were a great tool to remember the details." - Karla Bigham, State Representative District 57a, MN

"As a first-time candidate running for a major city office, I used "The Candidates Handbook" every day from the time I made my decision to run to the night of my election as Mayor. It is an essential tool and reading material for anyone who is considering running for any political office. Carl's book spells it out in easy and concise steps of how to do it; the rest is up to you. A worthy investment for any campaign." - Mayor Richard Knapik, Bay City, TX

"The Candidate's Handbook is complete, comprehensive and easy to use - thanks to the Campaign Checklists that are available

in a Word file so that copies can be modified, printed and distributed to volunteers." - James Rushing, Chairman, Orange County (CA) Libertarian Party

info@candidateshandbook.com
3145 Alma St.
Palo Alto, CA 94306
650-494-3962

"...a must read for anyone seeking election ...It is as valuable for campaign managers and volunteers as for candidates." - March Fong Eu, former California Secretary of State

If you no longer wish to receive this information please respond to sender and put "remove" in the subject line.

"The book gave me confidence..." - Bruce Guthrie, Libertarian Candidate for Congress, WA

3.8.14 Re: great video! (2008-08-31 05:29)

"I found this book very useful as I refer to it on a daily basis for my run for City Council here in New Britain, CT." - James A. Wyskiewicz, Assistant Majority Leader, New Britain City Council, CT

On Mon, Aug 4, 2008 at 6:58 AM, Frank Moore wrote:

Hi, Micheal!

"I have shared copies of this book with three local first-time candidates. Having a concise overview of what is involved in running a political race was very helpful to all three individuals as they made their decision to seek local office. It helped each of them get a running start on organization for their race. One individual won by a large margin. The other two lost close races, but did better than most observers expected. More importantly, each individual was pleased with the race they ran." - Jim Call, County Leader, Change for Kentucky

We just watched the Skip video tonight. We have seen most of the raw footage before. But your editing is great!

You live in Ohio, right? I need your help! I'm running for president. See <http://www.frankmooreforpresident08.com/>. Would you help me? To qualify as a write-in candidate in Ohio [to have the votes for me counted], I need to submit a list containing the names of 20 persons to serve as electors. I have 9. Would you be my elector in Ohio? And do you know others who would be willing to be electors for me

"Thank you so much for your assistance. I have to tell you your products are very informative while keeping a system simple and focused. Your book has tons of helpful information. I downloaded the Campaign Checklists and this was a wonderful and useful document. I've had 3 successful City Council elections under my belt, and in the process of gathering information for comparison to what I learned blindly over the years. Great product!" - Amanda Cyphers, Henderson City Council, NV

The role/duty of the elector only kicks in if/when I win the popular vote in the state in the general election. So being my elector doesn't limit your ability to vote for anybody you please in the general election...although I hope you will vote for me! If/when I win the state's popular vote, you as my elector would ritualistically cast a vote for me in the Electoral College.

Preview and order The Candidate's Handbook only at www.candidateshandbook.com

Michael Cosma wrote:
Frank,

"my elector would ritualistically cast a vote for me in the Electoral College"

Sent by Political Net Press

(what does this mean?) Would I physically have to travel someplace to do this state capitol , etc. or do I place a phonecall or whatnot, please help me clarify this point and I might just do this for you.

Glad you liked my video editing, thanks.

Mike

Frank Moore wrote:
great question! i looked it up and....

Electors meet in their respective state capitals (or in the case of Washington, D.C., within the District) on the first Monday after the second Wednesday in December, at which time they cast their electoral votes on separate ballots for President and Vice President.

but the important point is i would need to win the popular vote in ohio first before you'd have to make that trip! i would use my lottery winnings to get you there if i win! the odds are similar. the reason to be my elector is to give people the opportunity to vote for our vision.

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

3.8.16 Re: Ohio Electors
(2008-08-31 05:33)

From: Tom Cosma
To: fmoore@eroplay.com
Sent: Monday, August 04, 2008 2:16 PM
Subject: Ohio Electors

I'll be your elector, Frank. Good ideas you have there.

-Tom Cosma

On Tue, Aug 5, 2008 at 1:20 PM, Frank Moore wrote:

great, tom! what is your "voting residence address", city, zip code and county?

do you know others who may want be my electors?

Tom Cosma wrote:
Tom Cosma
2550 Chamberlain Rd. Apt. A3
Fairlawn, OH 44333

that's in Summit County

Blue House rote:
That makes 5! Need 15 more!

3.8.15 carol, just got your elector form!
(2008-08-31 05:30)

Frank Moore wrote:
ah, yes! i am working on it!

thanks! yours is the 61st. so we have made it by a comfortable margin...which is amazing because california is one of the hardest states to qualify in [but not the hardest!].

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

3.8.17 Santa Thanks You
(2008-08-31 05:43)

From: Santa Claus
To: FMoore@eroplay.com
Sent: Tuesday, August 05, 2008 3:10 PM
Subject: Hi, Frank: Thanks for doing the homework and making the states' write-in

requirements easily available. Blessings,
Santa www.SantasLink.net

3.9 September

This is a message sent from PRWeb on
behalf of Santa Claus.

3.9.1 Re: I.a.gigs (2008-09-07 11:41)

I thought the following story would be of
interest to you.

Santa Claus Slams Obama and McCain:
Announces Candidacy for President

To read the entire story, visit
<http://www.prweb.com/releases/2008/8/prweb1173874.htm>.

Best Regards,

Santa Claus

Frank Moore wrote:

thanks, santa. my guy/elf corey did the re-
search...with the help of the nation's foremost
ballot access expert richard winger...and
created the site of the states' requirements.
<http://writein2008.blogspot.com/>

Would you be a guest on my 2+-hour show?
You would be my sole guest for the whole
program. We do it as a live streaming video
show every Sunday at 8pm on our web station
<http://www.luver.com>. We do it from our
north Berkeley home. Then we will play it on
b-tv, Berkeley's cable access channel, and
archive it on our site. We archive the shows at
<http://www.luver.com/underground/shamden.html>. I'll interview you. Are you coming to
S.F.? You and I have a lot in common!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

— On Wed, 7/30/08, Frank Moore wrote:

steve, pushing them to november would work
for us if that gets us a place to play....although
the weather is more dicey then. can't do it on
election week though.

Steve Davis wrote:

hi

whats up?

well, I got a gig on dec. 13 (sat) at echo
curio...I know it's after the erection....

hope that s ok..it's tough down here these
days!please come down for dec. 13TH!!!!

(my bday is the 14th...49 y/o and counting!)

hope that works for you

thanks

take care

steve

Frank Moore wrote:

we are saying YES! to dec. 13 even though the
weather is dicey then. but...it's your birthday
after all, steve!

Steve Davis wrote:

awesome!!!!

THATS my bday gift!!!!

who ya voting for??!?!?!?!

we're for moore/block

oxox

steve

Frank Moore wrote:

start passing out copies of my platform
everywhere to everybody!

3.9.2 checking in (2008-09-07 16:08)

From: fmoore@eroplay.com
To: john sinclair
Subject: checking in
Date: Fri, 25 Jul 2008 14:01:27 -0700

hi, john. are you in michigan now? if you are, is it a good time to start working on getting the names and addresses of 17 persons to serve as electors there?

we are getting qualified in another state almost daily. we just got enough electors in california! other states...florida, ohio, texas...are proving to be hard.

are you coming to california this trip? if so, i want you on my show again!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

John Sinclair wrote:
Frank,

I'm back in Europe now, between Amsterdam and London until October. Adam Brook has pledged to help with your case in Michigan and wherever he may be of service. Highest wishes for your success! Don't know yet when I'll be back in California but you'll be among the first to know,

Love, John

John Sinclair
www.johnsinclair.us
www.RadioFreeAmsterdam.com

Frank Moore wrote:
great, john! i'm looking forward to our next meeting! adam's help will make mi. possible for us. i just got enough electors in calif.! we are qualified in many states. we lost ind. because the post office lost my form and lost n.c. because our dude there just gave up way too early even though it was

still within our grasp. florida looks very ify, needing 27 names/addresses by the last week of august....and i don't anybody there. i also need help in ohio, texas, co., az., mass., and tenn. but the rest of the states which are doable we are getting!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

Anonymous (2008-09-22 08:38:00)

A new John Sinclair video "The Screamers" is posted today at My Damn Channel. It's from the 2008 Concert of Colors in Detroit:

<http://www.mydamnchannel.com/channel.aspx?episode=916>

3.9.3 U.S. States where Frank is qualified/pending qualification for write-in votes! (2008-09-07 16:10)

we are doing amazingly well!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

Alaska AK
California CA Pending ...
Delaware DE
Georgia GA Pending ...
Idaho ID
Illinois IL
· City of Chicago
· Cook County – Pending ...
· DuPage County – Pending ...
· Lake County
· Will County – Pending ...
· Kane County – Pending ...
· Winnebago County
· McHenry – Pending ...
Iowa IA
Kansas KS
Maryland MD
Minnesota MN
Montana MT Pending ...

Nebraska NE Pending ...
New Hampshire NH
New Jersey NJ
New York NY Pending ...
Oregon OR
Pennsylvania PA
Rhode Island RI
Utah UT Pending ...
Vermont VT
Washington WA Pending ...
West Virginia WV Pending ...
Wisconsin WI Pending ...
Wyoming WY

3.9.4 U.S. States where Frank is not qualified ... yet! (2008-09-07 16:12)

but we have more work to do! n.c. slipped out of grasp. the post office lost our forms for indiana! time is running out in florida and texas. in ohio we have half of the electors that we need. SO HELP!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

Arizona AZ Need electors ...
Colorado CO Need electors ...

Connecticut CT Need electors ...
District of Columbia DC Need electors ...

Florida FL Need electors ... by the end of August!
Indiana IN Almost confirmed lost in the mail!
Kentucky KY Need electors ...
Maine ME Need electors ...
Massachusetts MA Prohibitive requirement for electors

Michigan MI Need electors ...
Missouri MO Prohibitive requirement for electors

North Dakota ND Need electors ...
Ohio OH Need electors ...
Tennessee TN Prohibitive requirement for electors

Texas TX Need electors ... by the end of August!
Virginia VA Prohibitive requirement for electors

3.9.5 U.S. States where Frank is qualified/pending qualification for write-in votes! AS OF 8/12/08 (2008-09-07 16:13)

everyday more states fall into the QUALITIFIED column!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

Alaska AK
California CA Pending ...
Delaware DE
Georgia GA Pending ...
Idaho ID
Illinois IL
· City of Chicago
· Cook County
· DuPage County
· Lake County
· Will County
· Kane County
· Winnebago County
· McHenry County
Iowa IA
Kansas KS
Maryland MD
Minnesota MN
Montana MT
Nebraska NE Pending ...
New Hampshire NH
New Jersey NJ
New York NY Pending ...
Oregon OR
Pennsylvania PA
Rhode Island RI
Utah UT
Vermont VT
Washington WA
West Virginia WV Pending ...
Wisconsin WI Pending ...
Wyoming WY

3.9.6 I agree with most of your platform... but (a message from Redlands' High friend). (2008-09-07 16:16)

From: Ruth Spivak
To: fmoore@eroplay.com
Sent: Tuesday, August 12, 2008 6:47 PM
Subject: I agree with most of your platform... but (a message from Redlands' High friend).

Frank,

Stephanie Levine Lucero, a friend of mine from Redlands, who say you a couple of days ago told me that she met you in Berkeley. She told me you were running for president, so I looked up your platform on the web.

I sent the link to Mr. Height.

I am not a believer in the flat tax. How do you determine what income to put that flat tax on? Small business, sole proprietors etc, have different gross profits. Some may have a 100 % gross profit while others may only have 10 % of their sales being income. A restaurant has a much lower gross profit than a professional. You will have everyone forming corporations so that they can take the same deductions that they took as sole proprietors to get to a lower bottom line.

I also believe in graduated income tax. Let those who make more pay more. All your cut off of \$1 million will do is cause people who are really rich to have underground economies or to form more corporations and funnel their income of 10 million into 11 corps and then pay only 10 %.

People are great at finding ways to avoid paying that massive tax. If you have a graduated rate, and with computers you could have a mill increase for each \$100 of income, you reduce the incentive to hide money or to be creative in the way you split it up.

Hope to hear for you. I love hearing about you. Your Wikipedia doesn't mention Redlands High. What an omission!

Ruth Meyer Spivak

Frank Moore wrote:
hey, ruth! yes, i'm still causing trouble!

will you give me mr. height's contact info. i ran into him in s.f. in the early 80s. but lost contact when he got fired from a private school and went on a european bike tour with his wife. one of my heroes!

the tax plank turns out to be the most controversial thing in my platform. the tax would either be on profit or actual income. i would limit how many corporation boards one can be on. but i'm not wed to the tax structure i outlined. a graduated rate of 1 % on the first \$10,000 [after the \$12,000 guaranteed minimum income], 2 % on \$20,000, etc. would also work...with no deductions.

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

3.9.7 Frank on the State of Utah Elections website (2008-09-07 16:23)

From: Blue House
To: Frank Moore
Cc: Linda Mac ; Michael LaBash
Sent: Monday, August 18, 2008 11:24 PM
Subject: Frank on the State of Utah Elections website

Frank is on in Utah! Check it out under "Write-In Candidates":

<http://elections.utah.gov/20-08Candidates.htm>

- Corey & Alexi

<http://www.frankmooreforpresident08.com>
Frank Moore for President 2008!

Frank Moore wrote:
another state! ah, when i was growing up in
utah, little did i know...!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

Linda Mac wrote:
cool!
the 2008 Declaration of Candidacy link from
Frank's name does not work.
<http://elections.utah.gov/2008>
%20Declaration %20of
%20Candidacy/Pres/Unattached/frankmoore.p-
df

Linda Mac wrote:
check it out ... its up now!
<http://elections.utah.gov/2008>
%20Declaration %20of
%20Candidacy/Pres/Unattached/frank.moore.-
pdf

Frank Moorw wrote:
ah, yes!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

3.9.8 Frank Moore For President 2008 (2008-09-07 16:27)

From: Norm Blazowski
To: fmoore@eroplay.com
Sent: Thursday, August 21, 2008 6:54 PM
Subject: Frank Moore For President 2008

Technological issues have proven to be
major points in this year's elections, and with
good reason. Technology has become a major
part of everyday American life, international

finance, and even a front line in the war on
terrorism.

You have made no public comments on
the issue of Unicode normalization and the
need for a single benchmark standard, even
though it is important for the multi-national,
intercultural web of communication that has
been built, and continues to be built, over the
Internet. I realize you do not have the time
to personally answer every single inquiry that
voters ask you about, but I would be perfectly
happy to hear from your staff what you or
your official campaign advisors think about
this major issue.

Unicode Normalization Form "D" specifies
that only glyphs that are noted as equivalent
in the official Unicode specification (currently
version 5.1 and subject to further revision)
are to be considered identical. For example,
under Form "D", U+1FBB "Greek capital let-
ter Alpha with oxia" is considered identical
to U+0386 "Greek capital letter Alpha with
tonos", whereas under Form "C" that same
U+1FBB is treated as if it were decomposed
to two combined characters, U+0391 "Greek
capital letter Alpha" followed immediately by
U+0301 "Combining acute accent".

Form "KD" will treat "Greek capital letter
Alpha with oxia" just like form "D", but it will
also treat U+03D4 "Greek Upsilon with di-
aeresis and hook symbol" as U+03AB "Greek
capital letter Upsilon with dialytika", some-
thing which Form "D" does not. Form "KC",
on the other hand, treats U+1FBB exactly
the same as Form "C", but also treats "Greek
Upsilon with diaeresis and hook symbol" as
U+03A5 "Greek capital letter Upsilon" fol-
lowed immediately by U+0308 "Combining
diaeresis," which Form "C" does not. This is
important, since even though both "Greek
capital letter Upsilon with dialytika" and the
duo of "Greek capital letter Upsilon" and
"Combining diaeresis" derive from the same
original glyph, no Normalization Form will
recognize them as equivalent to each other.

Though it seems insignificant, the conse-

quences of not choosing a standard, or choosing one poorly, are in fact far-reaching, as many government institutions, departments, and agencies, including the Defense Department, the State Department, the Library of Congress, the Federal Trade Commission, Citizenship and Immigration Services, and many others. If, for example, programs for heuristic scanning used by the C.I.A. cannot identify certain variant glyphs as being identical, advance warnings of future terrorist threats could be missed.

I look forward to your reply, and I urge you to consider this issue most thoughtfully as you continue your campaign.

Yours,

Norm Blazowski

to be honest, norm, i don't know. when have you ever heard a candidate admit that?!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

3.9.9 I LOVE BEING ON AGAINST THE DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION (2008-09-07 16:28)

From: Frank Moore
To: Katherine Westholm
Cc: Frank Moore
Sent: Tuesday, August 26, 2008 6:58 PM
Subject: I LOVE BEING ON AGAINST THE DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION

just saw that B-TV is playing the LUVeR.org Special: "From People's Park to the White House!" at the same time that the Democratic National Convention is playing.

B-tv is great!

In Freedom,

Frank Moore

ah, yes! i was upstaging hilary!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

3.9.10 Frank Moore for President news story (2008-09-07 16:29)

From Lob:
<http://www.inews3.com/play.php?first=Frank&last=Moore>

Frank Moore wrote:
amazing, lob! mind you, i ain't suggesting that people should spam this to everybody...

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

3.9.11 on the campaign trail at MEMPHIS MINNIE'S BAR-BQ in s.f. (2008-09-07 16:38)

DA BOYZ:

Alexi was just finishing ordering at the register when Corey arrived. The guy behind the cash register was checking out Alexi's "uncle frankie" tank, and asked if that was George Clinton? No, we said ... that's Frank Moore, who's running for president! He knew exactly who we were talking about - "Oh yeah," he said with a smile, "I know him, just didn't recognize him there ..." Corey pulled up his sweater and showed him the classic Frank Moore for Prez shirt, and he said, "Oh yeah, oh yeah, that's the one! I've seen that all over the place." We gave him a flier for the Erotic Campaign event, and he was just looking at it and smiling ...

**3.9.12 Presidential
(2008-09-07 16:39)**

Campaign

From: "David Sachdev"
To:
Sent: Sunday, August 31, 2008 2:49 PM
Subject: Presidential Campaign

Hey -

I am a friend of Davy's from the Visitations and he tells me that you are looking for DC residents to request that you be put on the ballot. Can you tell me what you need us to do?

Frank Moore wrote:

hi, david. thanks for taking this on! The DC write-in form only requires that we fill in the following information for 3 electors, who must be registered voters in the District of Columbia. We need 1) name, 2) address, and 3) voter registration number. we here can get their voter registration number if they give us/you their dates of birth, and zip codes. or they can find their own # at http://www.dcboee.org:80/voter_info/reg_status/. but we need them a.s.a.p.!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

**3.9.13 interview
(2008-09-07 16:41)**

request

From: Richard Wall
To: Frank Moore
Sent: Tuesday, September 02, 2008 2:14 PM
Subject: interview request

Dear Frank Moore,
I am a freelance writer working on a story for the Sacramento News & Review on independent and third-party presidential candidates

from California, and I wanted to see if I could ask you a few questions about your candidacy.

Would it be possible to email you a few questions and receive your answers in the next few days? Sorry for the short notice. I can get a lot of information from your website, and will keep the questions brief.

Thank You,
Richard Wall

Richard Wall wrote:

Frank,
Thanks for the interview. I have an introductory idea of your positions from looking at your website and a couple of other articles. Is the information on the Wikipedia page that your website links to accurate for use as background?

Also, my editor would like an image. Can you email to me a high res picture of yourself, perhaps a graphic file of your campaign graphics?

Following are a few more questions. Thanks for your time.
Richard Wall

I read from a poem by you (I think) included in an interview on an internet site that included, ". . . .we criss, we misfits have always been the adapters, . . ."

How does that play out in your strategy to campaign for President?

Have you run before, and if so, how many votes have you received?

Is the publicity to your policies the most important thing, since you probably know you're not going to win?

Speaking generally, your positions seem similar to Nader's and the Greens', is that a compliment (and accurate)?

Are you still having a victory party at VOX Gallery in Sacramento? What's your connection to Sacramento, and do you have a base of supporters there?

Are there any issues specific to Sacramento you would address as President?

I get the idea of horror movie poster when I look at your campaign images. Was that the intent, and if so, what's the message?

How much time do you spend campaigning?

How is it personally rewarding to be a candidate?

What's your metric for success?

Please address any other issues in this vein you want.

Frank Moore wrote:

great, richard. good questions! yes, the Wikipedia entry is accurate. we will send you photos and graphics...mikee will.

that poem is called mutation is evolution. it is about how society needs us misfits...be it artists, "crips" [the "disabled"], visionaries, whatever...if society is to survive and to evolve into a more humane world.

We "disabled" are really the adapters society needs because we operate outside the boxes of "normalcy", coming up with solutions from left field. I'm the candidate for everyone who doesn't fit into "normalcy" - which is almost everyone. My having cerebral palsy does not seem to matter to most people. In fact they seem to see it as an asset. I'm a member of a suppressed group. But I've successfully fought discrimination all my life and had fun doing it! Most people get that and feel hope. Then they read my platform - and they're hooked!

I'm not a part of the political system that

has been corrupted by big bucks. I'm not playing by the unwritten rules, etc. It is one of the reasons why everyday people are excited about my running. The big bucks political system has been divorced from the everyday reality, hijacked by the addicts of obscenely huge profits. I am a real, serious candidate. I'm just working outside of their boxes. Outside of boxes is where the new possibilities are. Inside the limiting boxes is where political power is created. This is why the normal politicians stay in the boxes. This is why fundamental, humane change rarely—if ever—has come from power politics.

My platform is the star of this campaign! This campaign started with a t-shirt of The Three Stooges. Michael ["Mikee"] LaBash, who is one of five people I live with in a tribal relationship and who is our graphic/web designer, had a CURLY FOR PRESIDENT t-shirt. For Christmas two years ago Mikee made me a FRANK MOORE FOR PRESIDENT shirt. When I wore it, people started asking me what my platform was. So I wrote a platform up. Everybody who read it got excited, overflowed with hope, saying it expressed what they felt and wanted. Their reactions placed on me a responsibility to mount a serious campaign, to commit and surrender to it...and to hang on no matter where this ride would go. I never know where a performance or a project will evolve to. I have never run for political office before...except in college. But I have always been involved in politics in a bigger context...that of social change.

When I was born, doctors told my parents that I had no intelligence, that I had no future, that I would be best put into an institution and be forgotten. So the struggle for freedom, and against the powers-that-be has been my life. And it has been a continuous struggle, struggling with schools to let me in, etc. I have always been a radical. But that became obvious when I was 17 and invented my head pointer with which I type and communicate. The first thing I wrote was how I believed in a one world socialist government. I started

writing political columns for the high school paper...as well as putting out an underground paper. I was in the first special class placed on a regular high school campus so that the disabled students could be in regular classes and be a part of campus life. I was involved in the civil rights and anti-war movements. This was 1965...before it was popular to be against the Vietnam War. In the school paper I got into a debate with a GI in Vietnam. I was sat down and told that, because of my political philosophy and activities, I was hurting the chances of the disabled students who would come after me. I replied that the goal was to get the rights for the disabled [and for all people] to be complete and equal...and that included the right to be political. I would not surrender that, or any other, right.

In the early 90s I and five other performance artists were targeted by Sen. Jesse Helms in what is commonly seen as the first battle of the cultural wars. This placed me in a great position to fight for our freedoms!

And I always have projects that confront political suppression in very sneaky ways. For an example, in recent years I shepherded a project to test foods for GMO's and to certify products as GMO or GMO-free. We had an independent testing lab and over 300 natural food stores in both the U. S. and Canada that would use the results in deciding what they would sell. We developed this project from our local consumer protest. In the end, the project threatened the corporate "natural"/"organic" food industry [the likes of Whole Foods] so much that they staged a hostile take-over to kill it. This is the kind of under-the-surface politics I'm into!

Historically the goal of independent and third-party candidates is not to "win." Realistically the process is rigged to prevent us from "winning." The function of such a candidate as I is to introduce ideas, to induce change, to raise the bar. Within this context, my campaign is extremely effective. But on

the other hand, I JUST MAY WIN THIS SUCKER!

Realistically it is impossible for any of us independent/third-party candidates to win...and for that matter candidates such as Edwards whom the mainstream media labels hopeless. It is not really about a lack of money.

First of all a large number of states either out-right ban write-in candidates or make it virtually impossible to qualify to be a write-in candidate. These states throw out the entire ballot with a write-in on it. This disenfranchises the voters in those states from the full choices. It freezes in place not only the 2-party system...which is a product of evolution, not of the Constitution...but the two parties that happen to be the major parties at the present moment. This has to change before we will have a chance of winning. One effect of my campaign has been forcing several states to clean up their write-in processes.

My platform is very similar to Nader's platform...breaking the control of the big corporations over almost every aspect of our society for example. Nader wasn't running when I started two years ago. I have taken his policies to the next level. And as for The Greens...I'm much sexier!

Yep, the victory bash is On!

Thee instagon foundation presents:

Saturday, November 22, 2008

FRANK MOORE'S CAMPAIGN

VICTORY BASH

8PM

\$7 cover at the door

@ VOX GALLERY

19th & X Streets

Sacramento CA

www.voxsac.com

performances by FRANK MOORE and his CHEROTIC ALL STAR BAND, INSTAGON, More tba

Art by Frank Moore, Michael LaBash + more tba

It looks like I and my running mate Susan

Block will qualify in more than 25 states as a write-in ticket...which is a victory in itself! So we will celebrate!

I'm closely linked to the vibrant art and music scene which exists in Sacramento. I have performed there a lot...at THE NOISE FEST and THE HORSECOW ART COLLECTIVE among other places. Many of the musicians in my band live in Sacramento. But to be honest, I'm not well-versed in the issues of Sacramento. Educate me!

Hey, about my campaign logo...that is what I look like! I ain't your standard politician! I'm ready to get results, to deliver! There are many...those who have not delivered the end of poverty and hunger...who should be scared when they see my mug! But most people see the hope, the possibilities, their dreams...finally! And that reaction fuels me. It makes all the work for the last two years worth it! Really I can't lose because the campaign has opened a lot up!

I want to invite people to go to <http://www.frankmooreforpresident08.com/> to read my platform just to see what is possible...and if they have wanted those things...I want their write-in votes!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

Richard Wall wrote:

Frank, thanks for the answers. Very interesting. Good luck in the campaign. Maybe the article in Sacramento will get you a bit more exposure there. By the way, I didn't mean to suggest in the question about the poster that your image was scary, rather the whole thing as a graphic image seemed intended to evoke the horror movie.

On a personal note, it was great to run across your campaign and you, because my first novel, Fools Poll, is about a person in your physical situation who decides to run for Congress as an independent in Nashville,

Tennessee, and wins. After 41 rejections from various agents over the years, it appears to be that the commercial book selling world isn't up to it. So, I'm on to the next one. Anyway. My character is Hector Lawrence, and I wish you the luck of Hector in your campaign, because in his fictional race, he gets a lot of luck to accompany his sturdy determination, wit, and charisma—just like you!

In Freedom,
Richard

Frank Moore wrote:

well, after i win you should try selling your novel again!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

3.9.14 campaign update (2008-09-07 16:45)

well, first i want to thank everyone who is working so hard on the campaign...and especially my electors! it looks like we have qualified in about 25 states...which is absolutely amazing! we will soon have a map or a list of those states up. if we ran again, knowing what we know now, we would easily have 10 more states. we came close in oh., n.c., and mi. the post office in indiana lost our forms! only d.c. is now up in the air!

now the campaign shifts! i need people [YOU!] everywhere to print out the platform at <http://www.frankmooreforpresident08.com/-platform-print.html> and give it to EVERYBODY!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

Steve Davis wrote:

hi

whats up? I'll print it out at work and pass em around down here and at our shows in SF next

weekend..
can't wait to see you all and jam out! i used a
few mins of the last dog set up there from july
for our new cd.thanks for having us!
see ya soon
take care
steve

Frank Moore wrote:
great, steve! if every band did that...

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

3.10 October

3.10.1 Power to the Peaceful? (2008-10-01 18:13)

From: stefan rosenzweig
To: Blue House
Sent: Thursday, September 04, 2008 8:54 AM
Subject: RE: How Berkeley Can You Be?!

Sorry guys. Sept 28 is the last day of SF
Blues Festival with Johnny Winter headlining.
I bought my ticket months ago. Hope that KC
will be out for it as well.

May see you this Sat at Power to the Peaceful?
Glad to hear that you are busy Alexi.

Peace,
Stefan

Blue House wrote:
Oh well, Stefan! Sounds like fun! We won't be
at the Power to the Peaceful event, because
yesterday they called Frank and told them
that we couldn't have a booth there because
we're a political campaign, and something
about it conflicting with their non-profit status
...

Stefan wrote:
How odd. Would seem that the same rule
would apply at How Berkeley can you Be but I

will keep quiet about it.

Frank Moore wrote:
one of the problems they had was i was too
real of a candidate, qualified in 25 states.
some political groups wouldn't let me speak
because i wasn't a "real" candidate! i wish
they would get on the same page!

3.10.2 Campaign (2008-10-06 23:18)

Update

well, first i want to thank everyone who is
working so hard on the campaign...and es-
pecially my electors! it looks like we have
qualified in about 25 states...which is abso-
lutely amazing! we will soon have a map
or a list of those states up. if we ran again,
knowing what we know now, we would easily
have 10 more states. we came close in oh.,
n.c., and mi. the post office in indiana lost our
forms! only d.c. is now up in the air!

now the campaign shifts! i need people
[YOU!] everywhere to print out the platform at
<http://www.frankmooreforpresident08.com/-platform-print.html> and give it to EVERYBODY!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

From: Franklin Furnace Archive, Inc.
To: 'Frank Moore'
Sent: Friday, September 05, 2008 11:03 AM
Subject: RE: campaign update

Much more impressive than merely fuck-
ing totally impressive! Hourly (my Pat Oleszko
coined nickname)

Harley Spiller, Administrator
Franklin Furnace Archive, Inc.

Frank Moore wrote:
yep! wonder what is next!

3.10.3 what exactly is "THE EROTIC CAMPAIGN?" (2008-10-06 23:20)

answering your question: what exactly is "THE EROTIC CAMPAIGN?" i have been running for president for 2 years. i and my vice-presidential choice, susan block, have qualified as write-in candidates in 25 states. for my platform, see <http://www.frankmooreforpresident08.com/>. we have received quite a lot of press coverage, especially in europe. a british television show is sending a crew to do a piece about our campaign. as i am also a performance artist, i am doing a 3-hour performance for them to film. "THE EROTIC CAMPAIGN" is that audience-participation performance. btw, during the 90s, i was one of the half dozen performance artists targeted by sen. jesse helms for doing "obscene" art.

hope this answers your question...and hope you will come!

2525 - 8th Street (at Dwight Way), Berkeley
Studio #16
Saturday, September 13, 2008
Starting at 8pm
British television will film
A rare interactive 3-hour live performance
THE EROTIC CAMPAIGN...FEEL, TOUCH THE
POSSIBILITIES
By the world-known performance artist and
presidential candidate
Frank Moore
Featuring THE CHEROTIC ALL-STAR BAND

The general public is welcome!
Admission is FREE!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

3.10.4 HumanBeingsAreFree has posted a comment to your profile (YouTube) (2008-10-06 23:25)

Hi frankmooreforprez08,

HumanBeingsAreFree has posted a comment on your profile.

I support anyone who will end the war and imperialism, and who will make it illegal to buy and sell debt (and I'm sure Frank would end the citizen-spying too). The person I mainly look to is Ron Paul, who's quite opposite to this campaign in many ways, but WE'RE IN EMERGENCY MODE HERE GUYS! This country will collapse if it is not restructured... and fast. Vote for Barr, vote for Paul, vote for Nader, vote for McKinney, vote for Baldwin, or VOTE FOR FRANK MOORE! I just read his platform today, but I'm all for it.

Frank Moore wrote:

i value your vote! we need to take the control back from the corporations, shift our focus to fulfilling human need, to ending hunger and poverty.

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

3.10.5 mention of write-in blog here (2008-10-06 23:28)

<http://www.dailypaul.com/node/61329>

ah yes! the campaign just has entered a new phrase!

3.10.6 Who Are You Voting For? Ron-Paulforums.com (2008-10-06 23:29)

Frank is one of the choices!
<http://www.ronpaulforums.com/showthread.php?t=152266>

Frank Moore wrote:

this is really the start of our campaign. the 2 brand-name candidates ain't cutting it, ain't talking about real issues, ain't from the everyday world. people are looking around for something/somebody more satisfying...AND HERE SUSAN AND I ARE!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

**3.10.7 Bullseye
(2008-10-08 22:04)**

Productions

From: Nicholas Lawton
To: fmoore@eroplay.com
Cc: Lucie Harris ; Miriam Cronin
Sent: Thursday, September 11, 2008 3:56 AM
Subject: Hi Frank...

Hi Frank

It's Nick from Bullseye tv here. I'm coming out to film your performance and need to let you know that we will need to take a picture of you and your performers holding a photographic id next to your face if appearing in the performance naked. We are not allowed to show any people naked on our show unless we have photographic proof that they are over the age of 18. This proof has to be in the form of a photo of them holding the id next to their face so that we can prove that it's them and they are over the age of 18.

If you could let your performers know this so we can take pictures before the performance.

Thanks,

Nick Lawton
Researcher

Bullseye Productions, 1st Floor, 21 Warple Way, London W3 0RX, United Kingdom

260

Frank Moore wrote:

sure, nick. gang, bring your picture ids saturday! you too, nick and miriam! of course some of the audience may get involved and we haven't told them to bring picture ids.

again, we have to be very careful to not damage the bamboo floor. please wait to move your equipment into the space until we can talk there. we'll be there at 6:30.

From: Miriam Cronin

To: Frank Moore

Sent: Thursday, September 11, 2008 9:28 AM

Subject: RE: Hi Frank...

Hey Frank,

I have a couple more questions!! Firstly, if you are planning on projecting images, I was wondering what sort of images they will be, and will there be any copyrighting issues? Secondly do you know if the band are happy for us to feature their music and performance in the show? And lastly for insurance purposes is there going to be anything potentially dangerous in any way your performance?

Let me know! Thanks!

Miri

Miriam Cronin
Researcher

Bullseye Productions, 1st Floor, 21 Warple Way, London W3 0RX, United Kingdom

Frank Moore wrote:

the slides on our bodies are from our past performances. so there is no copyright issue...even if you could make out the images on our bodies.

the band is my band.

depends on what you means by danger-

ous. during over 40 years of performance, nobody [except for me] hasn't been physically harmed/hurt. but everything i do is dangerous. my art is dangerous. i'm dangerous!

Link to the Warning Sign

Featuring Frank's platform

For more about the creation of this piece see this thread:

<http://frankmooreforpresident08.blogspot.com/2008/08/re-hello-frank.html>

3.10.8 Montgomery County, MD Display of Ballots (2008-10-08 22:16)

From: Rzeszut, Nancy
To: list of candidates
Sent: Thursday, September 11, 2008 4:33 PM
Subject: Montgomery County, MD Display of Ballots

Dear Candidates,
Please find attached a memorandum announcing the display of the ballots for the 2008 Presidential General Election, Montgomery County, MD.

Please contact me with any questions.

Sincerely,
Christine Rzeszut

Polling Place Coordinator
Montgomery County Board of Elections
751 Twinbrook Parkway
Rockville, MD 20849-4333
240-777-8502
Visit our Web Site www.777vote.org

Frank Moore wrote:
ah, yes...we are legit!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

3.10.9 L'Idéaliste by Rafael-Alexandre Ramos (2008-10-08 22:21)

<http://www.luver.net/audio/idealiste.mp3>

3.10.10 from fred hatt (2008-10-08 22:24)

"BTW, I've been happy to be on the Eroplay list, following Frank's campaign and everything else. Recently I saw Ron Paul and Ralph Nader together on CNN, arguing against the "two-party system". I would love to see some legislation to require more mainstream media coverage for the "fringe" candidates. Why isn't Palin considered a fringe candidate? I find her views far more extreme and bizarre than anything I've heard from Moore/Block." Fred

Frank Moore wrote:
shucks, fred!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

3.10.11 today (09.17.08) da boyz hand delivered our election forms to sacramento! (2008-10-10 00:32)

we are the first write-in candidates to do so in california!

see photos of the delivery here.
literally on the campaign trail!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

3.10.12 THE EROTIC CAMPAIGN (2008-10-10 00:38)

9/17/2008

A performance can be built on a good title...like THE EROTIC CAMPAIGN...FEEL, TOUCH THE POSSIBILITIES. The title creates a bubble of expectations that set off reactions which build a reality. The excuse for this performance was the U.K. Eurotrash tv show SEXARAMA...the title tells it all...wanted to do a piece on the campaign. I grabbed onto this excuse to do a 3-hour inter-active ritual. For the last few years I have been only doing band gigs. I knew probably the t.v. people would boil the hours of magic down to 5 minutes of sleazy fluff. But I am willing to risk! The difference between a band gig and an inter-active ritual is the band gig has fairly defined frames. But in an inter-active ritual I don't know what will happen from one minute to the next. I do enter the performance with pictures. But it always becomes quickly obvious those pictures ain't what is going to happen....so dive in and float!

Everything clicked. Great band full of my long-time Cherotic vets...a great space...an audience ready to combine politics, erotics, music, and personal magic. I had to just not block it!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

ERIKA:

We had our coffee and got ready to head out to the gig. The space was amazing, so cozy with great lighting a beautiful floor lots of pillows and all the band members we had not seen in a while came out of the woodwork, John the Baker, Lob, Steve from LA, Dr. O and Tomek!!! What fun. We got the space all set up and decorated in the Frank Moore for President decorations and Jen and I set up the swag table!!! It looked great!!! And the people were arriving, 25 in the end and they

all stayed. The TV crew from England was there and getting set up, "So, its just Frank's performance for the whole 3 hours?" they wanted to know!!! The performance started and Frank went around and asked people how they heard about it and then Kene-J was there or the Archivist, hip hop rapper who has been on the Shaman's Den and who owes Frank a pot roast one of these days. He sang a beautiful song and at the end of the performance said that he felt so inspired and would go home and write five songs. Then Frank and John did a few duets, amazing, powerful, a song about freedom, then crack baby and Fuck the Fascist USA. Frank had a couple of people read his two presidential speeches while Frank, Linda, Jen and Erika did a sexy, melting nude dance with slides going on top and everything in the room melted. The Frank Moore Cherotic All Star Band jamming in the back ground. It was a powerful and amazing night. The audience loved getting gotten by the three naked girls at the end and now they had someone to vote for in November!!!! After the show we cleaned up and talked and said good bye to people who came to the performance and band members.

DA BOYZ:

When we got to the 8th St. Studios, most of the band was there hanging out in the lobby, Steve and Jen, Lob and his girlfriend, Dr. O, and Jen was there too ... and the 8th St. Studio was filing out, tons of people ... Everyone helped unload the cars, and then we realized that the previous group had gone and locked everything up! We waited for a bit, tried calling you guys, and then magically this older guy showed up and seemed to know that we needed to get in! He opened it up for us, and then you guys were there! And the performance set up began! What a beautiful space! First the ramboard went down, then the rugs, and quickly the space was transformed into a magical campaign stop, the Frank Moore for President campaign vinyls and banners interspersed with Mikee's swirling erotic painted backdrops ... really

neat! The xmas lights ...

The band set up and started playing ... an amazing journey of music and sound that continued throughout the entire night, feeling like it rooted everything. It was really neat to see JTB again after what seemed like a long time! And Dr. O! It was like a homecoming ... it felt really warm and close, really good. Jeremy from BNG and his girlfriend Bobby were there too ...

It felt like everyone who came was ready to just go with whatever ... open, willing to follow wherever this was going, which we didn't know! It was fun Frank talking to Nick and David, the camera guys from British TV ... we were saying today that there is a feeling that everyone who comes into the space is automatically together because we're all going on the same journey together, following along ... Frank having Kene-J come up and do a song was so great! It was neat that he came ... everything about the night felt like what folks were saying later about what a country under a Frank Moore presidency would be like ... like Lila, everyone together, everyone close, no competition, jealousy ... everything was really heartwarming ... John and Frank doing the ripping duet!! And then talking to all the band members, getting a sense of the long-term relationships that people have with Frank and us, a really deep sense of community, that it felt like everyone automatically was able to be part of by just being there. We really noticed later how a lot of people said, "Well, this is my first time ..." and it felt like they could sense that what Frank was doing was a long-term thing, something to be experienced over the long-term, and that they had a sense of this being just one part of a much longer experience of community on some level ... and that they could see themselves coming back again to continue the experience ...

And then Frank had Jeremy undress Linda, Erika, Jen and Mikee slowly while a guy from the "audience" came up and read one of Frank's campaign speeches, getting more and more inspired as he read it. It was beau-

tiful and intense ... the vision of Frank and the huddle of naked bodies with the words of Frank's speech resonating through the room, with the music playing ... a dream of a new world ... and it only deepened as Lob's girlfriend took over reading a longer speech of Frank's, and the lights went out and the slides and strobes started while Frank, Linda, Erika and Jen played under the mind-altering combination of slides and bodies and music, and passionate vision for society!!! It is really hard to describe how it affects you taking all of that in ... it comes in through so many openings at once, through the pores ... you feel like you are not thinking really in the usual way anymore, just soaking it up ... it was amazing to see how everyone else there was having the same experience of it, and so inspired and magically altered by it ... transformed ... grounded by the music that just kept swirling things deeper and deeper ... so beautiful. The things that people said afterward were really amazing ... the woman who said in all earnestness that she had been thinking of voting for Obama, but was going to vote for Frank now ... Kene-J saying that he was so inspired that he was gonna go home and probably write 5 songs! Such a wide array of people, and everyone so open and willing ... Alexi said later that Jeremy and Bobby left early because they had to pick a friend up from the airport. They had asked him if it would be ok with Frank if they left early, since they had that obligation ... Alexi said it would be ok, but might be better after the undressing! Because Frank was just about to have Jeremy undress people ...

The playing under the slides while Lob's girlfriend read Frank's speech was amazing visually... liquid, erotic, mind-melting ... and then when Linda, Erika and Jen "got" everyone, it was so deep and so satisfying ... you wanted that feeling to go on and on ... and it really felt like it did, that it penetrated the talking afterward and the space itself, and that there was no dividing line ... that everyone left the space carrying it with them out into the world. Very very deep and powerful

Then we dismantled the space, always amazing to see a space restored to its blank slate again after so much has happened in it ... we were talking about the performance, packing up, snacking, farting!

JEN:

The space was great! Very big and beautiful with wood floors. Started getting carpets and blankets down. Then when you guys showed up Erika and I got the table of swag decorated and set up. The place was transformed pretty fast and looked beautiful with all the banners and posters and lights. Who knows what was going to happen! Was really exciting just to find out. It was a lot of fun to see John the Baker again, and Dr. O, Steve, Lob. Met Tomek for the first time and he was great. That band was classic and core. Really great.

Frank started out talking to everyone and I was just memorized like always. Love the way you work a crowd erasing division and expectation, like we're all discovering what is happening together. Never boring! Archive came up and sang which was a great rap about shakin' it and that loosened everyone up a bit. Then you played with John and that's always a lot of fun too - crack baby and other hits with John throwing his guitar after felt like old times. Then you talked to the band and it felt like John was really deeply feeling how much we mean to him. Lob is funny with the mic and he's so there with us, and you could tell that Dr. O felt great being back. Steve had been another great musical connection and really gets it too. Tomek was quiet but very present. Talking to the band like that really anchored what we did next.

You asked the couple up front if they would be undressers and the girl said no but the guy that works with Corey at bng said yes! With Josef reading the short version of Frank's speech, he slowly undressed Linda, Erika, me and Mikee. Excitement was building as to what was coming. That was such the tip of an

iceberg, I wish that couple had stayed to see all that happened next. The reading of the speech started out a little slow and fumbly but then became very impassioned by the end as it was really talking about us living our dreams in a real way and that is such a powerful thing - most people really deeply how much we need to do that.

Then the lights went down and we got up to do the ritual. We started right in with Lob's girlfriend reading the long version of Frank's speech that provided a great context for everything. Playing nude together is always so beautiful, feels so soft and relaxed. Moving together touching and rubbing - the whole body is alight and in tune - turned on. Felt really good. Then we went around the room and got everyone. We started with the band. Felt so good, felt like family. Then we spread out into the audience and brought them all in. The three of us just following each other went to every person and embraced them in us. Everyone accepted us and felt like they melted with us. We were in Lila and this was something you could feel every person wanted, wanted life to be like this with everyone. How great and amazing and wonderful. When the mic was passed around it was great to hear how everyone enjoyed it and how some of them let it change them right then. When Mikee got the mic I knew it would eventually come to me but I didn't know what to say. I was just feeling so good and it was difficult to pick out anything specific at that time. When Erika got the mic she said that it felt great to go and hug everyone. I felt that too and it was great to hear her say that. Then Linda spoke and it was my turn next. I was just counting on the feeling that I had would produce words when I had to but that didn't really happen because all that kept coming out was how great it was, how great it felt. Speechless, just smiling from ear to ear.

I have always been amazed at what you do, but now I'm here with you and it's us, so it isn't really amazing in a way because it's life everyday. But in the context of us in a performance bringing others in who are willing

to come, it still feels amazing because it is so easy to do. It's so right here now and needed, craved. It felt as though everyone was waiting for us, beckoning us to get them. And when we got them it felt as though the energy of what we are was going out through their lives into other lives and out and out expanding into the world. So small and intimate, so practical and simple, but so powerful! The kind of power that can really change things.

Richard Winger wrote:

Thanks for sending this! In politics, there is very little that is new, but I think you have provided something new!

Frank Moore wrote:

shucks! we are taking things beyond/out of the old boxes into LIFE!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

3.10.13 this appeared in various news-papers (2008-10-10 00:43)

From Richard Wall:

this appeared in various newspapers:

<http://flagpole.com/News/AltPrez/2008-09-17>

from the article:
Obscene Gesture

"Independent candidate for president Frank Moore of San Francisco was once singled out by Sen. Jesse Helms as an obscene performance artist funded by the NEA. Moore remains unrepentant, and offers a thoroughly un-Helmsian platform that includes slashing the military by half, providing free public mass transit 24/7/365, and legalizing drug use. With sexologist Susan Block as his VP candidate, Moore is on 25 state ballots as a write-in."

3.10.14 hey, richard (2008-10-10 00:44)

will you send me a copy of your piece when it comes out?

and...

Would you be a guest on my 2+-hour show? You would be my sole guest for the whole program. We do it as a live streaming video show every Sunday at 8pm on our web station <http://www.luver.com>. We do it from our north Berkeley home. Then we will play it on b-tv, Berkeley's cable access channel, and archive it on our site. We archive the shows at <http://www.luver.com/underground/shamden.html>. I'll interview you. Our first opening is nov. 9.

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

Richard Wall wrote:

Hi Frank,

You will be a lot closer to the Sacramento News & Review than I am: I'm a freelance writer living in St. Augustine, Florida. However, I will email you when the article comes out, and you can pull a copy off their website, or call/email them and see if they will send you a copy. I'm not sure when it will run, but I will let you know when it does.

And being in Florida, getting to Berkley for your show would be difficult, though I am honored that you invited me. So I will have to pass, even though I would love to go to the Bay Area just about anytime. I lived in Pacifica in 2001 and loved the area. Again, thanks so much for the invitation, but I won't be able to make it out to the West coast for a while. I don't think I have 2 hours worth of coherent conversation in me anyway, though I do like to talk politics.

Richard

PS I get Google News Alerts about "independent preidential candidates" and got a link to a website including my interview questions, your responses, and my return message. Thanks for my moment of internet fame.

Frank Moore wrote:

florida, eh?! why didn't we meet a month or 2 ago?! florida was one of the states i couldn't get qualified in because i didn't know any one there to work with.

Richard Wall wrote:

I would have helped you, but I think you would have needed 104,000 signatures.

By the way, am I understanding it correctly that you had to get 158,372 registered voters to sign a petition to get you on the California ballot as a write-in?

Also, I put a mention of your candidacy in a column I have been writing that will come out in next week's issues of the San Antonio Current (sacurrent.com) North Coast Journal in Arcata, CA (northcoastjournal.com) and Flagpole in Athens, GA (flagpole.com).

Richard in Peace

Frank Moore wrote:

you are confusing the requirements for actually being on the ballot with the requirements for being a write-in candidate. when we started doing the research two years ago, it quickly became clear that it was impossible for somebody like me to get on the ballot. but the write-in process was more doable. btw, we created a page where we have compiled the write-in requirements of each state. <http://writein2008.blogspot.com/>

3.10.15 from my vice-president, dr. susan block (2008-10-10 00:47)

Sarah Palin isn't the only woman running for Vice President in this season's U.S. Presidential sweepstakes. There is another candidate for the office on Number One Observatory Circle who also happens to have a vagina, and that candidate happens to be me. Governor Palin and I have more in common than two X chromosomes: We both favor lipstick politics, love our supportive manly husbands, enjoy handling phallic objects - in her case a rifle, and in mine, a vibrator - and neither of us has had much of any government experience on the national stage at all.

[Sarah Palin photoshopped bikini photo]

Then there are our outfits: I'm in lingerie all the way, and the Governor's in a bikini. Yes, that bikini shot was a fake - just Sarah Palin's head jauntily photoshopped onto the bikini model's rifle-wielding body - but the zeitgeist is that it authentically conveys the Spirit of Sarah (Lord have mercy). That is, even in her sensible business suits, desert camo, cuddly parkas or hunting gear, and always in those sultry stern "Tina Fey" specs, Sarah Palin exudes sex.

[Palin Protection Condoms photo]

Which brings up a big difference between the Governor and me: Sarah might exude sex, but she's against sex education. I'm a sex educator. I believe that education is power, and sex education is sexual power, the power to attract and cultivate healthy, exciting, relatively safe, mutual beneficial relationships, the power to give and receive pleasure, the power to love and be loved. Why do we all need a good sex education? Because repression relies on ignorance. We need education in the sexual sciences to wipe out damaging, sometimes deadly superstitions and misinformation. We need education in the sexual arts to help improve our erotic lives and to keep our families together. We need education in sexual psychology and

philosophy to help us determine our sexual nature and cultivate it in a fulfilling, ethical, manner.

Sarah Palin believes that “faith-based...abstinence only” is the only kind of sex education anybody should get, and we’ve all seen how well that works with her own daughter. Saying no to sex education is just one cornerstone of Sarah Palin’s anti-sex/anti-nature platform; on abortion, same-sex marriage, evolution and stem cell research, she is somewhere to the right of the Pope, Dr. Laura and the Reverend Sun Myung Moon.

Another big difference between Sarah and me involves our fellow earthly creatures: I want to save the bonobos. She wants to gas the polar bears. I’m no vegetarian, but the Governor seems to glory (hallelujah!) in her “God-given” dominion over the local fauna to a sadistic, fetishistic degree. Or maybe she just flaunts her dominionist style to impress her red meat-hungry fans. With her grizzly bear throw rugs, airborne wolf-shooting games, plush fox (or is that wolf?) collars and fur fetish photo-ops surrounded by horny Vikings, Sarah Palin is the 21st Century Venus in Furs.

[Sarah Palin shares her fur fetish with horny Vikings photo]

Which brings out the difference in our approaches to power. There are two ways to get it (so they say): through fear and through love. I tend to go through love. Sarah Palin is all about fear. And boy oh boy, is she scary, especially to women and girls who have wished and worked all their lives to get a female in the White House, and now this anti-feminist Puritan threatening to set women and humanity back a few decades could well be the one who gets in. As for men, if they’re not down on their knees, they’re nervously protecting their balls.

The Alaskan Governor is the quintessential dominatrix, the Queen of Cold with a warm smile and a wicked style. This is a key to her appeal. Americans, who reelected

(overlooking, for the moment, the possibility of voting machine fraud) the Bush Crime Family Torture Masters in 2004, apparently have a strong masochistic streak. An attractive, powerful, moralizing domme makes us weak in the knees. Americans are bowing down before this woman like lovestruck submissives, giving up their rights to peace, pleasure, freedom, a clean environment and any sense of respect from the world. Like Austrian novelist Leopold Von Sacher-Masoch’s 19th century classic *Venus in Furs*, Sarah Palin looks stunning in fur, wields a mean leather whip and has utter disdain for your pain. And this Venus also wields a cross as a sword.

Which brings up a difference that’s thicker than lipstick: I’m for the separation of Church and State, and the Governor is running as a Messenger from God. And that’s no vague conceptual God. That’s not the Jewish God, nor the Muslim, Buddhist nor Hindu God, and it’s certainly not the Goddess. Sarah Palin’s God is The Christian God with a capital crusading C, and she is His Messenger. And if you don’t accept Jesus as your Savior and the Republican party as your overlords, get out of the way of her snowmobilee. This is Sarah’s world and you’re just running from her bullets in it.

That’s another key disparity in our philosophies: I’m all about Peace through Pleasure. Sarah’s for Drilling and Killing. How can such a saintly woman be so brutal? Easy. See, candidates like me, who aren’t absolutely positive that God is on our side, or even that He or She exists, feel the need to be diplomatic, to work for the good of society, and the planet. People that speak with God directly, like Governor Sarah and Mad King Lameduck George, don’t sweat such small stuff, what with God Himself IM’ing them to rain bombs on civilians, plunge the economy into ruin and pillage the planet. Praise the Lord.

[Sarah Palin: Venus in Furs phot]

But back to us ladies. Here’s something else we have in common: Neither of us

has been invited to Bohemian Grove (unlike McCain, Obama and all the male Bushes). I know a few of the BG's secrets, but Sarah has a better chance of being the first female leader than these Greek love powerbrokers invite to their "top secret" Midsummer Night's Bacchanals in the Redwoods. I'm sure they're already fantasizing about Governor Sarah sporting a strap-on. Shhhh....

Which brings us to censorship: I'm against it (just in case you don't know). Sarah Palin tries to ban books from libraries. And then there's the war in Iraq (I'm against it). Sarah Palin calls it "a task from God."

But our most important difference isn't really about us, it's about our running mates. Sarah's man is John McCain, the U.S. Senator who plucked our eskimo princess from national obscurity and set her on a snow white horse with reigns of flowers and a crown of stars in front of the old beat up, utterly discredited Republican army. Now she is his Joan of Arc. He is her Prince Charley, egotistical, fickle, quick to anger, utterly beholden to the wealthy powers that back him and prepared to keep our troops in Iraq for the duration of his presidency or the next 100 years, whichever comes first.

[Bendib Cartoon of Sarah Palin and John McCain phot]

My "man" is the U.S. Presidential Candidate Frank Moore. While Sarah's man is a War Hero, who rained bombs on Vietnamese civilians before he was captured by Viet-cong, Frank Moore is a Peace Hero who has brought joy and inspiration to millions over the years as a performing artist and healer. Frank promises to bring the troops home from Iraq "immediately," and he'll have universal prenatal-to-the-grave health care and universal free education with equal access, and free public mass transit as well. Neither McCain nor Obama are offering these basic services that should be the first priority of any "free" functional society. Read more about at frankmooreforpresident08.com/ and if you

like what you read, write us in: Moore/Block. Feel good about your vote this time.

[Sarah Palin sits on her couch near her grizzly bear carcass phot]

But far be it from us to "take" any votes from Obama who is, indeed, the far lesser of the two evils here. So you Barack voters, especially in the swing states, go ahead and vote the Big O. But if you're one of those liberal Republicans who's considering voting McCain/Palin because you like the idea of supporting the kind of feisty, sexy, can-do woman that Sarah Palin appears to represent, consider this: Everyone has their personal tastes. So... Sarah Palin has her grizzly bear carcass on a couch and I have my ecologically friendly Monkey Rocker. What would you rather have in your Vice Presidential living room? Wait, don't answer that...

Just please don't vote for her! Pray for her, pray to her, worship her, adore her, jerk off to pictures of her (real or fake), obsess over her family problems, adopt her sexy librarian look, copy her hair style, try out her Tina Fey glasses, send her fan mail, parody her, dedicate your next Christian rock tune to her, build a cathedral for her, but please just don't vote for her. Because God and Goddess help us, if enough of you do.

Frank Moore wrote:
i'm your man, suzy!

3.10.16 on the campaign trail (2008-10-10 00:59)

Today Linda, Erika, Mikee, and I dropped into the Hopkins St. Bakery....as we oft do...to get treats to have with our coffee across the street. The new owner and her employees always ask about how the campaign is going. Today we told her about the last two events...especially how combining the political with the music and erotic performance went directly into

people. SHE said when people experience me, it makes the vision real. Then she about cried. She said she knows if I were president, her life and business would be a whole lot easier! She bought the bakery a few months back and it has been hard because people are cutting back and cookies, cakes, sweet buns, etc. could be seen as luxury items. She said, "but you would take care of us people!" I will!

DA BOYZ:

Lori, a regular at BNG, was asking Corey what was the latest, and he told her about going up to Davis, the Farmer's Kitchen Cafe, performing ... She had actually seen us driving over to Hopkins on that Tuesday morning that we went to Sacramento, and wondered what I was doing driving around on a work day?? Checking up on Corey! Corey told her about the Sacramento trip, and she was very impressed, and even more impressed that Frank has qualified in 25 states, and might possibly add on a few more!

At BNG, Corey ran into David, the neighbor and elector for Frank who Corey runs into every few days, and is always updating on the campaign. They ended up walking back to Curtis St. from the store together, and he was asking how the Erotic Campaign went? Corey told him how amazing it was, and the elements that Frank weaved together. He liked hearing about it ... he asked Corey if we knew Frank before moving into the neighborhood ...? Yes, for years before, and it was the reason why we moved ... He said that when he saw the purple house, he said to himself, "I'm going to like these people!"

A regular customer, a woman Corey had known almost since he started at BNG, was in the store... she teaches Barmitzvah, does some kind of jewish singing ... not too long ago, Corey had given her Frank's platform to check out, and now he asked her if she had read it? Yes she had, she said with a smile. It was funny! Funny in a good way, she said. "If only ...", she said. When Corey said, yeah!, and that we really could have all of that, she

said that it was a great lesson for anyone ... to go for everything you want right off the bat, not for what you could settle for ... but for everything you really want. That was a lesson for all people.

3.10.17 from Louise (2008-10-10 01:01)

let me get this straight...we are bailing out this company to the tune of \$700 billion because the company is "too big to allow it to fail because if it failed, the whole global economy will crumble!" if this is true, if the global economy is that fragile, we are in deep shit. a bail out will not get us out of this deep shit. i would down size this and other companies to more sane sizes...i would break them up. i would make the selling of debt illegal. i would set an interest rate ceiling of 5 % on all loans. i would bring back pre-reagan regulations on banks, etc. if i were going to bail out that company, that company would have to provide full and free medical coverage to every american for 25 years!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

--- Original Message ---

From: louise scott Sent: Monday, September 22, 2008 12:41 PM
Subject: from Louise

Dear Friend,

Congress is on the brink of making a one-sided deal to give George W. Bush a blank check to bail out his pals - offering nearly (or perhaps more than) a trillion taxpayer dollars to Wall Street to cover its bad debts.

That works out to somewhere between \$2000 and \$5000 from every American family. So what do the taxpayers get in return?

Nothing. No new regulation or oversight to help avoid this kind of crisis

in the future. No public interest givebacks to help people whose homes are in the hands of the banks. Perhaps most shockingly of all, the taxpayers get absolutely no share in the profits if and when these finance giants bounce back, even though we are now assuming a great deal of the risk.

This is worse than a bad deal - this isn't a deal at all. This is a blank check to some of the richest companies in the world.

I just signed a petition calling on key members of Congress to impose a few sensible conditions to this bailout in order to protect the American people - I hope you will too.

Please have a look and take action.

Thanks!

Yvette wrote:

FRANK.....I would like free medical coverage for 25 years!

I work as a title examiner for Stewart Title in Rancho Cordova. Temped at Stewart for 8 months. Finally was hired August 1. My insurance starts November 1st. woo hoo! (Last year worked for Old Republic title, 4 years, laid off last August...so haven't had insurance for either my son or I since then.) Now they tell us today that they are moving the office to either Concord or Fairfield. That would be quite a commute!

I've been in title for about 12 years. I love it! Love the challenge of a piece of property with messed up or complex chain of title!

10 years ago an old crusty title dude told me to get out and go back to school...for title is not what it use to be. Oh he got that right!

My life is pretty damn good.....I've raised an outstanding son, finally found LOVE in the

form of LOB (lol), satisfied (always a work in progress) with my spiritual, emotional, mental and physical growth, etc.....the career thing...well, I still have no clue.....a bit overwhelming, but heck I've given birth and raised a human being...lol.....piece of chocolate cake.

Wow...so now you know.

xo Yvette

Frank Moore wrote:

ah, yes....life is a chocolate cake! how would my platform effect your everyday life, yvette?

Arienne Ellis wrote:

Let it crumble, ey? Do you know this guy? Interesting times, indeed, right, Louise?

Lots of love

from busy me (and the grasshoppers)

Ari

Frank Moore wrote:

hi, arienne! i was the guy in the wheelchair who lived with louise in santa fe around 1970. when i met her in san bernardino, i was a college student living at home. louise gave me access to the world i wanted to be in! and now i am running for president!

3.10.18 another day...more press!
(2008-10-10 01:03)

<http://www.newsreview.com/sacramento/Content?oid=848025>

thanks Richard!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

Richard Wall wrote:

Have a grand victory party. Wish I could be there.

Richard

as a write-in in w.v.!

send your cds to <http://www.luver.com> and we'll play the shit out of them!

Frank Moore wrote:
we will!

Frank Moore
Inter-Relations
P.O. Box 11445
Berkeley, CA 94712

**3.10.19 Westfield Alliance podcast?
(2008-10-10 01:13)**

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

--- Original Message ---

From: Michael Lyzenga
To: fmoore@eroplay.com
Sent: Tuesday, September 30, 2008 4:30 PM
Subject: WestfieldAlliance podcast?

I'm having a bit of trouble finding this link... can you help me? My name is Mike with Blues Crossing and we're on today's show and I'd love to be listening.

Mike

Frank Moore wrote:
the show plays live tonight at 9pm pacific. it is not a podcast, it only plays live. there are links to listen on this page in various streaming formats and instructions if you have problems there also. <http://www.luver.com/listen.html>

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

Michael Lyzenga wrote:
thank you Frank... you've got my vote!

Now if I can only stay up til midnight!

All the best,
Mike
www.myspace.com/bluescrossingrocks

**3.10.20 HOW BERKELEY CAN YOU BE?!
PARADE (2008-10-10 01:17)**

Last year HOW BERKELEY CAN YOU BE?! PARADE really marked the beginning of our taking our presidential campaign into the public. The year since then has been filled with campaign speeches, festivals, performances, interviews and other events. Last year I shook hundreds of hands and gave out over a thousand copies of my platform during the parade and at the festival afterwards. But last year there was a laid-back feeling. This year there were hours of extremely intense intimate inter-reactions/exchanges of hope and vision. It was non-stop...much more than at the other festivals. Many people knew about the campaign. A lot of people...all kinds of people....knew me/us from our public access cable shows [we are on tv in Berkeley and the surrounding towns every night for around 6 hours!]. It was extremely inspiring, if exhausting!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

great photos (see them here)! we also have made a music video with them, using the amazing sound collage by raphael-alexandre Ramos in canada.

Frank Moore wrote:
great! i value your vote! and we are official DA BOYZ:

We were among the several first booths to arrive, but it wasn't long before there was lots of activity in the park. We unloaded the truck, and got to setting up everything ... the last hurrah of the presidential season! The last festival of the year! We remembered that last year when we set up for How Berkeley Can You Be was the first time we did a festival set-up. It was fun setting up, as always, and a hustling race against time ... it always took the limit. Earlene arrived a little early, admiring the booth as we put the finishing touches on everything. It was so great that she would hold down the fort while we were in the parade. She picked her shirt and put it on, and we went over the for sale stuff with her, and then soon we were heading down to California St. to meet you guys in the parade line-up!

There we were, closer to the front of the parade than last year, between the scantily clad dancing girls and the gay cheerleaders! Frank was getting set up, Mikee was putting the boombox on the top of the luvermobile to play the Frank Moore for President rock'n'roll jam and chant! We met Kit! We were all getting our bags set up with platforms and handouts, and doing some last minute stuffing so as to combine the two together to hand to folks ... And then we were going!

A whirlwind! So much fun!! So many people, and it all went so fast! Handing out Frank's platforms and the "write-in" handout like crazy, people knowing Frank, looking forward to seeing him pass by, calling out his name, calling out that they see his shows on BTV! Calling out, "Go, Frank!" Hands reaching out for platforms ... And then there was Frank, pressing the flesh! Stopping to touch and talk with people along the parade route, and then hustling on as the parade was moving so fast! It was just incredible, we couldn't give out the platforms and fliers fast enough, and when it was all over, Frank and Linda were saying that it would have been no problem to go much slower, there were so many people who wanted to say something to Frank, to get the platform, to shake his hand... It was

absolutely amazing! And it was all types who called out something about watching Frank on TV! Black, white, brown, male, female really amazing ... We were just blown away at the experience And then we were rolling into the parade finish, seeing some of the other great "floats" pull in behind ... cupcakes on wheels, giant mobile pink rabbit slippers ... just a taste of the amazing art cars that would come later ...

It really was only a brief respite, taking the FM4Prez vinyls off of the cars and getting unpacked, and heading over to our booth on the other side of the park, before the intensity of the parade continued at the booth. But first, there was Earlene in her Uncle Frankie tank, taking care of everything at the booth, enjoying herself, happy to see all of us, and really impressed with the whole Frank Moore for President get-up! Frank and Earlene took a great picture together, and soon she was on her way ... Corey set up the video camera, and the action began again ... Since the booth was placed right on the corner of a main entrance and exit part for people coming into the park, and since the booths were more tightly packed than the year before, people were right up on the booth all day!

We can only really begin to catalog the amazing interactions that happened at the booth ... First, there were tons more platforms and fliers handed out to people coming by, and often we would watch as folks walked away reading the platform, seeing that this here was a serious candidate! The booth really drew people in ... it was beautiful, and of course the Frank Moore for President graphic was reality shifting!

There was the self-proclaimed "right wing conservative" who came by while Frank, Linda, Mikee, Erika & Jen were out checking out the other booths, reading the platform and saying that he likes a lot of it, and that maybe he should start "Conservatives for Frank Moore"! And then coming back later to say hi, and when Frank asked him what he liked in the platform, he went through

it in some detail! He liked cutting the military by at least half, he liked Frank's ideas about registering as a "family" and how he approached the "marriage" issue. He said this would work for both sides, and that it was very smart. He liked Frank's stance on patents and copyrights ... can't remember all that he said! Then there was the amazing deep silent responses ... the woman who stood there listening to Linda reading Frank's platform on the portable DVD player, totally absorbed ... every once in a while flickering her eyes up at Frank, as if to say, "You devil, you!" And then back to listening intently ... all the way to the end! Then a big thumbs up before she walked away It was like this, over and over again for the 4+ hours we were there at the booth. 2 hours of video! There was the really neat short interview of Frank by a guy who does a radio program, who said that he really liked Frank's plan for a guaranteed minimum income of \$1,000/ month, based on the cost of living ... it made a lot of sense to him, and he could imagine how it would work practically for people ... The way that people took in Frank's ideas and could easily apply them to their lives and to a sense of how the country could be seemed to breathe more and more reality and possibility into the ideas, fleshed them out in ways that made it sound like we were hearing Frank's platform in new ways, seeing more and more of the implications of a government run this way ... it just made sense!

Tomek was there with his accordion in the beginning, Jen made a run to take Kit back ... we made a run for Blondie's pizza and green tea for Linda ... a fun fun fun day!! And we were among the last of the booths ... people were still coming by wanting to talk to Frank and get his platform as we were packing up a good half hour after the festival officially ended!

We all packed up, and then you guys were off to the other two cars, and we broke down the canopy, loaded up the truck, and soon were heading home ... it was always unbelievable to look at the little patch of grass where all

of this took place ... even the Obama-Biden table, two booths down from us, cheered Frank as you guys rolled by! A very fun, inspiring, amazing day!

Back here at the ranch, we came in and adored the kitten, who purred away ... We gave her some food, and she took a nibble, but mainly she wanted to sit by the door as we brought stuff in from the truck, and make sure we knew that she might want to get outside! Jen was soon here too. After we had unloaded everything, we laid back in the living room for a few, gave Cookie a lap, and talked about the day, while you guys got ready for the walk down to T-Rex!

Soon we were all walking down to T-Rex, talking more about the day ... and ready to eat! And soon we were there, getting situated, and salivating over the menu ... yum! Dinner was yummy and fun the waitress was impressed at our ability to eat! And then you had us give her a platform at the end of the night, and she was going to go read it while she ate her salad! While we were heading out, she told Corey that she had read it and showed it around to a bunch of people there. She loved it! She ended up taking 3 more copies to hand around there.

The host read the platform too, even though he prefaced it by saying that he had to vote for Obama ... but said, "Sounds good!"

ERIKA:

Parade Day!!! Jen and I decorated the cars and Mikee went to get coffee for us. Then it was time to go pick Kit up. Jen and I went and got him and we arrived in the line for the parade!! I gave Kit half of my baked good and some of my coffee and he put on his Frank Moore for President T-shirt. Then we went over all the driving stuff for the parade. We watched the dancers behind us and then Kit went to have a smoke and he had a book with him that he was reading. Soon our second car arrived and Corey and Alexi came and

we were all ready to go. Jen would drive the front car and Kit the back car and the rest of us would walk and hand out platforms. There were so many people and so many people seemed to know Frank, who we were, our TV shows and about the campaign, wow!!! They did move the parade along faster this year so we had to rush a little to hand everything out. Amazing!!!! Then we were off to our booth where Earlene had been sitting and she was so happy to have been at the booth. We went to the bathroom and then got settled into our decorated booth and all afternoon there was a steady stream of people coming up to the booth. There were a lot more booths and a lot more people at the festival this year. It was amazing all the people that came up really excited about Frank's platform. One woman said that she believed in everything on it and thanked Frank so much for it. A guy who does a radio program on the east coast did an interview with Frank and we connected with a guy who is running for City Council for the Shaman's Den. It was constant!!! People coming up and asking Frank why he is running, "To Get the ideas out there!" Many people don't even think that there is another possibility...think that they can only vote for Obama or McCain. Lots of people wanted to know about the write-in process. Wow!!! What a day and we got some donations. People took bumper stickers and pins all day long, and so many people seemed to know already that Frank was running for president!!!! We looked around at all the other booths before we headed home for a quick stop off to feed the cats etc... and then we all walked to T-Rex and what a delicious meal it was, with yummy salads, chicken and ribs, veggies, fries on and on and then dessert. We walked home full and sleepy!. We did a little house cleaning and the end of the night stuff and then headed to sleep!!

Ruth Spivak wrote:
Frank,

It sounds like you are on a roll. I would vote for you if I could. Can I write you in in

MD?

Ruth

Frank Moore wrote:

hey, ruth! checking my magical map [which is at http://www.frankmooreforpresident08.com/-qualified_write-in_states.html], yep! maryland is one of my purple states! in fact, at <http://www.mdvotes.org/demo/main.php> there is a demo on how to write in somebody in maryland.

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

3.10.21 check this out! (2008-10-10 01:41)

at http://www.frankmooreforpresident08.com/-qualified_write-in_states.html we just created an interactive map of the states...the purple states!...in which susan and i are official write-in candidates. Click on a purple state for how-to-write-in information for that particular state.

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

Steve Brown wrote:

Still wish I could vote for you-maybe in 2012?
Steve

Frank Moore wrote:

work to change Hawaii's laws to allow write-in candidates. if you succeed in this, i will run in 2012! it is up to you, steve!

3.10.22 Comment posted on "on Taxes and Debt" (YouTube) (2008-10-10 01:49)

wii112 has made a comment on on Taxes and Debt:

FRANK MOORE PWNSSSSS HE IS LIKE CHUCK NORIS AND BRUCE LEE COMBINE!!!! HE"S PWN\$ i feel sorry for the guy... beause he is handycap..... I WILL VOTE U WIN FRANK MOORE I WILL VOTE U IN!!!

(note: i 14.... but u will always be the president i want)

Frank Moore wrote:

i value your vote! i will kick some asses in d.c. for you! don't feel sorry....feel the possibilities, feel the hope! the boxes are what handicap people. i play outside of the boxes!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

3.10.23 on the campaign trail (2008-10-10 01:50)

DA BOYZ:

the milk guy Bruce was back from his trip to CanCun, and talking presidential politics again ... he was asking what the latest was with the Frank Moore campaign, and Corey told him about the parade and festival, and the amazing responses Frank got ... He wondered where Frank stood on the whole bailout issue? When Corey told him what Frank had written about it, he got real serious when Corey mentioned breaking these companies up into smaller more manageable companies. He said, "Yes, I feel too that we really need to do that." He considers himself a conservative, is I voting for Bob Barr ... It was neat! Frank has gone from being something of a "Berkeley stunt" in his mind to a serious presidential candidate.

3.10.24 Elector (2008-10-10 02:07)

Hi Frank,

I'm a big fan of yours, and am seriously considering writing you in. I will be voting in Tennessee. If you need an elector there, I'd be glad to sign up. Let me know how I can help.

Regards,
Alex Shoaf

Frank Moore wrote:

hey, alex! if you had written about 4 weeks ago, we could have worked together to get the 11 needed people for electors in tenn. but unfortunately the deadline has passed. but please pass out copies of my platform to get the ideas out.

btw, why are you my fan?

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

Alex Shoaf wrote:

That's too bad! I wish I could have helped you out. I'm a fan just because I appreciate the fact that you truly believe in everything you say. Your campaign is all for the right reasons. I'm one of those people who is sick of the 2-party system (or any parties at all), sick of populist politics, and hoping for a more free and just America.

Keep up the good work.

Alex Shoaf

Frank Moore wrote:

i try to put things out as directly as possible. the campaign is a tool to bring our visions into reality.

3.10.25 mistress sarah (2008-10-11 01:36)

From: Susan E. Siens
Sent: Saturday, September 20, 2008 1:12 PM
To: liberties@blockbooks.com
Subject: mistress sarah

I hope you read Cockburn's and St Clair's wet dream essay (subscriber edition) about Sarah Palin; I could only hope it was written to annoy their readers. Your piece reminded me, of course, of Reich's The Mass Psychology of Fascism. Sarah Palin is the perfect embodiment of repressed sexuality and its intimate connection with violence. Welcome to America!

Susan Elizabeth Siens

Unity, Maine

My husband is very interested in writing in Frank Moore and yourself on his ballot in November. We have to write in candidates with their home city and state included; is this on the website?

Dr. Susan Block wrote:

Thanks for your nice email. And thanks for your vote! I believe that all the information you need to write us in is on Frank Moore's site: <http://www.frankmooreforpresident08.com/>

Frank Moore wrote:

hi, suzy and susan. we have not qualified in maine as write-in candidates as yet because we needed someone there to help us to do the ritual.

For qualification in Maine for write-in candidacy for President, we need 4 registered voters to be electors. 2 of the 4 can be from anywhere in Maine. The 2 others have to be 1 from the 1st Congressional District, and 1 from the 2nd Congressional district. All four of the electors need to fill out a form which contains the name of the Presidential and Vice-Presidential candidate, the elector's

name and address, and must be notarized. In addition, this form also requires that a municipal registrar or clerk certify that the elector is a registered voter. The registrar has to sign and date the form as well.

The deadline is Thursday, October 30, 2008.

susan, would you be up to getting the 3 others and perform this rather strange ritual?

Susan Siens wrote:

Dear Frank,

I would be very willing to do the strange ritual, but let me check out a few things. I am ill (on my way to see Surgeon #3 in a week) and also suffering from serious sports injuries, which makes it hard for me to go anywhere. When you live in the woods and fields as I do, it is limiting when you have to avoid going anywhere! I love your website, and that's the first flat tax I've ever heard of that makes sense.

I'll be in touch, Susan

Frank Moore wrote:

susan, i understand. get well! but do you know somebody there who would take this on?

Susan Siens wrote:

Dear Frank, My husband might be willing. He's definitely interested but works two jobs, one at night at a hospital, the other at night caring for people who need round-the-clock nursing care in their homes. Fifty-six and works a minimum of 48 hours per week. I just love America, don't you? (I actually do, but not the America those blank faces at the Republican convention have brought us.) I'll ask him; just keep nudging me. Susan

Frank Moore wrote:
nudging gently!

Frank Moore wrote:

this email went out before i was finished! as i was saying...

we are running out of time in maine. realistically we need to get the 4 electors by next week to get the forms in by the deadline. i'll understand if your husband can't do it.

you guys sure need the guaranteed minimum income of \$1,000 a month per person!

Susan Siens wrote:

Dear Frank,

I sent a message to a couple of artists I know in the 1st District; doing this makes me realize what stuffy people I know in general! One of the problems with living in the boonies. That guaranteed income would be lovely. I started applying for disability 14 months ago – HAHAAAAHA! I think the goal is that you will die before receiving it, which my law office told me does happen. Wow, \$700 billion for the bankers and they can't come up with \$1200 a month for me. Very interesting country, this. You gotta laugh as much as possible!

We'll try to do the bit on our end (2nd District) this week. My husband will come off working 7 nights in a row (12 hours, which usually ends up more like 13 or 14) Wednesday morning, he'll stagger around for a bit, then sleep, then we can go to the town office!

Best, Susan in Unity

Frank Moore wrote:

hey, would you like to be on my e-mail community, the e-salon?

The guaranteed minimum income of \$1,000 a month adjusted to the cost of living is meant to be a safety net rather than a replacement for work. I think most want to work...in an expanded concept of work. But to get a true

feeling of what it would be like if you had to live on your minimum income, you have to crank in that you wouldn't pay for health care, education, mass transit, etc. It all adds up. The combined minimum income couple...or a single parent with a child...would be \$2,000 a month. This should provide a realistic basic living. This allows the single parent the option of being home doing the important work of raising a child. But free childcare provided by the universal free education system would open a whole host of new possibilities to the single parent.

The minimum income would encourage people to form the cooperative communal family [of all kinds] groupings who pool their incomes together...using their minimum incomes as a base to create more nourishing homes, to start and maintain small businesses. These communal groupings will be much more financially stable, emotionally nourishing, and environmentally friendly than today's common isolating model of living.

It is all about caring and choice. If a senior wants to stay in her own home, the \$1,000 a month will make that possible as will the home attendants provided by the healthcare system. This is also true if she wants to live with her family or in communal housing. This will actually be much cheaper than the scary mess we have now. The warehouse nursing home will be a thing of the past. Seniors will be an important, active element of every part of our society. We need everyone actively involved. We simply cannot afford on any level to warehouse portions of our population. It is a waste of potential!

Some people have expressed concerns that the guaranteed minimum income would drain people's productivity. They ask why people would work. What they are really asking is why people would work without the whip of fear of hunger and poverty. They never ask this about the rich or the corporations, only about the working class and the poor. In reality most people want to work, want to contribute, want to improve their lives. Hunger, poverty, and

fear drain productivity. If we are to survive, we need to end hunger, poverty, and fear.

The guaranteed minimum income will tend to keep wages in general higher and working conditions safer and more worker-friendly. This was also true for welfare and was the true root of the capitalist opposition to welfare.

The guaranteed minimum income will be very different from welfare. Everyone will get it. So there will be no stigma attached to getting it. There will be no red tape, no entrapping rules, no case workers drained of their humanity, and the rest of the demeaning rituals of enforced head-bowing associated with getting public assistance. The guaranteed minimum income will be something you get as a citizen, something you can depend on.

I get S.S.I., Med-cal, and money for a home attendant. People say they don't mind the truly unfortunates who obviously can't work getting welfare...but all of those lazy bums getting rich on welfare who could get a job...you know the line of thinking. Well, I am what they are picturing as the truly unfortunate. But in reality I can and do do many things. I can't get a job, not because of my body, but because I would lose my S.S.I., Medi-Cal, and my money for a home attendant. This is an example of how the system is set up to not work and how the people get blamed for it not working. It is hard and scary living on so-called welfare. This is not true for me....at least not as much. I'm a punk, have built a support network of friends, doctors, etc. When I get a threatening letter [they are always threatening] informing me I must go to this certain doctor within two weeks to get a brain cat-scan [for which I would need to get knocked out] to prove I still have cerebral palsy or lose all my benefits, I with Linda can get on the phone and politely but firmly guide the over-worked case manager to turn the pages of my file to find the last yearly visit to check that a miracle hadn't occurred. But most people in that position are much more vulnerable than I am. They are on their own, without a support network, etc. I don't know how they survive. I

know Nancy, a college student with cerebral palsy in a wheelchair, needing assistance with feeding, drinking, going to the bathroom, etc. She is determined to live independently. But her S.S.I. check is barely livable small. Her attendant hours [at minimum wage] are less than half of what she really needs. So she has to wait for a drink of water. She wears a catheter although it causes infection [hence will probably shorten her life]. To add insult to injury, there is a threat that her needed supplies will be unclassified as medical equipment and will no longer be funded. Because most doctors and hospitals do not accept Medi-Cal patients [because of red tape, low payment, and insane rules], she has to travel hours to the county hospital to wait more hours to be seen. But she keeps on doing what she has to do in order to stay in the game of life rather than being stuck in an institution...which would cost us much more than keeping her out with us. Out here, we can hear her poetry, see her perform. Most people on public assistance do contribute to society. They raise families, do art and music, push for change, etc.

The truth is the system is designed for failure, for easy scapegoats and decoys. As I am writing this, I see the governor of California is again threatening to cut S.S.I., Medi-Cal, home attendants, etc. Well, the web work of the guaranteed minimum income, a livable wage, the universal health care and the life-long education systems will be designed to work. And because everybody will be covered by this web work, this web work will be much harder to screw up!

I will cut the military budget by at least half and use half of the savings to pay down the national debt. I will shrink the federal bureaucracy and again use half of the savings for this pay down.

Basically the problem is not a lack of money, but what we have spent our money on...war, pork, waste, etc. It has been a standard trick to distract us with supposed waste, fraud, etc. in the social programs while milking us out of

billions in military waste, corporate welfare, etc.

Again, the minimum income of \$1,000 a month for every citizen will give people money to spend, save, invest, or pool with others to create more effective financial communities which will open up a wide range of opportunities for the average person...to start small businesses, to stay on the family farm, to do art, to raise kids, etc. Free health care [which will include long-term care, home attendants, medicine, etc.], free life time education [including child care], free mass transit, etc. will in effect put more real money in the pocket of the average person. But more importantly the fear of the future will fade, releasing what is now hoarded away for old age, for when your health fails you, for your kid's education...releasing the knot in your belly of knowing that no matter how much you manage to save [if any] it will not be enough.

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

Susan Siens wrote:

Do we need to get Susan the forms for Presidential Elector Consent ... wondering if that's why she would be going to the Town Office? There is a form which includes a place for the elector to sign and have notarized and also includes a section for the local registrar to certify that they are registered voters ...

Frank Moore wrote:

i just got the below email from my guys. i didn't realize that each elector form needs to be notarized. although i'd love to be legit in maine, i don't want to have your husband and you waste your time and money on an unrealistic process.

Susan Siens wrote:

Dear Frank,

I did get the info on how to get the form, but have not heard from my friend in the 1st District! I'm not sure how often she checks her email. She's a bead artist and gets a little obsessed. Things are overwhelming here. My husband (Page) has signed on to too many hours, and annoyed me, just at the time of year when we need to get in more wood and all the root vegetables, put bales of hay around the house, grade the horse's stall so it doesn't flood in spring, etc, etc, etc. I need abdominal surgery and my back is a total wreck from all the damage I've done to it by falling off horses (mostly when I was a kid), so I'm not as strong as I should be.

I read some of your essay about a guaranteed income, which I totally agree with. And I am grateful I don't have cerebral palsy. My problems can either be solved by docs or kept in check by quality bodywork. But, as the partner of someone who deals with old people a lot (and as someone who has made her partner promise to put her in a nursing home rather than spend his life caring for her), I think people's perceptions of nursing homes aren't quite the entire picture. The reality is that my husband takes care of old, demented people who hit him and other staff, scream incessantly, pull out their IVs, demand constant attention, etc. They are like babies, but they are not babies; they are not appealing and they will not grow into cognitive beings. No one, including their families, would want to live with them and take care of them. Of course there are people in nursing homes who are not out of it and would probably do better in a family living environment, doing what they are able (we all want to feel useful, which is why emotionally healthy people don't want to spend their lives watching TV), but there are also a lot of people whom I feel are best cared for by people who work in shifts! An example is my deceased father-in-law who actually moved in with his ex-wife and her boyfriend (!!!!!), verbally abused his ex but satisfied the emotionally dysfunctional needs of my social worker sister-in-law to see her parents get back together (sick, sick, sick). My sister-in-law became his boss (inappropriate,

in my opinion) and he died hating her; we both thought he should have gone to the VA nursing home because he would not take any responsibility for himself. These issues remind me of dealing with people with serious mental health problems; I don't think warehousing and drugging people is any solution, but we need safe, quiet, protected places for some people with caretakers who get decently educated and paid, and get breaks.

Tell me what you think, and please put me on your email list. And I'll give up on the elector process if it's okay, even though you have the best program of any candidate I am aware of. I heard the Libertarian guy, Nader, and McKinney on the radio giving their response to the Bags o' Money for the Banksters, and McKinney gave the best, clearest response. The Greens here annoy me no end (the apolitical party, Page calls them), but I'll probably vote for McKinney.

You have all my sympathy in dealing with SSI, Medi-Cal, etc. I am lucky to have Page, or I would be homeless and helpless with a skinny horse, two skinny dogs, and two skinny cats!

Best, Susan

Frank Moore wrote:

yep, McKinney would be my second choice also. and, yep, i keep telling the greens here they need to be much sexier!

i like my body. it is my normal state which i have been functioning quite well in for my entire life. it is much harder for people to adapt to physical changes in mid-life.

one of the people i live with is the director of enrichment at a large retirement community. people with dementia are erika's favorite people to work with. she is extremely successful in getting into their reality to relate with them in a deep, playful, fun place. the residents are happier and live longer as a result. sounds like page doesn't work in an environment

where this is easily possible. he works in an environment of over-worked, under-paid, and under-respected. unfortunately the place erika works was just bought by a big for-profit corporation who are kicking out her favorite people, turning the place into a fancy hotel for rich 60-year-olds! she is looking for another job with favorite people!

3.10.26 on the campaign trail (2008-10-11 01:37)

DA BOYZ:

Corey showed Rick the Sacramento News & Review article, which he was really impressed with, and a little later in the day he also told Rick about your conversation with the new owner of Hopkins Bakery. Rick likes to support Hopkins because they use organic, and their stuff is really good, so he gets cakes and pies from there for BNG birthdays, etc. When Corey told him about your conversation with her, he said something like, "It is really neat to experience first-hand the way your campaign is affecting people!" Rick may come to the How Berkeley Can You Be parade!

3.10.27 How Berkeley Can You Be? slideshow (2008-10-11 01:38)

a great video!

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=G4f-84pV4W04>

music by Rafael-Alexandre Ramos

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

Rafael-Alexandre Ramos wrote:
Frank ! Frank ! Frank ! Frank !!! :D

Frank Moore wrote:
i take this to mean that you like the video.

Horsecow to the Vox because of problems we've been having w/ the law and an irate landlord, so this is disappointing news.

**3.10.28 VOX closes.. all shows canceled.
(2008-10-11 01:39)**

Lob wrote:
Frank,
sadly i have to let you know that we have to cancel the show in November that was scheduled to happen at VOX GALLERY. Yesterday, VOX art group was given notice from the owner of the building that they need to vacate by Oct 25th. I have had to cancel your show and a couple of other ones that i had booked.. as no other really suitable venue is available for the what we really would like to have happen . This came as a complete surprise to me and the rest of the people involved with the VOX art group, we previously were planning to be out by the end of the year.. and we all knew and planned for that deadline approaching.. and now we have to adjust and deal with closing early and moving .. i have a studio in that building and store alot of my sound equipment there.. so now i have to find a new place for storage and lose a practice / recording room. and have to contact people from far away who have already made travel plans to let them know that everything is canceled.

this sucks.. im sorry.. you know how i hate doing this ..

Lob -/-

Frank Moore wrote:
BUMMER, lob! after that newspaper story just came out promoting the show! larry and steve, could we do it at the horsecow?

Larry Rodriguez wrote:
Sorry Frank,
we just recently moved a show from the

Hopefully we can all spring back from these troubles.

larry

Frank Moore wrote:
ah, it is an illness that is going around everywhere!

Larry Rodriguez wrote:
We could probably still do a victory party, just no loud performances. Could blast some jams at a decent volume though.

Larry

Frank Moore wrote:
sounds great, larry! we don't fire off cannons or other explosions! would art lessing & the flower vato also play along with instagon and the cherotic all-stars? can we set up the date?

did you see the great piece about our campaign in sacramento news and review?
<http://www.newsreview.com/sacramento/Content?oid=848025>

Larry Roidriguez wrote:
That's the whole bummer of it, is that we can't have live bands playing. But I guess it wouldn't be a Frank Moore victory party without the performance. So we better not. Oh yeah, congrats on the SNR article, I just recently saw it.

Larry

Frank Moore wrote:
darn! yes, if we make the effort to get ourselves up there, live performing would be our fuel...especially for this gig. oh, well, we will have a potluck bar-b-q party here on election night!

sometime i would like to do a long ritual performance there without a band.

any holes for you for the interview?

Hot shit!
Linda

3.10.29 follow-up with Loretta @ KALX (2008-10-11 05:02)

Blue House wrote:

I just talked with Loretta from KALX ... She had said she was going to send an email over the weekend with topics/questions for the interview which she was going to schedule this week, but we didn't get anything, so I gave her a call ... She was glad I called and said that she was going to use as a starting point a recent Glamour magazine article which interviews Obama & McCain on 6 major topics (below)... she is going to use this as a base for the interview. She said she is going to be scheduling the interview this week or next week ... it sounds like she is still trying for getting people into the studio, although Jesse Townley wants to do phone interviews ... She said she is excited! I told her that Frank wanted her to know that he is available for a follow-up interview, and explained why Frank wanted me to do the 10-11 minute phone interview, and told her more about Frank ... She said that was great! When I told her the way that Frank communicates, she seemed to know already and said very deeply, "He is amazing ... he is just amazing ..."

<http://www.glamour.com/magazine/2008-08/whos-your-guy>

Pulling troops from Iraq
Equal pay for women and men
Fighting global warming
Health care for the uninsured
Overturning Roe v. Wade
Lowering gas prices

Linda Mac wrote:
great!

do you feel like you can gather enough info on those six topics from things frank has already written, or do you need him to fill in

Blue House wrote:

I can pull stuff for "Pulling troops from Iraq", "Fighting global warming ", and "Health care for the uninsured".

For "equal pay", it just seems obvious, but don't think Frank has written anything related to that ... same with Overturning Roe v. Wade.

About "Lowering gas prices", that might be the one thing I'm not sure of ...

Frank has an energy policy, but I'm not sure what I would say about it reflecting on gas prices

Frank Moore wrote:

not only would i pull the troops safely and quickly out of iraq, i would do the same in afghanistan. moreover i would close down a large percentage of our foreign military bases.

i would pick people to be u.s. supreme court judges who have records of support of personal rights, freedoms, privacy, and choice.

i wouldn't do anything to directly lower gas prices because we need to ween ourselves of our addiction to oil. but by making all public mass transit free, 24/7, and reliable, it will lower the demand for gas, and hence lower gas prices. this is also true for my commitment to truly clean alternative energy sources, electric cars, my concept of local villages, etc. all of which also will be one step in stopping the human causes of global warming.

i will push for equal pay for equal work for everyone. i will expose the fact that this is not happening. i will place more value [including monetary] on the professions of caring such as teachers, nurses, home attendants, etc.

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

Frank Moore wrote:
and i keep forgetting...during both presidential
debates, b-tv has aired one of my presidential
specials. so in berkeley and surrounding cities
you could switch channels between them and
me! last night was carl bryant grilling me!

**3.10.30 President
(2008-10-11 05:09)**

— Original Message —

From: "J. C."

To:

Sent: Tuesday, October 07, 2008 11:13 PM

Subject: President Moore.

I'm voting for you.

Hi Frank! -I'm connected to you through
your former student Paul Escrava, currently in
Chicago.

I am recently realizing what I think I would
add to my platform, if I were running:

The elimination of postal junk-mail, focus-
ing especially on that from banks... you know-
all those offers, and 'complimentary' checks,
and more pieces of paper than any mail should
ever have?...

yeah. I see the time, effort, and electric-
ity [shredding] involved, as a very small part
of the larger conspiracy to keep us down.

-just wanted to mention it.

Jimmy Clark (the famous movie star)*

Later on in the sunshine

Frank Moore wrote:

i value you vote, jimmy. and susan block,
my vice president, and i are officially qual-
ified write-in candidates in and around
chicago...and in most of il....see our magic
map at

[http://www.frankmooreforpresident08.co-
m/qualified_write-in_states.html](http://www.frankmooreforpresident08.com/qualified_write-in_states.html).

i would push for lowering the postal rates
by \$.15 on personal mail and raise the so-
called bulk mailing rate by \$.15 on each item.

"former"? that's news to me!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

**3.10.31 on the campaign trail
(2008-10-11 05:11)**

DA BOYZ:

a woman waiting in line for the bathroom
admired the little boxes that had held boxes
of Equal Exchange tea, and Corey offered
her to take as many as she wanted. She
liked organizing things with boxes ... but she
couldn't take any because she was on her bike,
on her way to the Obama headquarters. Oh!
Corey said ... I have a friend who's running
for president! Really, she said? She wanted to
make clear that she could not vote for anyone
but Obama this time, even if she might like
someone's position on some things a little
bit more, there was just no other choice but
Obama, because the alternative was McCain.
Corey said ok, but would she like to see his
platform? Sure! she said, she'd be happy to
see it. So after she came out of the bathroom,
Corey handed her a platform, and she just
started reading it on the spot there in the
1st aisle ... loving it! "a minimum income
of \$1,000 a month ..." Wonderful! she said,
"That's what I get now from social security
..." "... universal pre-natal-to-the-grave health
care ..." "Great!" "... do away with tax deduc-
tions for over \$12,000 income. Instead, there

will be a flat tax ..." "Beautiful!" It went on and on like that ... she said that some countries, possibly Israel, actually make election day a holiday, but she didn't know if was paid or not ... She got to the 2nd page, going through each paragraph like that, and asked if she could keep this for herself. Yes!

Later in the afternoon, the woman Corey had talked with the other day, who was going door to door with a city council candidate, was back in the store again. She had read some of the platform, and liked it, and said that her son had read it and loved it!! He is 16 years old and very involved in politics, in school, etc. A "junior statesman" ... she suggested that he might want to bring Frank to his school to talk about his candidacy ...! Corey said Frank would love to do something like that, that he he had been invited at one point by a high school kid in southern California ...

3.10.32 Video of the How Berkeley Can You Be? Festival is up! (2008-10-11 05:13)

Look for the "Watch video of the festival here (Windows Media)" links on this page.

3.10.33 Tinkerbelle (2008-10-11 05:16)

From: Stavros
To: Frank Moore
Sent: Monday, October 06, 2008 7:03 PM
Subject: Tinkerbelle

I just saw the flick The diving Bell and the Butterfly and I thought of you. They could not make a film on your life because you whole life is beyond the edge. Besides that how could they do justice to your life without making it an x rated movie.

I think that I will vote for Nader again.

Frank Moore wrote:
why not vote for me?

Stavros wrote:
OK I'll write you in!

Frank Moore wrote:
you won't regret it!

Stavros wrote:
You should have a fund raiser in LA at Gorky's

Frank Moore wrote:
ah, i don't think it still exists...or duke's! folks, both were "hip" l.a. restaurants which tried unsuccessfully to discriminate against me!

Stavros wrote:
Since I made all my decisions, I mailed my ballot in. You should have at least one vote in Santa Clara County.

Frank Moore wrote:
i don't think you will be alone, stavros!

3.10.34 Frank Moore intronized in DIY-Media (2008-10-11 05:17)

Rafael-Alexandre Ramos wrote:
Hey Frank,

You're with the boys (and certain Mme's) now :)

<http://www.diymedia.net/collage/truth.htm>
(scroll down, you're between Margaret Thatcher and MLK (no reason for the order (and don't mind the one star, it's my friend John's way to tell me I'm a lazy ass collage artist ;),

Rafael

Frank Moore wrote:
it is an honor to be included on this site!

3.10.35 Check This
(2008-10-15 01:24)

<http://vote-ca.org/Intro.aspx?Id=CAMooreFrank>

3.10.36 Comment posted on "on Taxes and Debt" (YouTube)
(2008-10-15 01:25)

FalseKarma777 has made a comment on on Taxes and Debt:
i cant believe he is running

Frank Moore wrote:
believe it! i am!

3.10.37 Frank's electoral vote count
(2008-10-15 01:27)

Blue House wrote:
If Frank won all the states he is qualified in, he would have 278 electoral votes ... 8 more than the 270 needed to win!

Alabama AL (9)
Alaska AK (3)
California CA (55)
Delaware DE (3)
Georgia GA (15)
Idaho ID (4)
Illinois IL (21)
· City of Chicago
· Cook County
· DuPage County
· Lake County
· Will County
· Kane County
· Winnebago County
· McHenry County
Iowa IA (7)
Kansas KS (6)
Maryland MD (10)
Minnesota MN (10)

Out! Montana MT (11)
Nebraska NE (5)
New Hampshire NH (4)
New Jersey NJ (15)
New York NY (31)
Oregon OR(7)
Pennsylvania PA (21)
Rhode Island RI (4)
Utah UT (5)
Vermont VT (3)
Washington WA (11)
West Virginia WV (5)
Wisconsin WI (10)
Wyoming WY(3)

Frank Moore wrote:
this is extremely interesting. and this doesn't count the states that were possible for us to qualify in but we came up short...states like ohio, texas, florida, etc. we did all this without any money and with just 7 people as a staff working part-time. it just shows what is possible. the campaign has reached tens of millions around the world, opening up new possibilities. not bad! AND IT AIN'T OVER!

Russell Shuttleworth wrote:
Who else but Frank!!!

3.10.38 (2008-10-15 01:28)

From: troy parker
To: fmoore@eroplay.com
Sent: Friday, October 10, 2008 9:27 AM

Dear Mr. Moore,

Some fellow classmates and myself have stumbled upon your campaign. Together we have created a mass support group of young voters, and were wondering if we could receive some merchandise to help spread the knowledge of your efforts not only throughout our community, but through any other human

contact met. Your campaign is very important to us. And we are true supporters. A speedy reply would most grateful.

Sincerely yours,

Troy Parker
Student of Hope High School, Arkansas.

Frank Moore wrote:

hi, troy. i value your and your friends' support. there are two problems. first, Arkansas is one of those states that deny their voters their right to write in....thereby freezing the status quo in power.

NO WRITE-IN PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATES ALLOWED.

The Arkansas Secretary of State's Elections Division website says this:

"Write-in Candidates

Write-in candidates are not allowed in presidential, municipal, or primary elections. [ACA §§7-5-525, 7-8-302, 14-43-202]"

www.arkansas.gov/sbec/pdfs/2007-Handbook-Final.pdf

i encourage you and your friends to work to change this for the next election.

secondly, we are running this campaign with virtually no money. so we don't have free merchandise to send out. but i encourage you guys to print out from <http://www.frankmooreforpresident08.com/-platform-print.html> copies of my platforms to give out.

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

3.10.39 a neat letter and my reply
(2008-10-15 01:32)

Maugansville, Maryland
21742

286

September, 29.08

Dear Mr. Moore,

I am a fifth grade student in Mrs. Deneen's class. I am 10 years old and love sports like gymnastics and basketball. People always say I have the longest legs, I don't think so but others do. I go to Maugansville Elementary. It is such a BIG SCHOOL I love it though!

On Friday, October 31, 2008 our whole school will be participating in a parade to promote voting in our community. Many 5th grade students are writing letters to invite candidates to come to our parade. I hope you will join us and march with me in the parade. If you can come please write to me at your earliest convenience. Plan to arrive at 8:30 A.M. and go to our office for your information our parade should last about an half an hour.

I really hope you make it. It would be a honor to meet you.

Sincerely,
Margaret Porter

10/12/2008

Dear Margaret,

Your letter warms my heart. I wish I could come to meet you and to be a part of your parade. Parades are fun! But I live across the country near San Francisco in California, and I have very little money. So I can't come. Please think of me when you are having fun at the parade!

As you see, I have sent you a package of surprises. Please show them to your parents, Mrs. Deneen, and the other students in your class.

And I loved your art on your envelope!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

3.10.40 UPDATED: Why Frank did not qualify in AZ, CO, CT, FL, IN, KY, ME, MA, MI, MO, NC, ND, OH, TN, TX & VA (2008-10-15 01:33)

Arizona:

Here we needed 10 registered voters in Arizona to be Frank's presidential electors. We were not able to do this 1) because we had few contacts in Arizona, and 2) because the process involves each elector getting a form notarized, which makes it more challenging to get people.

Colorado:

Here by August 26, we needed 9 registered voters in Colorado to be Frank's presidential electors. In this case, there was no notarization of elector forms required, but because we have few close contacts in Colorado, it was challenging to get people. We were able to get one person in Colorado to be an elector for Frank.

Connecticut:

Here we still could qualify, with the help of 7 registered CT voters willing to be electors, by October 21st. We have not been able to contact anyone in Connecticut who would do this. In this case, it would have involved each elector signing a simple form and sending it to us so that we could send them all in together to the Legislative & Elections Division.

Florida

Here, given more time, we may have been able to gather the people needed to qualify. All we needed were the names and addresses of 27 registered voters in Florida to complete our application, but it proved difficult to gather people in a state where we had few close contacts.

Indiana

This was a lesson for the campaign! The only reason we did not qualify in Indiana is because our paperwork was lost in the mail, and the deadline passed before we could re-send everything. After this experience, we have sent everything more securely, with delivery and signature confirmation.

Kentucky

Here we still could qualify, with the help of 8 registered voters in Kentucky willing to be electors, by October 24th. Again, as in most cases where we did not qualify, we have not been able to contact anyone in Kentucky who would be willing to lend their name to this purpose. All we would need are the names and a \$50 filing fee.

Maine

Here we still could qualify, with the help of 4 registered voters, by October 30th. We have actually contacted several people willing to help us in Maine, but the combination of how close the deadline is, and how many hoops the individual electors have to go through has probably put Maine out of reach. Maine is one of a number of states that require that a number of the electors must come from different congressional districts in the state. In Maine, 1 elector must be from the 1st Congressional District, 1 must be from the 2nd Congressional District, and 2 can be "at-large". This is the first hoop. Then, each elector must not only fill out and get a form notarized, but they must take this same form to their local registrar of voters and have their registration officially verified.

Massachusetts

Here we were not able to make contact with anyone who would have been willing to be an elector for Frank, let alone go through

the prohibitive number of hoops required to qualify here. Even if Frank were a resident of Massachusetts, this process would be difficult. Not only did we need to get the names, addresses and signatures of 12 registered Mass. voters on one form, but then 12 Elector Registration Certificates (1 for each of the 12 presidential electors) had to be physically taken in by each elector to their local voter registrar's office to be signed or stamped by the voter registrar certifying that the elector is a registered voter.

Michigan

We were very close in Michigan; we just ran out of time. A friend in Michigan was able to get us 8 registered voters' names and addresses who were willing to be electors. We needed only 9 more to complete the paperwork for Michigan, but ran up on the early September deadline.

Missouri

We still could qualify in Missouri (we have until October 24th) but we have not been able to make any contacts in Missouri, and the process is prohibitive. The presidential and vice-presidential candidate's forms have to be accompanied by 11 notarized "Declaration of Candidacy" forms for each of the Missouri electors. 9 of the electors must come one from each of Missouri's 9 congressional districts, and 2 can be "at large". Even if Frank lived in Missouri, this could be difficult to achieve.

North Carolina

North Carolina is the most difficult state to qualify as a write-in candidate for President. You have to collect 500 signatures of registered voters, separated by county, deliver these signatures to the respective county boards of elections for verification (if they were collected from different counties), and then deliver the verified signatures to the State Board of Elections in Raleigh. So Frank took it on! A friend in Wilmington, N.C. was

able to get a little over 300 signatures before the deadline passed. This is a prohibitive process, and would have been completely unthinkable for us were it not for the enthusiasm of a local N.C. friend.

North Dakota

Here we were not able to make contact with any residents. We needed only 3 registered voters in North Dakota to serve as presidential electors. Each of them would have had to fill out a form and have it notarized and then send it to us.

Ohio

We had support in Ohio, but were not able to get the 20 registered voters needed to serve as presidential electors for Frank. We needed names and addresses only, so this was not the issue. The challenge here, as in many states, was making the local contacts, and finding willing people. In Ohio, we could probably have done it with more time. We had 5 electors before the deadline came up at the beginning of September.

Tennessee

Tennessee, like Missouri, Maine, Arizona and Virginia, is prohibitive for the write-in presidential candidate because they require electors to be from different congressional districts in the state. In the case of Tennessee, we needed a list of 11 electors pledged to the candidate. The list had to include electors' names and addresses. 9 of the electors have to be one from each of Tennessee's 9 congressional districts, and 2 could have been "at large". The filing window for this information was between August 22 - September 15. We actually had several supporters contact Frank from Tennessee, but the above requirement was too challenging. The TN elections office actually suggested that for a Tennessee resident, it might actually be more worthwhile to get on the ballot as a presidential candidate then to try and qualify as a write-in candidate. To get

on the ballot, you need to get 275 signatures, from anywhere in Tennessee. For us, either option was out of the realm of possibility.

3.10.42 on the campaign trail (2008-10-15 01:39)

DA BOYZ:

Texas

Texas requires the presidential write-in candidate to deliver forms for 34 registered voters serving as presidential electors. So we needed people! We were not able to make enough contacts in Texas to make this possible. They make this part of it fairly easy by making the form available to be filled out online and printed out. If we had been able to get the people, there was no notarization involved, so they would have just needed to fill out a form, sign it and send it to us. The impediment was getting in contact with Texas people and getting the word out in Texas.

Virginia

Here too our impediment was in reaching people in this state, and the prohibitive nature of the write-in candidate requirements. We did not have any contacts in Virginia. But again, even with a few contacts in Virginia, the process was prohibitive as it required a form listing the names of 13 Presidential Electors. 11 of the electors had to be one from each of the 11 Congressional Districts in Virginia. The other two could have been "at large". Again, even if Frank were in Virginia, this could have been a challenge.

David the notary was soon pulling up and Corey ran down to the PH. Frank had just written his response to Margaret Porter! The experience with David was so amazing ... he just soaked up the letter from Margaret and Frank's response, and then the Apollos Academy blog ... which he was responsible for! We could not have done it without his offering his notarizations for free for all of the paperwork for California and 24 other states! What a sweet guy! ... and he offered his services in 2012 if Frank should decide to run again! He had been talking to people about Frank too! Frank told him about how they didn't want to let him vote when he first went to vote, because they didn't think that he (a straight-A student) could read!! From that to running for President! it was so amazing all of what this campaign has opened up ...

Katherine was asking about more Frank Moore for President events, and Corey told her that the last one would be at the former Claremont, and she was asking if we would know how many votes Frank got ... Corey would probably have to do the research to find out ... a number of states just didn't really count them individually until they reached a certain percentage of the total vote ... hopefully we would be able to find out in California! He told her about D.C. in this context, and she was trying to think if she had any friends in D.C. ... yes, she did! She would ask her! Her boyfriend did work on the Hillary campaign, but hey, for a friend!? She was really happy to be airing all of Frank's presidential stuff ... she said, "How often does someone in Berkeley run for President??"

3.10.41 Don't Waste Your Vote (2008-10-15 01:38)

check this out:

<http://apollosacademy.blogspot.com/2008/10/dont-waste-your-vote.html>

Then we were packing up and heading out to the bank and Peet's, and then off to poster by way of Hopkins to get some items to go with our free Peet's coffees! At the bank, we gave Princess and Zazu write-in handouts, and we told Zazu that we were in the How

Berkeley Can You Be? parade and how much fun it was ... how everyone knew Frank from his BTV shows, etc. ... Zazu said yes! She said, "Everyone watches public access!" She wondered if Suzy was there too? She said bashfully that that is her boyfriend's favorite show. They both watch Frank's and Suzy's shows!

The woman at Hopkins recognized Alexi's Frank Moore for Pres. get-up and asked if Alexi was campaigning for Frank Moore?? She said that Frank comes in there all the time, and they really like it when he comes in!

Fueled on Peet's and bomboloni and muffins (and we tried a gorgonzola cheese twist too, which was yummy!), we headed right up to the Telegraph area, got a parking spot, finished our muffins, and then saddled up with all our paraphernalia, and hit the streets! It was a beautiful day, and lots of fun to be putting up the write-in Frank Moore/Susan Block fliers and the former-Claremont fliers too! We flied all around People's Park and then up and down Telegraph, up and around Durant and Bancroft, getting them inside as many places as possible too. We had a lot of run-ins with different people ... There was the guy who stopped as we were putting up the fliers in front of Noah's bagels, wondering what it was about ... he said he was voting for Nader, but he took a platform to read up on Frank! Then we ran into a guy putting up fliers on the next block ... he told us the scoop for keeping fliers up in Berkeley these days. He said, "It's legal to put them up, and it's legal for the city to take them down." So if you want your flier to stay up for the longest period of time, you put them up after 3pm on Saturdays, and they will stay up until Monday morning.

On the next corner, we ran into another guy fliering for his own band at Blake's that night. He was glad to meet a fellow posterer, and asked us what we were doing? He was totally wowed to hear about Frank! He thought it was great! He took stacks of write-in handouts and luvver fliers to put out

on the table at his show, and he gave us a handful of posters to put up on our way back down Telegraph for him. It was great to see lots of posters up on Telegraph again - reclaiming! Then this big jolly street kid came up to us, saying, "I love you guys! I love you guys!!" Taking our hands ... "What are you guys doing???" We told him what we were putting up, and he couldn't believe it! He looked at the flier and said, genuinely, "Now that's the kind of face I want for my President!" He left with a platform, reading it ...

Then, on the next corner, there was Walter Funk, walking back from the UC Berkeley Engineering library ... We always see Walter when we are posterizing! Doesn't matter where we are, he comes strolling up! He said he was researching 3-D movies without glasses ... he said he has been working on this for some time, and has actually put on holographic film shows around the area, in SF ... not in the East Bay yet ... We were telling him the latest, which he had been catching a lot of on the e-salon too. He thought it was great!

In Amoeba, the guy behind the counter taking bags knew about Frank from watching him on BTV. He wanted a platform!

We had Niman burgers at Bongo Burger, and then were on to the south Berkeley area. We had called Whole Foods to see if they carried maple sugar ... they were out of it in bulk, and didn't have it packaged. When we got down to Shattuck, Alexi went into Eastern to pick up more staples, and Corey ran into Berkeley Bowl to see if they had maple sugar. Nothing! But there was a big poster board in Berkeley Bowl, so we headed there first and got some fliers up and hit the bathroom ... Then on our way out to hit some poles around the Bowl, these two guys walking past us noticed Alexi's Frank Moore for Pres. shirt and exploded, "Hey, cool!!!" "Frank Moore for President, right on!!" We asked them how they knew about Frank, and one guy said, "Well we always watch his show on public access, and then so we checked him out online ... " We asked if they had seen Frank's platform,

and the one guy said, "Oh yeah, I am a big fan of his tax plan! 10 % flat tax up to a million, and then up to 75 %!" We gave them more platforms and buttons, which they loved!

We flied around Berkeley Bowl, and then headed straight down to the Long Haul, would poster our way back. There was a group of people inside, and we asked about leaving Frank Moore for Pres. stuff there, and the one guy near the counter said we could go ahead ... he said generally electoral politics stuff doesn't last long there ... but we could try it ... last time someone left some Zachary Running Wolf material there, it was taken away, but that might have been a personal thing ... He knew Frank was different ... he said personally he really liked it, knew that it was a whole different thing ... So we stuffed a bunch of platforms and put them right up there on the counter, and then put up fliers on their board too. The guy there said that his uncle runs for President every election ... he doesn't know how he does! We asked where he lives, and he lives in South Dakota. They don't allow write-in Presidential candidates there, so perhaps he gets himself on the ballot! He didn't know!

Then we went down to the Nomad cafe, left a bunch of stuffed platforms there too, next to another candidates packets we saw had been left there, and then postered our way down Shattuck back to the car, just in time to get home and get to BNG before they closed!

Linda showed Corey the letter from the 5th grader in Maryland when he came down with the chips, and Corey told everyone about it when he got back ... it was so moving ... we all wanted to go to Maryland!!! Blowing our minds ...

We saw Mikee' s email come in with the link to the blog about not wasting your vote! It was totally mind-blowing ... to see Frank included in that list, and to see other people looking at things in the same way that we do, and the possibilities that open up!

Richard Winger wrote:

All the states that have write-in filing procedures will tally the votes for the people who filed, except for evil Washington and Oregon. I am trying to get the Socialist Party presidential candidate to sue Oregon.

Frank Moore wrote:

it will be fun knowing how many votes we got!

if you know of a free lawyer, i will take on oregon and washington!

it doesn't look like we are getting d.c.

3.10.43 Re: Frank's electoral vote count (2008-10-15 01:40)

frank & susan!

you have my vote in new york state!

good luck!,
gregg yeti
www.greggyeti.com
www.myspace.com/thegreggyeti

Frank Moore wrote:

we value your vote, dude! hard-core concerts at the white house!

3.10.44 PUT THIS ON YOUR CALENDAR (2008-10-15 20:55)

we will be having a pot luck/bbque ELECTION PARTY at the BLUE HOUSE (1200 Curtis St., Berkeley, CA 94706) on tuesday, november 4, 2008.

it will start sometime after work.

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

3.10.45 the campaign keeps popping up!
(2008-10-15 20:58)

today we got in the mail a copy of futureclaw.

"FUTURECLAW is a large-format (12"x15") fashion, art, and culture quarterly magazine with distribution at newstands across the United States. The magazine was formed a year ago, in the fall of 2007, among a small group of people nestled within the Green Mountains of Vermont. The intent of the magazine is to capture the zeitgeist with an international scope. Our goal is set to document this spirit through the most obvious format: the use of lots of very big pretty pictures and the written word. The energy that exists within the creative mind enables us to create FUTURECLAW. This energy also defines 20the culture of the future."

<http://www.futureclaw.com/>

it's very impressive, very thick, full of expansive art and photographs...and a 4-page spread of photos of the campaign and an interview with me! Go to page 181.

thanks, adam! btw, i live in berkeley, not austin.

Paul Escriva wrote:
Greetings Frank,

Just finished reading the article in FUTURECLAW. What a great interview and a format for your campaign that I wouldn't have even dreamt of..but as I think about it its just another example of the magic and your charisma. I am always amazed how you "get results." Do be careful Frankie I think you are in danger of becoming chic and trendy:)

Paul
292

Frank Moore wrote:
nah! i have always gotten into chic and trendy to explode it!

3.10.46 Good luck in the election...
(2008-10-17 01:56)

From: T Bait
To: Frank Moore
Sent: Thursday, October 16, 2008 4:28 AM
Subject: Good luck in the election...

You guys are going to win this time.

Then there'll be no more of this...
<http://uk.youtube.com/watch?v=7Ox-gq79PWhs>

Good luck!

Frank Moore wrote:
yep, i and susan just might win this sucker! more and more people are saying they WILL vote for us!

3.10.47 Frank mentioned on the Overnightscape Underground
(2008-10-17 01:59)

edit of the show with the segment that mentions Frank:

http://www.luver.net/podcasts/onsug_day05_01_ug-limoncello_edit.mp3

Visit the website for the full show:
<http://onsug.com/archives/257>

it is amazing how we are touching such a wide range of people by this campaign! this guy is a conservative, wanting to vote for ron paul. but is voting for me because my platform is the

closest to what he believes in
than any other candidate running!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

**3.10.48 let's get a frank in the white
house! (2008-10-17 02:02)**

Subject: let's get a frank in the white house!
Date: Thu, 16 Oct 2008 04:26:43 -0700
From: Frank Moore
To: frank@theovernightscape.com

hey, frank, thanks for endorsing me on your
show! i value your vote and will live up to it!
we have links to the clip and to your site on
<http://www.frankmooreforpresident08.com>.

on another subject...could i air your show
on a regular basis on my web station
<http://www.luver.com>?

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

Frank Edward Nora wrote:
Frank,

Thanks for the link!! It would be great to
have a Frank in the White House!

I remember Luver.com from a long time
ago... I think Hate The Radio had it on a radio
links page, back around 2000/2001? Along
with Static Radio and a few others...?

Anyway, yeah definitely, you can play my
show on your station, just let me know so I
can tell my listeners about it, I'm sure they'd
want to check out your station...

Frank

Frank Moore wrote:
ah, yes....someone being frank in the white

house for a change!

yep, i started <http://www.luver.com> over 9
years ago. it has grown! we will play your
show from the podcast fridays at 9:30pm pt
starting next week. what would you like on
your show's page?

3.10.49 hey, ed! (2008-10-17 02:05)

Ed Polish wrote:
Hi Linda,

Say Hi to Frank!

I'm glad he's out there rabble rousing!

I will vote for him!

Wistfully,
Ed

Frank Moore wrote:
i ain't rousing the rabble. i am expanding the
margins!

i value your vote!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

**3.10.50 on the campaign trail
(2008-10-17 02:06)**

DA BOYZ:

At the end of the day, the woman who
Corey had given Frank's platform too, who
was going door to door with City Council
candidate Sophie Hahn, and had said that her
son loved Frank's platform ... she was in again,
and told Corey that she had finally finished
reading Frank's platform. She really really
liked it! It did just make sense, which is why

Frank would never win in this climate! She really liked all of it a lot. Corey told her about the "Don't Waste Your Vote" blog, and she thought that was great – she said something along the lines of that it was fun to think of the possibilities, but more than fun, it was important for people to know this.

And there were several other interactions from Monday that we forgot to put in the day ... Monday morning at BNG, Corey was in the cooler and said hi to a regular customer who he had talked with a week or so ago ... she was asking about his Frank Moore for President button, and one thing led to another, and she was interested in Frank's performance art too. She is a jazz singer, and performs locally ... Corey gave her the platform, and the eroplay.com url and luver.com too ... So Monday morning she was in the store, and she told Corey through the fridge doors that she had checked out the websites, and that once she had started checking them out, it was really hard to stop! The other thing was that later Monday, as we were getting ready to head out the door to Blake's, a DNC canvasser came to the door ... Corey was right there, and he told the young guy that this was a Frank Moore for President campaign house! He said he noticed that ... who is Frank Moore? Corey gave him a platform and told him that Frank was running for president for real, and was qualified in 25 states as a write-in candidate, and could potentially get the required 270 electoral votes if he were to carry the states in which he is qualified to receive votes. He said he would check out the platform! He said he really loved the house, and Corey told him that we built it from the ground up, pretty much ... he saw Jen in the background and asked if they were partners, and then caught himself, saying that was a personal question ... Corey said that all of us here were friends and students of Frank's too, as Frank is a shaman as well, and we all study with him ... He asked if we do "ceremonies" here, and Corey said well, no, but have had performances here, and live bands perform here for LUVeR, and he gave him a LUVeR flier too. He was really impressed. He said we had

made a very good life here with Frank, and he would check all this out. He was thrilled when Corey gave him a button and a bumper sticker too!!!

3.10.51 FUTURECLAW (2008-10-17 15:36)

interview

Frank Moore Email Interview

In your early campaign address for the New York Foundation of the Arts you stated, "I am a real, serious candidate." How do you intend to compete with the major contenders of the 2008 election without comparable finances?

Realistically/practically a write-in candidate can not "win" the presidency because the odds are stacked against such an independent candidate in various ways. The lack of money is the least of it. Almost half of the states either outright do not allow their people to write somebody in or make it virtually impossible for somebody to become an officially sanctioned write-in candidate. You can't "win" when half of the states are off limits to you no matter how much money you have. Add to this the freezing out of both independent and third-party candidates by the mainstream (and most of the "alternative") media coverage and so on, it becomes obvious "winning" is not a sane goal for someone in my position to have. Historically independent and third-party candidates have induced new possibilities, expanded our freedoms, and introduced fresh concepts into the society, which the mainstream then absorbs. The process is very similar to that of the artist in society. I have operated within the process of an artist in society focused on inducing change in society for 40 years. So I'm use to, and comfortable in, the process, operating with little/no money, getting the message [the dream/vision] out despite the blocks, getting things done in new ways, etc. This interview with you shows the campaign is working! The

European mainstream press has given our campaign serious respectful coverage. It now looks like we will qualify in most states where that is a possibility. That is amazing for a campaign that has no money or an army of operatives! But the real fuel for me is seeing people fill up with hope when they read my platform.

Obviously, the odds are not stacked in your favor this election. Why even run?

Well, it gives me a powerful position to outline our dreams in a direct, clear, practical way, thereby exposing who is blocking those dreams, and how and why they have been blocked. In the late 90's Sen. Jesse Helms provided me a similar position when he targeted/blacklisted me and four other performance artists. When you are given such a position, I think it is your responsibility to take the ride, to fully use it to expand freedom for everyone.

I never know when something appearing to be trivial will bloom into an important channel for change...be it a show, a magazine, a web station, a series, a political project, or whatever...which takes years to realize its potential. This has always been how my life has unfolded. This campaign started with a Three Stooges shirt! Mikee, one of the 5 people who I live tribally with, had a Curly for President shirt. For Christmas two years ago they made me a Frank Moore for President shirt. Fun. But when I wore the shirt, people started seriously asking me what my platform was. So I wrote up a blueprint of how we can create the society we have been dreaming of. The platform was clear, direct, practical. When people read it...even people who at first thought it was an arty joke...changed right before our eyes, filling up with hope....saying things like "THIS WOULD WORK!" "FINALLY!" and "SO WHY DON'T WE HAVE THIS NOW?" Their reactions...and their deep seriousness and longings...placed on me the responsibility

to put on a real campaign. This set up a feed back cycle, attracting European coverage, support of a wide range of people, opportunities to address the issues in ways candidates rarely, if ever, do. I always follow openings! Who knows, we may even win this sucker! We have already forced a few states to refine their election procedures.

Do you consider yourself a hippie?

What do mean by "a hippie"? Define that, please.

For about 40 years, I have lived tribally/communally. Now the 6 of us live together in two houses [one of which we built] on a street in Berkeley with 4 cats. Linda and I have been together for over 35 years. Michael has been with us for 20 years...as have Corey and Alexi. Erika joined us 6 years ago. We live as a tribal body. This tells you that I will expand concepts such as a family and family values. My relationships have always been what I am about. So we put our personal relationships and one another first. This opens up possibilities and expands our ability to use opportunities.

In her essay "Hookergate' II" your running mate Dr. Susan M. Block writes that war is "porn for journalists." Quite obviously her open sexuality has political motivations. Upon visiting her "Bloggamy", however, my first impression was that it was about a step away from a porno site. The American public has a long history of lambasting open sexuality whilst consuming it privately. How closely does sexual freedom tie into your platform?

Both Suzy and I use sex in our art, our work, and our lives as a tool for political and cultural change...among other things! When you talk about sexual freedom, what you are really talking about is personal free-

dom...which is basic to my political philosophy. During the Helms' attack on artists...which is generally considered the first battle in The Cultural Wars...it was always framed in terms of sex. But in reality all of us targeted artists were doing politically motivated art from suppressed groups [gays, women, etc.]. The real aim of the attack was to kill this political art.

Suzy and I don't hide in closets! Funny, sex rarely has come up in the campaign...and when it does come up, it is positive! This speak volumes about this campaign!

Supposing you actually became the President of the United States of America, how do you think congress would react to your extensive cuts in the military budget? How would you convince them to support a 50 % military budget cut?

Well, as the commander in chief, I wouldn't spend what they budgeted! But to answer the core of your question...true, I'd be facing a congress full of people in both of the parties who are still operating in the old limiting boxes. However the fact that I had gotten into The White House would mean the people are tired of wasting money on a bloated, wasteful military designed for an era that has long passed, a military that is used primarily to promote the corporate interest, rather than the real national interest. I will work directly with the people to "convince" Congress to invest the money into rebuilding our society rather than in insanity.

With a weakened military, how will America defend itself?

First a smaller military is not a weakened military. Our bloated military is out of date by at least 40 years in terms of the actual

kinds of threats we are or may be in the future facing. This has been true since World War Two. In the real world that we live in, we need a much smaller, more flexible military, based primarily in this country. I would cut the pork and the waste out of the military.

To answer the question of how will America defend itself, you first need to define what we are defending ourselves from. Our military couldn't defend against 9/11. Good police work could have.

How would you deal with another attack such as 9/11?

You need a lot more details about such an attack to responsibly answer this question. I would not give up our freedoms and our principles for a myth of security. I wouldn't invade a third country that had nothing to do with the attack. I wouldn't wage a war of which the goals can't be explained, a war which has taken thousands of lives, left us much more vulnerable in various ways, left us in debt billions upon billions to China and Japan, placing our financial/economical future at risk.

If we remove our forces from Iraq, what do you see in its near future? Do you feel they need our military support to maintain at least some semblance of stability in such a volatile region?

Funny, they asked the same question about Viet Nam. The fact is we need to withdraw. Whenever we do, there will be a chaotic period. That is no reason to put our leaving off. We should work through the U.N. to ease this period. But to put off our leaving would like putting off getting out of a failed/violent marriage just to avoid the admitting of the ugly reality.

You propose a 75 % flat tax for all businesses with earnings over 5 million dollars. This is certainly not appealing to larger corporations. What would you do to prevent the flight of corporations (and their money) from the United States?

Let me be clear. One of my main aims is the breaking up of the big corporations and their negative distorting influence and control over every aspect of our society. We have to break the addiction of going after obscenely huge profits. This addiction is the root cause of most of the problems we face today. I will go after the greed culture.

So the tax is only one aspect one of my platform aimed at the corporations!

Where are the corporations moving to? China? Don't think so! Europe has similar taxes. It hard to see the corporations moving from the U.S., especially if to sell their products in this country they will have to certify that their products were manufactured in accordance with this country's labor, wage, environmental, and safety laws ... that they meet or exceed these ... no matter where they were produced.

Your health care plan seeks to eliminate private monopolies of new drugs and health products. These monopolies provide the current private health care providers with the wealth and resources to invest vast quantities of money into further product development and enable them to pay professionals much more than they are paid in other countries for their drug development knowledge and expertise. How would you keep incentive for a strong product development strong in the switchover from private to public healthcare?

Today, because of those monopolies, we pay much more for drugs and have less ac-

cess to drugs than most Western nations. The drug companies are searching for what will generate the largest profits, and that dictates the research. This means many problems that are deemed unprofitable are left unexplored. Under my policies, companies that develop drugs based on research done at universities, government labs or other public institutions will pay royalties to those public institutions, thereby making future research possible.

Franklin D. Roosevelt hid his disability from the American public. Do you think that the American public will see your paralysis as a weakness or as strength?

Well, first I am spastic, not paralyzed. I move, dance! That said...most people see that I'm somebody who gets things done, no matter what...using my body as an asset. So they see me as a strong person. I have always been dumb to what is impossible. So I just figure how to do the "impossible." I have been doing this all my life! I am 61. I was born with cerebral palsy. I communicate using a laser-pointer and a board of letters, numbers and commonly-used words. But I am a host of a popular public access TALK show. Go figure it! So now I am setting my sights, as president, on eliminating poverty, hunger, war, etc. Impossible, eh?

When I was born, doctors told my parents that I had no intelligence, that I had no future, that I would be best put into an institution and be forgotten. This was a powerful expectation with all the force of western science and medicine as well as social influences, behind it. It would have been easy for my parents to be swept up into this expectation. Then that expectation would have created my reality. I would have long ago died without any other possibilities.

Instead, my parents rejected this expectation for the possibility they saw in my eyes, for what for them should have been true. This

rejection of the cultural expectation of reality could not be a one time choice. They had to passionately live their choice everyday, every minute, or the cultural expectation would have sucked them and me into it. It fought them at every new possibility they opened to me. Their passionate commitment to how they thought things should be attracted people to me who kept opening new possibilities for me. Of course, these were in the minority. But I focused on them, making them how people should be, how I wanted to be. So I expected people and myself to be like that. So people were for the most part that way...at least I saw them that way. This opened up to me what is called luck. It also gave me the ability to trust and the ability to use opportunities.

So the struggle for freedom, and against the powers-that-be has been my life. And it has been a continuous struggle, struggling with schools to let me in, etc. I have always been a radical. But that became obvious when I was 18 and invented my head pointer with which I type and communicate...I started writing political columns for the high school paper...as well as putting out an underground paper. I was in the first special class placed on a regular high school campus so that the disabled students could be in regular classes and be a part of campus life. I was involved in the civil rights and anti-war movements. This was 1965...before it was popular to be against the Vietnam War. In the school paper I got into a debate with a GI in Vietnam. I was sat down and told that, because of my political philosophy and activities, I was hurting the chances of the disabled students who would come after me. I replied that the goal was to get the rights for the disabled [and for all people] to be complete and equal...and that included the right to be political. I would not surrender that, or any other, right.

Most of your views and actions do not quite...coincide with the conservative republican political stances most Americans choose

to align themselves with. Do you have any plan to convince these voters that they should vote for you?

Hey! Ain't I doing that now? I never sell people short...or sell them out! If they read my platform, they can see if it is what they desire!

Dorothy Jesse Beagle wrote:

Dear Frank,

This Interview with your informative, clear and intelligent answers revealing that your Presidential candidacy is your life as you have lived it, should be required reading for younger Americans, informative and apt to stimulate progress for the human species, and in a period of history where millions of truth seekers are working 24/7 to turn the 'ship around' and head for mountains of solutions that are humane and that work. You only need look at the Internet to know how many earnest truth seekers are looking for answers, getting opinions from wide sources, and seeking the leader(s) who can boldly (don't take no for an answer) and quickly, discard the boxes intended to confine us, and as if by the 'releasing of a beautiful butterfly from a cage' illustrate as your platform does, the end of greed and the birth of co-existence.

Jesse deBeagle

Frank Moore wrote:
extremely well said, jesse!

3.10.52 Presidential Election 2008 Issues... (2008-10-22 23:34)

From: Mike Baker
To: fmoore@eroplay.com
Sent: Friday, October 17, 2008 3:19 AM
Subject: Presidential Election 2008 Issues...

Hi Frank,

Anonymous (2008-10-23 10:11:00)

I came across your site, Frank Moore for President; and thought you may be interested to know about Minekey's initiative regarding the upcoming U.S elections 2008.

Should top management be responsible for the bailout.....?

We just announced the public launch of Minekey's Election 2008 micro-site: <http://minekey.com/election08> to provide a forum for global citizens to discover, vote upon and discuss the key issues being debated between Barack Obama and John McCain, the two candidates for President of the United States.

<http://bailoutmovie.blogspot.com/>

Anonymous (2008-10-24 14:39:00)
theres to many issues surrounding this election

Anyone can join the conversation on Minekey, and vote upon and discuss the issues which are central today to the welfare and prosperity of America and the world. So far, users have expressed several thousand opinions on Minekey about Obama and McCain, and all the important issues relevant for this election.

3.10.53 ON THE CAMPAIGN TRAIL/THROWING YOUR VOTE AWAY (2008-10-22 23:38)

We hope you will test drive the micro-site to see whether you agree or disagree with the Presidential candidates on the key issues and also share this with your audience.

wasting your vote/throwing your vote away is an interesting concept. it has some validity if you live in a swing state and if you don't want mccain to slip in even if obama doesn't turn you on. but it has no rational validity if you live in a solidly blue state like california...or solidly red state...and if you want the reality of possibility that i represent. in those states every vote for me is an effective and safe vote for the reality of possibility!

Let me know if you have any questions or need additional info.

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

Regards,
Mike
www.minekey.com

DA BOYZ:

Frank Moore wrote:

i would...if you have myself and the other third and independent candidates [at least those of us who have a possibility, however remote, of winning] as equal with obama and mccain. i don't see us others as opinions in your poll.

A regular customer came in the store, a woman who is one of a pair of twins that come into the store all the time, both professional classical musicians, she plays cello, and her sister plays violin ... Corey realized he had never told her about Frank running for president, and when she asked how he was doing, he told her about the campaign! She was curious ... He went and grabbed her a platform, and she started reading it while she was filling her water bottles. She liked it! She asked if Corey would be voting for Frank? Yes! She said, ironically, "So don't you think you're "wasting" your vote?" He knew that she didn't think so, but was saying the common line ... Corey said that he looked at

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

it from the complete 180 degrees from where most people are coming from when they say that ... She knew what he was going to say and finished his thought ... "You're voting for who you really want to see in office, who you think is the best person for the job, so you are not wasting your vote!" She said all these people gave her so much shit for voting for Nader in 2004, but that is who she wanted to be President ... people made her feel like such a betrayer. She said she really liked Frank's platform, agreed with everything in it ... but this year, she feels like she will probably vote for Obama just because she wants everyone to see McCain lose by a landslide ... She really liked Frank's picture too, liked his missing teeth! She said she has seen more and more people nowadays just going around with their missing teeth, not bothering to fix them ... and why not?! Rather than spend a ton of money on the dental bills, etc. Corey told her that it was the same for Frank, and he actually auctioned his off on the internet! She was impressed. And also that we had to doctor the photo because it was taken before he lost the tooth, and what other candidate would do that!?

3.10.54 more from the trail!
(2008-10-22 23:39)

DA BOYZ:

A canvasser girl was just going up to the PH when he walked up. He let her know that no one would answer (you guys had already gone to sleep) ... and asked her what she was canvassing for? She said Obama, and asked Corey if he was supporting Obama in November? Corey told her that this house and another down the street, we were all voting for Frank Moore for President. She asked, "What, you're going to pencil him in?" Did she know of Frank? No, she hadn't heard of him ... Yeah, we are going to write Frank in ... he's qualified in 25 states as a write-in candidate. Qualified? She didn't realize that you had to actually file for write-in status in most states.

Well, what is he about? she asked ... Corey went over to the "take-one" box and pulled out a platform and write-in handout for her ... and she started reading it right there under the streetlamp ... She read the first platform, about getting rid of welfare and social security and giving everyone a \$1,000/mo. guaranteed minimum income, and said, "Wow, that's great, that's a great idea! I wonder why no one else has ever talked about doing that." Corey told her about the recent blog that listed Frank as one of 7 candidates that could get the necessary electoral votes to win the presidential race, and he told her too that Frank is a performance artist and a shaman. She said, "Even better!" And as she walked on, she said, "Why can't we have someone like that for president!"

Richard Winger wrote:

This is a great story and I'm happy I get your e-mails.

The Socialist Party presidential candidate, Brian Moore, who has qualified status in 15 states now, also claims to be a potential winner, since combining his 15 write-in states with the 10 states where he is on the ballot, he is also at 270 electoral votes. So that would make 8 if one uses that method.

Frank Moore wrote:

that's right, richard. so it is 8 that have the possibility of winning.

i am getting ready to reveal our victory in mn. yesterday. in advance, i want to thank you for your role in this victory...and for all of your guidance to our campaign.

3.10.55 Comment posted on "on Taxes and Debt" (2008-10-22 23:40)

Makron5 has made a comment on on Taxes and Debt:

If you don't win, could you direct me to where

I can get tablets of acid so it feels like you did?

Frank Moore wrote:

i value your vote! unfortunately the last time i dropped acid was 1973! so you should pass out my platform so i will win!

3.10.56 Comment posted on "Frank Moore at "How Berkeley Can You Be?" Parade 2008" (2008-10-24 05:55)

Makron5 has made a comment on Frank Moore at "How Berkeley Can You Be?" Parade 2008: I want to be serious and address Frank Moore if he is listening. How are you capable of negotiating with foreign officials if you cannot speak to them? I mean I know you have the laser pointer, but that is quite cumbersome and I do not mean to be offensive, but its hard for the American people to take a front man who cannot speak. Also Cerebral Palsy is a major handicap for you, the disease does make it too easy to expect someone who is intellectually ready. (Even though Bush was not.)

Frank Moore wrote:

well, that is an interesting point. it is amazing that this is only the second time in the 2 years of campaigning that it has come up. i could say i would be better than bush or sarah negotiating with foreign officials. but that would be too easy...anybody [almost] could do better! the way i communicate is no more cumbersome than using a translator to speak with foreign leaders. i am a communicator! i have made a career out of talking to people on very deep levels for over 40+ years, from relationship counseling, directing plays and films, community building, running various organizations such as the web station <http://www.luver.com>, guiding several political projects, to being a host for years of a popular cable TALK show! in fact, to get the feel of how i handle all kinds of

people, check out the archive of my show at <http://www.luver.com/underground/shamden-.html>. i think the people who would be negotiating with me will do their homework on me and will know i am skilled at bringing home the bacon...and if they haven't...well, i'll bring home the steaks!

Makron5 wrote:

Now, Frank Moore, I know my first comment seemed rather scathing, but I do not mean to insult your intelligence at all, you seem to be mentally there, but I don't believe others will feel you are ready to lead. P.S. May I ask your opinion on how to reform the voting system?

Frank Moore wrote:

I will push for the banning of political contributions and the use of personal wealth in political campaigns.

Each city and each "media market" will have at least two public access channels on radio, broadcast television, cable, AND satellite! These channels will be free and open forums for discussion of the issues. Moreover, starting 2 months before an election, every radio and television station will give each candidate 5 hours of free prime time.

Election day will be a paid holiday.

Also I will push to give every american voter back the right to write-in anyone s/he sees fit. this will open the elections up, will create a more level playing field, and unfreeze the natural evolution of our political system.

3.10.57 Frank Moore's Platform - Topic By Topic (2008-10-24 05:59)

<http://www.frankmooreforpresident08.com/-topics.html>

another useful tool!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

10/29/08
03:30 AM
Channel 28

3.10.58 LUVeR.org Election Specials conclude next week on BCM 28 (2008-10-24 06:01)

we are flooding berkeley's [and surrounding cities] public access station with our campaign specials...a couple hours a day....until we legally can't do it!

People's Park Part 2:

Wed
10/29/08
04:21 AM
Channel 28

LUVeR.org Election Specials conclude next week!

Ballot Access Part 1:

Sun
11/02/08
08:00 AM
Channel 28

How Berkeley Parade Part 1:

Fri
10/31/08
12:30 PM
Channel 28

Ballot Access Part 2:

Sun
11/02/08
09:00 AM
Channel 28

Mon
10/27/08
11:00 AM
Channel 28

Café Leila:

How Berkeley Parade Part 2:

Tue
10/28/08
09:00 AM
Channel 28

Fri
10/31/08
01:30 PM
Channel 28

Carl Bryant Part 2: (no room for Part 1 L)

Sun
10/26/08
06:00 AM
Channel 28

Sat
11/01/08
01:30 PM
Channel 28

People's Park Part 1:

Finally, A Real Candidate!:

Wed
302

Wed
10/29/08
05:30 PM
Channel 28

Frank Moore's Prez Platform:

Sun
11/02/08
11:00 PM
Channel 28

Mon
10/27/08
02:30 PM
Channel 28

Good luck to you all,

Katherine
Programming Coordinator
Berkeley Community Media
B-TV Channel 28 Live Stream:
<http://www.betv.org/btv28/btv.aspx>

3.10.59 Jesse's Endorsements, Rent Board Party, and Sophie Hahn @ Jesse's house! (2008-10-24 06:07)

Frank Moore wrote:

jesse, this is a very useful, clear tool to help california voters as we go into the voting booth. we here just used it as we prepared.

and thanks for including susan and me in your presidential top 3 picks!

Jesse Townley wrote:

Hello to all of my friends and supporters of my 2008 campaign for Berkeley Rent Board & my 2004 campaign for Berkeley City Council-

3 subjects on this October morning, but first a disclaimer: If you do not wish to receive periodic updates and alerts, or if you're re-

ceiving multiple copies of this e-mail, please let me know and I'll remove your e-mail from this list. THIS IS THE LAST E-MAIL from me until after the November 4th election. Thanks!

** Wednesday & Saturday- Sophie Hahn @ Jesse's house!

** Rent Board party @ Blake's & hot window signs!

** Jesse's Endorsements for this November!

** Wednesday & Saturday- Sophie Hahn @ Jesse's house!

Sophie Hahn is the sole challenger to incumbent Laurie Capitelli- many of you supported me in my race against him in 2004. I'm proud to host a house party for her @ my house, 1354 Carlotta Ave, this Wednesday the 15th, from 7-9 pm. There will be food & drink, it's wheelchair accessible, and you can ask Sophie any questions you want. Bring your checkbook!

<http://www.sophiehahn.com/>

3 days later, please join Sophie & I at my house to walk around our neighborhood & speak with voters and drop literature. It's early on- 11am-1pm- so you'll still have a full Saturday afterwards. Please e-mail me & let me know that you'll be able to come by!

** Rent Board party @ Blake's & hot window signs!

But wait Jesse, aren't you running for Rent Board? You bet, and yes we- the Progressive Slate of Townley, Tregub, Shelton, Harrison, & Drake- really need your support. E-mail me quickly if you want a window sign (they're running out because they're so popular!). We need phone bank & lit drop help. Please donate via check or paypal here: <http://berkeleyrentboard.com/action.html>

We're having a fundraiser/birthday bash for Slate-mate Igor Tregub @ Larry Blakes this Saturday night from 8-10pm. The 1st \$250 worth of food & drinks are FREE, so show up

early! There's a requested donation of \$5-\$10 which will go to our Rent Board Slate & to Jesse Arreguin, my pick to replace the (frankly) irreplaceable Councilmember Dona Spring in District 4.

All 7 Rent Board Candidates will be live on B-TV (Channel 33) tonight 7-8pm in the League Of Women Voters debate. It'll be repeated on B-TV until election day. Check their schedule here <http://206.110.32.32/Cablecast/Public/Main.aspx?ChannelID=2>

**** Jesse's Endorsements for this November!**
If it's election season, it must be time for my endorsements. I don't agree with 100 % of any of these people's stands- after all, the only person I'll back 100 % is myself. Same for you, right? Anyway, add these endorsements to your deliberations- though I know some of you reading this have already sent off your absentee ballots. Still, you'll be advocating for particular political positions or candidates with your friends & family, so read on...

Since I'm running for Rent Board here in Berkeley, let me get this out of the way first. Please vote for the 5 of us:
Jesse Townley, Jack Harrison, Judy Shelton, Igor Tregub, Nicole Drake.
There are 5 open seats, and we were chosen from a field of 12 by more than 200 progressives, tenants, and Greens in August to run as a unified 5-person slate. Please look at our endorsers & positions at <http://www.berkeleyrentboard.org> for more information.

President of the U.S.- NOT McCain/Palin.
I live in California, a state that is going for Obama/Biden. I love the excitement and hope surrounding Obama's campaign, and deplore everything the McCain/Palin campaign stands for. However, Obama is NOT the 2nd coming of JFK, let alone FDR. Cynthia McKinney & Rosa Clemente are running on the Green Party

ticket. McKinney was incredibly impressive & realistic when she spoke @ February's Green Presidential debate. Local artist & troublemaker Frank Moore is running his own nationwide independent write-in campaign, with sex educator Susan Block. I'm not supporting Ralph Nader/Matt Gonzalez, even though both have been excellent candidates & activists throughout their careers- I'm working hard to build up the Green Party & I'd rather support candidates who specifically join & build the Greens national profile (although Matt Gonzalez is a Green).

Obama/Biden
<http://www.barackobama.com/newsroom/>

McKinney/Clemente
<http://votetruth08.com/>

Frank Moore/Susan Block
<http://www.frankmooreforpresident08.com>

California State Senate District 9- Marsha Feinland
Marsha is the Peace & Freedom candidate, running against the probably unstoppable Loni Hancock. Marsha is more progressive & NOT a part of the local political machine that revolves around Hancock & her husband Berkeley Mayor Tom Bates. The major critique of the Hancock/Bates machine is its disdain for sustainable, neighborhood-appropriate development & people who aren't registered Democrats. Send Loni a message!
<http://feinlandforsenate.org/>

Judicial Office, Superior Court Judge, Seat 9- Dennis Hayashi
Smart, experienced, and just.
<http://www.dennishayashi.com/>

Berkeley City Council Races
District 2- Darryl Moore

Darryl is a solid progressive who is stellar.
<http://www.moorefordistrict2.com/>

District 3- Max Anderson

Max is a solid progressive who is stellar.

District 4- Jesse Arreguin

There is 1 great candidate- Jesse Arreguin- 3 very fine candidates, and 1 business-as-usual candidate. This district was represented by Councilmember Dona Spring, who passed away this year. She was my political mentor and was the conscience of our town. She was a political realist who knew when to reach for the seemingly unreachable- and succeed in reaching her goal. Jesse A is the one who will carry on her legacy honestly and earnestly.
<http://www.jessearreguin.com>

District 5- Sophie Hahn

She's smart, she's energetic, and is ready to be a leader on the Council. I ran against her opponent last election, so I've been keeping a close eye on the incumbent. Come meet her tomorrow or Saturday at my house!
<http://sophiehahn.com/>

District 6- Phoebe Ann Sorgen

After years of serving on community & city commissions, Phoebe's finally making the move to City Council. It's an open seat, and the other candidate is the 16-year aide to the outgoing Councilmember. Business as usual? No way, vote Phoebe!
<http://www.phoebesorgen.com>

Berkeley School Board

John Selawsky is the #1 choice of every progressive in Berkeley. Although there are 2 seats open on the school board, both the Green Party & BCA did sole endorsements for John. Since he's the sole Green in a field of Democrats, the area Democratic clubs cannot (because of the state Democratic party) endorse him. This means that the other 3 candidates may have different endorsements than John, even though he is in line with the local progressive Democratic Clubs, like the

Wellstone Club & the John George Club. A "bullet vote" (a vote for just 1 candidate in a multi-seat race) for John will ensure his election.

If you want to vote for 2 candidates, then please vote for Beatriz Leyva-Cutler as your #2 choice.

John Selawsky

http://www.berkeleygreens.org/berkeley/school-board-race_4.html

Beatriz Leyva-Cutler

<http://beatrizforschoolboard.com/>

AC Transit At-Large- Joyce Roy

It's tough, because the incumbent has been really good over the past few years, but Joyce stepped up & helped expose the atrocious Van Hool bus deals in the press. The incumbent, whose heart & vote is usually in the right place, supported the AC Transit management responsible for the Van Hool situation. Vote Joyce Roy for a change to a knowledgeable, experienced advocate.

California State Propositions

1A-

YES

High Speed Rail- Is it perfect? No. Do we need a quick & (hopefully) inexpensive route to L.A. that breaks the current status quo of millions of automobiles and thousands of tons of jet fuel? Yes.

2- YES

Mandating semi-humane treatment for animals in factory farms? A no-brainer.

3- NO

\$2 Billion bond for Children's Hospitals- sounds good, but it's mostly going to private hospitals with massive endowments. We in Alameda

County will probably be asked to replace our only public hospital- Highland Hospital- within a couple of years. We should save hospital bonds for that much more pressing need.

4- NO

Parental notification for abortion- this is something like the 3rd time in 4 Novembers that this proposition is on the ballot. It's been rejected so far & it's vital for us to reject it a 3rd time.

5- YES

Expanded treatment & diversion programs- It's common sense to not lock up someone who isn't a recidivist when they're a non-violent offender. Why spend the human & economic capital on locking up people who could turn their lives around outside of a prison cell?

6- NO

This is a punitive, anti-democratic, mean-spirited law that wasn't able to get through the legislative process so billionaire Henry Nicholas III put up \$ \$ \$ to bring it directly to the voters. We're already facing massive budget shortages, why add another \$1 billion/year to the mix?

7- NO

Quick, take a picture! I'm backing the same proposition as PG &E! Of course, so is the Union of Concerned Scientists, the California Green Party, and many others who I trust. Basically, the prop isn't well thought out- it's skewed to long-term big energy suppliers, leaving the grassroots & medium-sized vendors out of the loop.

8- NO

Banning gay marriage- er, equal rights? A no brainer!

9- NO

Like Prop 6, this is not helpful for addressing recidivism or rehabilitation- it's just vengeance

pure and simple.

10- NO

This is a trojan horse proposition- the major alternative fuel covered by this is Natural Gas. It's still a fossil fuel- where's the love for non-fossil fuel transportation? Oh yeah, that's 1A.

11- YES

Redistricting is broken- everyone agrees that having legislators draw their own districts is a bad idea. This solution, which has 11 appointees, 4 each from the majority parties, plus 3 'decline-to-state' or non-majority parties, isn't perfect. However, it's much better than the current system.

12- YES

The soldiers caught up in W's Afghanistan & Iraq debacles should have the same chance @ home ownership as WW2 veterans. This prop expands those chances.

Alameda County Propositions

VV- YES (to fund current bus operations in light of skyrocketing fuel prices without another damaging fare hike)

WW- YES (to fund east bay parks)

Berkeley Propositions

FF- YES

Fix branch libraries, just like Central was fixed a few years ago. Accessibility, seismic strengthening, & expanded space = no brainer.

GG- YES

End fire station 'brownouts,' fund disaster CERT training, & enable paramedic training. Removing these incredibly important items

out of the General fund is imperative to our response after the next earthquake & wild fire. Even many from the anti-tax crowd have said that these issues should be priority one. Please join all of us in passing this measure by an overwhelming margin!

HH- YES

Regularly scheduled reauthorization of current taxes that fund vital services in Berkeley, including for the disabled. This adds no new taxes. This is a no brainer.

II- YES

Housecleaning measure that bumps redistricting deadlines back to accommodate problematic and/or late Federal census data.

JJ- YES

This is identical to the Medical Marijuana Measure R narrowly defeated by voters in 2004. Possible vote fraud led a judge to order this placed on the ballot again. I supported it then & I support it now. It doesn't legalize marijuana, but it does treat medical marijuana dispensaries as regular businesses. It's an important step towards common-sense regulation of dispensaries.

KK- NO

Pitched as a referendum on BRT (Bus Rapid Transit), this is actually a requirement that all transportation proposals that require carpool lanes or bus-only lanes be voted on by the public. This adds a layer of time, energy, & expense to a process that can better be used to create local consensus (or at least broad public support) for specific transit projects as they come up. Supporters say that Berkeley voters made the right choice when we voted to have BART built underground in the 1960's. That's true, but how many times have we watched big business or conservative funders distort a worthwhile proposition? To imagine that Berkeley initiatives are immune to distortion by partisans is fantasy. If this were a referendum on BRT specifically, this recommendation would be a lot more difficult.

I wish the anti-BRT people had put forward a measure focused on BRT instead.

LL- NO

Berkeley developers been able to build many many new buildings under the current Landmarks Preservation Ordinance. But that's not enough for them- this measure is a watered-down LPO dreamed up by the Mayor & a pro-development-at-any-price City Council. Considering the high numbers of empty storefronts & empty condos in the newest buildings, why is there a need to further loosen the rules? The City should concentrate on refurbishing existing buildings & other Green building processes.

P.S.- THIS IS THE LAST E-MAIL from me until after the November 4th election. Thanks!

Stay strong,

Jesse Townley

Boardmember, Independent Arts & Media

<http://www.artsandmedia.net/>

Secretary, Berkeley Green Party

<http://www.berkeleygreens.org>

Vice-Chair, Disaster & Fire Safety Commission

Candidate, Progressive Rent Board Slate 2008

<http://www.berkeleyrentboard.org>

Former candidate Berkeley City Council District 5

510-525-4373

3.10.60 Abortion (2008-10-24 06:13)

--- Original Message ---

From: "Jonathan"

To: Frank Moore

Sent: Wednesday, October 22, 2008 6:34 PM

I see you are running as a third-party or independent candidate for President. What is your position on abortion, and how does it compare with the positions of John McCain and Barack Obama?

Frank Moore wrote:
i think it should be a private personal issue of
the person. i think the
government has no business meddling in
private personal issues.

Jonathan wrote:
Thanks for your reply. Appreciate it.

Frank Moore wrote:
so do i have your vote?

3.10.61 Can you come to our school?
(2008-10-24 06:15)

From: Chris

To: fmoore@eroplay.com

Sent: Wednesday, October 22, 2008 8:52
AM

Subject: Can you come to our school

My school has a politics class and we are
looking for guest speakers. Would you be
willing to make an appearance at a high
school not far from St. Paul.

Frank Moore wrote:

hi, chris. i wish i could speak with your
class. but i live in berkeley, california. i'm
running our campaign with virtually no money.
so i can't travel there.

**3.10.62 Comment posted on "Frank
Moore at "How Berkeley
Can You Be?" Parade 2008"**
(2008-10-24 06:16)

Craig Glassner wrote:

Hi Frank. It's Ranger Craig on the Rock! Frank
Edward Nora (who I've been talking with for
some time - we did a few podcasts about
Alcatraz a year or so ago) has asked me to be
on his podcast again to talk about you. I let
him know (when I heard him talk about your
campaign for president - which he is actively
supporting) that I knew you, mentioned your
(amazing) performance art - history - and how
I kind of helped get you "online" (I kinda miss
our old Atari computers - I'm using a Mac
these days). I don't know if I can do this (as
a federal employee subject to the Hatch Act)
but if I can I wanted to make sure that it was
OK with you that I discuss our (back then)
history.

I must admit that I am still trying decide
how to vote. I've (literally) voted for NOBODY
(back in the 70s - the candidate that was
supported by Wavy Gravy and the Yippies!
who was the only candidate that would end
the war, support the environment, etc.), I've
voted for 3rd party candidates, but I'm so
SO tired of the Republican regime that I am
tempted to vote for Obama this time as a
"lesser of two evils. I must admit I'm a bit
embarrassed by this, but I regret having voted
my conscious a while back allowing Bush1
winning control. Oh, I know it wasn't ME
voting that got senior in office, but, well, our
system is so fucked up I felt bad when he won.
You know, back when we were more in touch
we talked about you coming out to the Rock.
I would really love to show you around some
time. It's really an interesting place. We
would have fun if you came out!

craig

Frank Moore wrote:
hi, craig! ah, that was pre-web days when we
found each other on the GENIE bbs!

great about you being on frank's show to talk about me! we're debuting his show on luvr this friday night.

now....to repeat myself....the voting for the lesser of 2 evils is a powerful con for maintaining the status quo. if you are in a "swing" state, voting for obama just to make sure that mccain doesn't slip in makes some rational sense. but not in states like california...IF you like my platform better than his. your vote for nader in california did not let bush in for various reasons. so your guilt isn't founded in fact...most guilt isn't! so don't throw your vote away...if my platform speaks to you, vote for me! such a vote is a vote for the new possibilities!

and how about this spring for THE ROCK?

Craig Glassner wrote:
Your "swing state" argument makes a lot of sense to me. Thanks. Spring, summer, winter or fall works for me - just come visit!

Ranger Craig coming to you from the tubes.

Frank Moore wrote:
so can i depend on your vote?

3.10.63 California write-ins known Thursday (2008-10-24 06:17)

Richard Winger (<http://www.ballot-access.org/>) wrote:
The Calif. Secty of State says she will tell the world which presidential candidates have filed for write-in status, on Thursday Oct 23.

Frank Moore wrote:
CAN'T WAIT!

3.10.64 Who knew Alternative presidential candidates - The Collegian Online (2008-10-24 06:20)

ANOTHER DAY...MORE PRESS!

Who knew??? Alternative presidential candidates
By Kaley Delarosa

3.10.65 election night party! (2008-10-24 06:30)

y'all come to celebrate our 2-year presidential campaign!!!

you are invited to a potluck/bbq ELECTION PARTY at the Blue House on Tuesday, November 4, 2008!

it will start around 6pm or so!

Blue House
1200 Curtis Street
Berkeley, CA 94706
bring a dish, something to grill, and anything else you can think of!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

3.10.66 Missouri (2008-10-27 23:00)

HaloPixelated has made a comment on on Taxes and Debt (YouTube):
Does anyone know if Frank Moore is eligible in Missouri for a write-in vote?

Frank Moore wrote:
unfortunately Missouri is one of those states that make it virtually impossible to qualify as a write-in...thus denying their voters full choice which voters in other states have...by requiring rituals of absurd hoops. in Missouri...

The candidate will need to file a notarized "Candidate Declaration Form United States President" and a notarized "Declaration Of Intent Candidate Vice President And Elector Nomination Form" (which needs to include the Vice-President candidate's name, and the names of 11 presidential electors in Missouri pledged to the candidate).

These two forms will need to be accompanied by 11 notarized "Declaration of Candidacy" forms for each of the Missouri electors. 9 of the electors must come one from each of Missouri's 9 congressional districts, and 2 can be "at large".

YBCA is at 3rd and Mission—give yourself plenty of time to park if you are driving.

Cheers

Anna

Frank Moore wrote:

hi, anna! did you know i'm running for president as a write-in candidate? see <http://www.frankmooreforpresident08.com/>. i and my running mate susan block are qualified in 25 states [including california, of course] which breaks the record for write-in candidates!

3.10.67 Election Night at YBCA (2008-10-27 23:02)

Anna Halprin and Mountain Home Studio wrote:

Election Night at YBCA

Dear Friends

Final announcement concerning, November 4th, Election Night. We will not be having a class on Tuesday November 4th. We will start the new series the following Tuesday, November 11th.

I hope you will come to Yerba Center for the Arts at 3rd and Mission in San Francisco on November 4 where artists of every discipline will gather for this historic occasion. I will be presenting the Earth Run from Planetary Dance with Billy Cauley, maybe Barbara Borden, and Jahan Khalighi at 6:30 sharp to 7:00 pm. We will be the first performers following the YBCA Director, Ken Fosters' introduction. Please come as it promises to be a great time to be together. The event is free and there will be free pizza when the poles close.

Look up the YBCA WEB site for further description. www.ybca.org

There is a parking lot at 5th and Mission.

3.10.68 the finale of the campaign (2008-10-27 23:04)

Last night, we did my last campaign speech...at least for this campaign! It was at the retirement community where Erika works as The Director of Enrichment. I spoke there about a year ago delivering one of my first campaign speeches. A lot has changed between the 2 appearances, both in the outside world, but especially in their world...and NOT change for the better. Their community was just bought from a family-owned non-profit by a big for-profit corporation. This corporation doesn't value "enrichment," "community," or the people [the residents and the staff alike] who have been there for many years. Instead it is in the process of removing the older people and going after a younger [richer] crowd who would require less care, hence less costs, hence bigger profits. This was the context in which the standing room only audience took what I was saying. Last year they got what I was saying. But this year, everything was more intense, real, and personal. We were describing how things should be, how we could get there in very practical terms. I did my longer speech, but almost everybody in the room stayed engaged. What a finale for the campaign!

DA BOYZ:

It was really fun to be back at the Claremont again, setting up for another campaign event! Kit was around too, finishing off his day of work ... It was really fun to decorate ... the last hurrah! Election night would be the last event of this amazing campaign ... unless of course Frank won!!!

We all decorated, and Corey set up the camera, and folks were starting to come in and sit down, and by the time Frank, Linda and Mikee arrived, they had a full house! The running commentary from some of the ladies in the back row was stuff you couldn't make up if you tried ... so, so funny and totally uninhibited ...

After getting the mics set up, Frank got right into his speech ... and it was really amazing how it felt like everyone there was really taking it in on a deep level, really listening. It did feel like the hour went by very fast, and it was so great that Frank brought in what had happened at the Claremont, now "Monarch", to illustrate what he would confront as President ... really powerful on so many levels! And how Frank's speech addressed seniors specifically, and what he would do as President to address the "warehousing" of seniors, to cover all of their needs, to integrate everyone into society together because we need all members of society ... it was just so powerful, and it really felt like everyone there took these ideas in very deeply! It was amazing how the one guy likened Frank's ideas to socialism, a revival of Eugene Debs' ideas, and we remembered later that Richard Winger had said something similar about Frank's platform ... that it was socialist in nature, but did not give you the feeling you get from listening to Socialists or reading socialist writing ... it was much more inviting, attractive something like that! It was really powerful too, Sydney's comments about the former Claremont and what has happened there ...

And then the speech was over, and everyone was invited to have milk and cookies

... And Frank and Linda chatted with Ruth up front, who really enjoyed Frank's speech, and liked wearing the red, white & blue cowboy hat, and liked that she would be on public access tv! And then the evening melted into a deep, soft concentrated conversation with Carol ... a woman we found out later is around 97 years old ... she wanted to know more about Frank, and Linda, and how we all live, what Frank's daily life is like ... it was so deep and moving on so many levels ... Linda said later it was felt like "one body" with Carol ... She just kept asking questions ... and was really moved and impressed and fascinated with Frank ... She used to live in our neighborhood, was a teacher ... they got to know each other ... she got to hear all about Frank's daily routine, what you do "for fun", basically what Frank's day is like ... It was so powerful after hearing Frank's presidential plan, to hear about your/our life so intimately, and to feel it resonate so deeply in Carol ... And then later, we were talking about the level of how Carol would repeat questions, but it never felt like it was the same question ... more like rubbing a wood carving in a certain place deeper and deeper to get to the deep feeling of the carving. And how because you didn't get into the repeating of her questions in the way that people might commonly perceive them, that it transformed not only the conversation, but the whole notion of aging, and communicating with older people ... the whole thing was very transformative! It was so neat how you talked about your days ... longer than 24 hour days, and how Carol really appreciated this, and then there was the level of how she asked Frank so much about how he gets around, and can he walk, and does he mind sitting for long periods of time...? ... we only found out later that she was confronting issues with her own need for a wheelchair, and so hearing how Frank enjoyed his life so fully, even though he was usually sitting, in one form or another, must have had quite an effect on her ... It was really really fun, and deep.

ERIKA:

Kit was back from putting up flyers and he

helped set up the cookies with red, white and blue napkins!!! The decorations looked great and soon you arrived, just in time. The residents were chatting, "Where is the toothless wonder?" "Who is this Guy Frank Moore?" And then he arrived. Frank started right in with his speech telling everyone that they could interrupt at any time with questions and comments. The room was sucked into his speech, everything dropped down deep and they were ready to listen. There was a little chatter throughout but the feeling in the room was they were right there with him going into the world that he was creating through his speech/platform, especially in the parts that were about health care, and that everything they needed including all their expenses to live in a retirement community would be taken care of, wow!! Then there were some questions and comments and Sidney said that she was noticing changes in the Monarch Place, that going from a non-profit to a profit business changes the feeling and that they had gotten rid of their nurse and Frank said to cut costs, to make more of a profit and that health care should not be for profit. There were a few more questions and comments and then we served up some Paul Newman's cookies and milk and most of the crowd left the room but before that time it was packed!!! A couple of residents stayed including Carol and Helen. Carol had questions about our life at home and how Frank spends his days and how he gets around and at times she repeated questions each time taking us down a different road, what do we do for fun, how do we spend our days, where do we live, does Frank walk, how does he get around the house. She was amazed by it all and impressed with all that we do including Frank's 48 hours performances!!! What an amazing night, what a great audience, what fun!! We started to clean up taking down the decorations etc. and soon headed home still talking about the night, the amazing conversation with Carol how ready for the speech everyone had been, how powerful the parts were that went directly into the lives of the residents.

JEN:

We got there and started decorating. Every now and then someone would poke their head in and say hi. A lot of people were looking for Erika. The place felt good. Once the room was done it filled up fast. Erika and I went around with consent forms and then you guys showed up and got ready in no time. The feeling there was very full and fun. Everyone taking in what Frank was saying, what his speech was about on a deep level. Even the comments and the joking was part of the fun. A lot of people felt what it would mean to them if Frank was president, how that would stop the for-profit bulldozer. There were serious candidate questions like what is his stance on abortion and gay marriage. His answers sunk in. It was very real and deep how Frank spoke to the people as himself, not some glossed over image of who he wants them to believe he is. After the speech people stuck around and had cookies and milk. They felt good, cozy. Then we had a great talk with Carole and her friend when everybody else had gone. She was so innocently curious as to how Frank lived. Her questions cut through everything and lead down different paths each time she asked them again. Finding out something new every time. Rubbing deeper into us. Everyone having a really great time just being there. It was a wonderful last campaign stop.

Betsy wrote:

Frank,

Sounds like a really good event. You are doing a great job. I have been following along with your emails. All the best, good luck,
Love, Betsy

Frank Moore wrote:

betsy, that means a lot coming from you! now vote for me!

Louis Scott wrote:

Is this the Betsy from San Bernardino days?

Thank you for all the work you're doing

on the political scene. I never thought I'd have the privilege to vote for anyone I completely believe in. I did a mail-in several days ago and it was a thrill.

Louise
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Frank Moore wrote:
yep, i never thought i would run for president.
but votes are coming in!
it's very humbling!

yep, it's our betsy!

3.10.69 moore/block campaign pics from meloversary at the speakeasy (2008-10-28 00:04)

[EMBED]

3.10.70 Good luck in the election... (2008-10-29 04:32)

Twisterbait wrote:
You guys are going to win this time.

Then there'll be no more of this...

<http://uk.youtube.com/watch?v=7Ox-gq79PWhs>

Good luck!

Frank Moore wrote:
yep, i and susan just might win this sucker!
more and more people are saying they WILL vote for us!

Twisterbait wrote:

Here's hoping all the votes get counted properly this time... you've got mine mentally (being a UK citizen), for a fully functioning democracy!

Frank Moore wrote:

actually some states refuse to count write-ins...even officially qualified write-in candidates...which is illegal!

Twisterbait (Brendan Fitchew) wrote:

I'm sad to say that doesn't surprise me, taking into account the blatancy of the other illegal vote-removing methods that have been used successfully in the past.

Here's something I've just sent out in the hope it might catch a few undecided folks out there...

Terrorism relies on people's fear of an enemy.

There is no enemy other than fear.

It's a tool that's been cunningly and callously used throughout history to physically empower those who are themselves ruled by it.

It's instilled in Americans every day, because without it the US could not have its democracy, constitution, civil liberties and freedom removed from the hands of its people.

'Terrorists' spread terror to justify actions which only they benefit from while those who support them are left disillusioned, poor, homeless, childless or dead, and devoid of rights.

If you're looking for an alternative to fear, may I suggest you vote for this guy:

<http://www.frankmooreforpresident08.com/>

Frank Moore wrote:
brendan, thanks for your endorsement!

3.10.71 Frank received a rejection letter from Minnesota yesterday ... (2008-10-29 05:11)

ok, gather around....i've a tale of victory to tell...

on saturday i wrote suzy, my vice-president, this:

"btw, i hope you are ready to move to another state if we win california's popular vote...as chanev did! as if we have to worry about that happening. apparently we can't have the same electors if we live in the same state...but only if we win in that state!

we only found out that absurdity today! it came up because yesterday we got an official letter from mn informing us they had rejected our forms in july to be write-in candidates [oh, btw,, the deadline to appeal is this week!] because the president and the vice president can't be from the same state. this was the first time i heard that requirement...and obviously the other 24 states that qualified us haven't either! so we asked our ballot expert. he was outraged. it's bogus. we are challenging it! but then he told us about the elector rule! but never fear...if we win california, just move to d.c. early!"

this was the letter from the Elections Division of the Office of the Minnesota Secretary of State, dated OCTOBER 17:

"Dear Mr. Moore,

Thank you for submitting the document, Written Request By Write-In Candidates for Federal and State Office. Your document was received on July 1, 2008.

Your document has been rejected because, for the office of President and Vice President, the candidates must be residents of different states.

Sincerely,

Nancy Breems
Elections Division
Office of the MN Secretary of State"

(The deadline for filing for write-in candidates is OCTOBER 29)

Included in the envelope were three other things:

1) a blank "Written Request By Write-In Candidates For Federal And State Office" form. This is the form that we filled out and sent in to them. It has a space for the name of the Vice-Presidential candidate, and says to print name and state of residence. It does not say anything about the vice-presidential candidate needing to be from a different state.

2) a print-out from the Minnesota Office of the Secretary of State website - http://www.sos.state.mn.us/templates/printer_version.asp?page=899

It is titled: "Presidential Ballot Access and Election Process"

We have read through this description of the qualifications and process for a candidate for President, and it makes no mention of the candidates for president and vice-president needing to be from different states. In fact, there are other links on this page, including one that says: "2008 Presidential Ballot Access Q &A". http://www.sos.state.mn.us/docs/presidential_ballot_access_qa_2008gp.pdf
This also does not make any mention of this requirement.

The "Presidential Ballot Access and Election Process" page lists the qualifications for President, and cites the Constitution: "A person must be a natural born citizen of the

United States, be at least 35 years of age, and have been a resident of the United States for at least 14 years to be qualified to be President of the United States. (The Constitution of the United States of America, Article II, Section 1)"

3) a glossy printed brochure from the Office of the Secretary of State, State of Minnesota. Inside, there is a section outlined in pen, under "Qualifications for Partisan Offices Elected in 2008:"

"President and Vice President: Candidate must be a natural born citizen, at least 35-years-old and a resident of the United States for 14 years. Candidates for president and vice president must be residents of different states."

It does not cite the Constitution here.

so we asked richard winger, the nation's leading expert on ballot access, who has been helping us, what gives!

richard answered:

"This is outrageous. Many people mistakenly think the US Constitution requires the president and vice-president to be from different states. They are wrong. The Constitution only says that electors from one state cannot vote for both president and vice-president for people who are from THAT STATE. Furthermore, the 12th Amendment says "The Electors shall meet in their respective states, and vote by ballot for President and Vice President, one of whom, at least, shall not be an inhabitant of the same state with themselves. Furthermore, in 2004, a Democratic elector from Minnesota did vote for someone for both president and vice-president from the same state. One elector voted for John Edwards for both president and for vice-president. Please get me a copy of the Minnesota letter. I will denounce it!"

he and corey talked throughout the weekend. Richard advised us to call first thing Monday

morning and talk to the woman who wrote the rejection letter from the MN Elections Division. over the weekend richard posted this on his site, <http://www.ballot-access.org/2008/10/>:

Minnesota Secretary of State Rejects Presidential Write-in Filing for Frank Moore
October 25th, 2008

Frank Moore is a write-in presidential candidate, who has been diligently attempting to file for declared write-in status in as many states as possible. He is likely to succeed in 25 states, which will probably be a record. However, on October 17, the Minnesota Elections Division rejected his write-in filing on 12th Amendment Grounds. The Minnesota Elections Division seems to not understand the 12th Amendment.

The letter says, "Dear Mr. Moore, thank you for submitting the document, Written Request by Write-in Candidates for Federal and State Office. Your document has been rejected because, for the Office of President and Vice President, the candidates must be residents of different states."

This letter is mistaken for two completely separate reasons: (1) The 12th Amendment to the U.S. Constitution does not require presidential and vice-presidential candidates to reside in different states. The only restriction is that if a presidential and vice-presidential candidate do both live in the same state, they can't both receive electoral votes from THAT state; (2) Even setting that point aside, the residence of the candidate for president and vice-president is only material in December of the election year, when the electors meet and vote. To illustrate, in 2000, Dick Cheney and George W. Bush both lived in Texas when they were nominated. After being nominated, Cheney changed his voter registration from Texas to Wyoming, so that both he and Bush would be able to receive the Texas electoral votes.

Ironically, in 2004 a Minnesota elector did vote for someone for president, and someone

for vice-president, who lived in the same state, the state of North Carolina. One Democratic elector, for reasons unknown, voted for John Edwards for both president and for vice-president. Congress counted that electoral vote.

Another point is that Minnesota in the past has placed teams of presidential and vice-presidential candidates on the November ballot, even though both individuals lived in the same state. The Socialist Workers Party ticket consisted of a New Yorker for president, and a New Yorker for vice-president, in 1968, and that team appeared on the Minnesota ballot. In 1968, a New York challenge was filed against the SWP ticket on the grounds that both lived in that state, but the challenge was defeated. The case was Application of Horowitz, 294 NYS 2d 69, affirmed, 294 NYS 2d 988.

this generated outraged calls other than corey's to mn. so when corey called mn early monday morning, the groundwork had been laid. after consulting with their own legal staff, mn reversed itself, admitting it was a mistaken interpretation! suzy and i are now qualified in mn! it is amazing that our campaign has forced a few states to change their election policies!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

Comment on Ballot Access News blog re: Frank's MN rejection letter

This is from the October blog posting about Frank's rejection letter from MN on Ballot Access News

<http://www.ballot-access.org/2008/10/25/minnesota-secretary-of-state-rejects-presidential-write-in-filing-for-frank-moore/> #comments

randallthayes Says:
October 26th, 2008 at 8:44 am

316

I emailed the Minn. Sec. of State's office last night explaining how they misapplied the law and asking that they correct their mistake and accept Mr. Moore as a write-in candidate.

If anyone else wants to contact them, here's their contact page:

<http://www.sos.state.mn.us/home/index.asp?page=42>

Ruth Spivak wrote:
Frank,

We got our sample ballots last week. I was so pleased to see your name in the write in candidate area. You are definitely on the ballot in Maryland!

Let me know your final numbers. I will be very interested.

I think you will be interested in this article, if you haven't already read it.
<http://tinyurl.com/5wwnn2>

Ruth Meyer Spivak

Frank Moore wrote:
yep, it is slightly surreal to see it in the official frame of reality!

so do i have your vote?

John The Baker wrote:

wow ! that is like the best thing . in these times of voter fraud and purges. having a victory so huge is commendable. thank you frank moore , I am so proud to know you as my friend. Sometimes I get caught up in , "well a third party candidate is a waste of time", type of thinking and so to see a victory of this magnitude from the diligence of one man and his friends is truly inspiring !
YOU ARE THE MAN FRANK.

thanks you so much for staying focused and pour of heart. your innocent approach to this process allows this type of changes in our system. I am overjoyed ! Now I will always believe that other party candidates can make a difference, I will explain this to people using your experience in MN as an example of just how a lone wolf candidate can make a difference just by standing up with persistance to do the right thing.

wow. i am a changed person. thanks once again for helping me frank.
love,
John the Baker

Frank Moore wrote:
john, what a wonderful letter/email! it fuels me/us! it means a lot to me. what we have here is a feedback loop...you inspire me, i inspire you, we inspire others, and so on. there have been thousands of these feedback loops during the campaign [not to mention in life in general]. people who say "but you can't win!" don't understand. we are expanding the possibilities in very concrete ways. btw, today in the mail there was the official apology from mn.!

3.10.72 Voting... (2008-10-29 05:23)

Paul Escriva wrote:
Hi Frankie,

Just got home from casting an early voting ballot for you.

Have been distributing the buttons you sent for the past few weeks. I even gave one of the original buttons to Tim Miller back in July.

Chicago weather is cold but it is heating up over you!

When will you get the actual count from each state?

Take care,

xo Paul

Frank Moore wrote:
great, paul! keep it up! as for finding out how many votes we got, we will figure that out AFTER the election. now we are focused on getting votes!

3.10.73 District of Columbia (2008-10-29 05:28)

Richard Winger wrote:
did you file in the District of Columbia?

can't tell from your map. DC is too small to show up!

I am broken-hearted to learn today that Alaska won't tally write-in votes, even for declared write-in candidates.

Frank Moore wrote:
unfortunately we are one person/elector short in d.c.

i figure that if we had known when we started this campaign 2 years ago what we know now, we would have qualified in between 5 to 10 more states.

3.10.74 virtual debate question (2008-10-29 05:30)

Blue House wrote:
There was actually another question, which I'm not sure exactly how Frank would answer (part of the same post with the question about funding the free programs ...)

"With considerably reduced military, how

do you propose to defend the USA against probable attacks?"

Frank Moore wrote:

the military budget is so bloated, so focused on the past, cutting it by half would actually increase, rather than decrease, our military defense effectiveness.

3.10.75 on the campaign trail (2008-10-29 05:31)

DA BOYZ:

There was the call from the polygamist group! Corey went down to call Carlene ... amazing! She loved all of Frank's platform ideas that Corey talked about in response to her candidate survey ... this would be reaching 30,000 polygamist voters in Utah! She was especially struck by the simple masterful concept of family that Frank outlines in the platform ... marriages would be left to churches, etc. ... but any 2 or more people who have lived together for more than 2 years can register as a family, and receive all the benefits and protections that married couples receive today. An amazing call, and she would be sending the list of questions to Frank as well so that he could expand on some of the ideas!

Then we were parking in downtown Berkeley, and getting started! We plastered all of downtown Berkeley. We realized that it was much easier to do a postering night in Berkeley on a Saturday night, plus we knew now that they would stay up until Monday! Much easier than going out on a Friday night after a full day of work and all the other Friday evening activities. We wore our red, white & blue cowboy hats, which people really like, and made our way through downtown, plastering! People were curious, and we handed out platforms to several people along the way. At a cafe about halfway through our route, we ran into this older scraggly guy and a young

black guy at the back of the cafe near the poster board. They both knew about Frank running for President. The older guy said that he and Frank are legendary! We asked him what he was legendary for?! He said he didn't want to toot his own horn, and tried to get the younger guy to tell us, but it didn't work, so he confided that he has sold enormous amounts of pot in his lifetime, a proud member of NORML. We told him about Frank's platform on legalization, and he already knew about it. He really liked Frank, loved the platform, and said that people think that this is some kind of a joke when they see Frank's picture, but this is a very substantive serious platform that Frank has. The younger black guy knew that Frank was running too, but hadn't read the platform, and we gave him one, and left him reading it ... totally engrossed. We gave the older guy a button too, which he loved!

We postered our way back to the car ... a succesful night of fliering. It was so neat to experience first hand how effective the fliering is, and how many people are being exposed to Frank ...

At bng, on an early break with Nai and Kao, they were watching the news, and Nai was asking why they never talk about Frank on the news if he is one of 7 or so candidates who could actually win the presidency. Kao said that they don't even cover some of the more well known 3rd party candidates, because they don't want people to know about anyone except the parties in power, they don't want to allow for the other possibilities.

Corey was also telling folks about the call from Utah, and the 30,000 potential votes in Utah! Jennifer said that she liked Frank's platform about marriage - it made a lot of sense!

Checking off the new milk guy, Tom, telling him the latest about Frank's campaign ... and then back into the cooler to do the milk delivery ... Kevin of Cultured (raw sauerkraut), Alex's husband, was doing his semi-regular delivery to the store ... The last time he was

there, Corey was outside checking off the milk order and talking to Bruce about the campaign ... and Corey told him about Frank running for President ... he sort of knew about it, but was totally impressed to learn that it was completely for real! Now, Corey had a chance to hand him a platform, and he was really glad to get it, saying he and Alex were going to check it out! Corey also told him about the call from Utah, which he was totally amazed by, and as he was leaving, saying, Frank could get the polygamist vote in Utah!

Also, in the morning at some point, Steve Levine of Excellent Paper Supply was in the store, doing his order for BNG, and Corey and he started chatting about the election. He was disgusted with the process ... he didn't like that his local polling place had been shut down and his only choice for voting now was to do it by mail. That was not an anonymous vote, they knew where it was coming from, especially out where he lived in the country in Napa ... He much preferred to go into the polling place and push the buttons, and turn in his ballot, but since Napa county was closing down scores of polling places, he imagined that the Napa elections department didn't share his point of view! Corey asked him if he had told him about Frank running for President? He had, and Steve had also read the platform ... Steve said, so I can't look for his name on the ballot, right? I have to write him in? Frank Moore? M-O-O-R-E? Ok. Well, I am going to vote for Frank, I'll write him in. !

Corey wrote up the email about the Minnesota letter to Richard Winger, and it wasn't long before he responded, and then Corey talked to him by phone too. What would we do without Richard!? Amazing! ... reading his blog post later, it was amazing how he could just pull up these court cases to illustrate his point, and now we could use this as well when Corey called Minnesota Monday morning!

We went into Cafe International, and saw Zahara again, the owner ... it had been quite some time. We told her that Frank was running for President! She said, Really?? "Well,

he'll be better than this," and she pulled out a color copy of McCain's head with Palin next to him, actually her face on a nude playboy-type model's body! We gave her the platform and she started reading it, loving everything ... She took a button too and put it right on. And told the guy waiting for coffee behind us that he should vote for Frank! She said, "He'll get some votes through me, because I have a lot of influence in this neighborhood!"

3.10.76 New York (2008-10-30 16:38)

Blue House wrote:

It is official (finally got the confirmation from NY yesterday after weeks of the write-ins being under "Executive Review"): Frank Moore and Susan Block are qualified write-in candidates for President/Vice-President in New York state!

Frank Moore wrote:
it's very exciting!

btw, i just read that they don't count write-ins on election night. it may take up to a month to find out how many votes we got.

3.10.77 will you put this in GOING ON? (2008-10-30 16:44)

this November [or earlier],

WRITE-IN
FRANK MOORE
for PRESIDENT

& SUSAN BLOCK
for VICE-PRESIDENT!

for a humane, sustainable, and just plain enjoyable society!

See http://www.frankmooreforpresident08.com/qualified_write-in_states.html

for the states in which Frank is qualified as a write-in candidate and instructions for how to write-in Frank Moore / Susan Block in your state!

Frank Moore has qualified in the following 25 states as a write-in candidate for President of the United States! Alabama, Alaska, California, Delaware, Georgia, Idaho, Illinois, Iowa, Kansas, Maryland, Minnesota, Montana, Nebraska, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Utah, Vermont, Washington, West Virginia, Wisconsin, Wyoming.

Go to <http://www.frankmooreforpresident08.com/> to read his platform and check in with the campaign. And to find out to write in, go to http://www.frankmooreforpresident08.com/qualified_write-in_states.html and click on your state.

Harley wrote:

Hi Guys n Gals - please send Goings On email to harley@franklinfurnace.org only - this account is my personal one - no need to duplicate. thanks m'friends, Harley

Frank Moore wrote:
OK

Harley wrote:

grassy-ass! run Frank run = Pennsylvania Avenue's almost in sight and lord knows we need ya! Harley, forever dangling carrots

Frank Moore wrote:
better than dangling chads!

3.10.78 Frank Moore is a screwball (2008-10-30 16:46)

Blue House wrote:

I posted Frank's platform on energy and climate change on craigslist Oregon, and was posted after ...

Frank Moore is a screwball

So Frank Moore wants us all to live in small villages connected to mass transit? What happens to all the big cities that exist? If you took away most of the combustion engines in the major cities and put an emphases on mass transit or produced electric cars or hybrid cars you could create a much healthier environment, why would people have to live in small villages?

His ideas seem to be unrealistic at best. He says that he promotes free public mass transit, well who will pay for it? He says he is also for legalizing drugs yet he turns around and says that tobacco should require a prescription. He proposes that he will do away with welfare and social security and give every adult American a minimum income of \$1,000 a month. What happens to the safety net for people who have been laid off, and people with disabilities, and people nearing retirement age? Don't they need that social security and don't the severely disabled need some form of assistance?

If he completely does away with welfare and social security just how exactly is he going to "guarantee employment" for millions of Americans out of work and not receiving any money? Just think how desperate millions of Americans will become if you leave them jobless, with no social security, or food stamps, and with no money to eat or provide shelter over their heads when they are out of work, crime will triple.

What he says sounds enticing but it really

doesn't make any sense at all, and why would I vote for a candidate who stands absolutely NO chance at all to win?

Frank Moore wrote:

a screwball, eh? well, pitchers will tell you that screwballs are very useful, especially if they are controlled/focused.

cities are actually networks of small villages. living in terms of small villages is much more effective on every level. the less energy we use the better, no matter what kind of energy.

see my platform at <http://www.frankmooreforpresident08.com/> to see how we will pay for our proposals. the combination of the guaranteed minimum income of \$1,000 a month, lifetime free education, and universal free health care [including long term care and home attendants] will form an effective safety net.

3.10.79 how Frank would pay for all of the programs he proposes! (2008-10-30 16:50)

From Virtual and Open Presidential Debate for 2008

Mr. Moore,

Great ideas on campaign reforms.

How do you plan to fund all the "free" programs you list?

With considerably reduced military, how do you propose to defend the USA against probable attacks?

Respectfully,

Daniel Kingery

Frank Moore wrote:

I'll do away with all tax deductions for over \$12,000 income. Instead, there will be a flat tax of 10 % on annual income of less than one million dollars for an individual and less than five million dollars for a corporation. But the flat tax will jump to 75 % on annual income exceeding these limits.

I'll cut the military budget by at least half.

I will also reduce the federal government while raising services to the people by getting rid of welfare, social security, the so-called war on drugs, etc., and by the cuts in the military, the I.R.S., prisons, etc.

We will use half of the money we will save by cutting the military budget to pay down the national debt. I will shrink the federal bureaucracy and again use half of the savings for this pay down. I will reduce the pollution caused by obscene corporate profits.

Basically the problem is not a lack of money, but what we have spent our money on...war, pork, waste, etc. It has been a standard trick to distract us with supposed waste, fraud, etc. in the social programs while milking us out of billions in military waste, corporate welfare, etc.

Today, because of monopolies, we pay much more for drugs and have less access to drugs than most Western nations. The drug companies are searching for what will generate the largest profits, and that dictates the research. This means many problems that are deemed unprofitable are left unexplored. Under my policies, companies that develop drugs based on research done at universities, government labs or other public institutions will pay royalties to those public institutions, thereby making future research possible.

It is to get back to common wealth rather than wealth, to induce the break up of the big corporations, to bring back the control of our society to us the people, to turn away

from greed and distorting huge profits, and shift the burden of paying for our common good to those who have the ability to pay. all of this will open up a great wealth of new opportunities for everybody.

Frankly, most of "the rich" make out very well under my plan. In your personal life, do you know anybody making a million dollars a year? I don't. but I would call that person RICH. and that person would pay at the 10 % tax rate. Not bad! The rich...like everybody else...will get \$12,000 tax-free each year, free health-care and education, etc. Businesses won't have to provide health-care or pensions to their workers. Yep, the rich will do quite well. and the wealth junkies can still make as much money as they want. They will keep 25 %!

All businesses selling their products in the U.S. will have to certify that their products were manufactured in accordance with this country's labor, wage, environmental, and safety laws ... that they meet or exceed these ... no matter where they were produced. This would curb people's desire to come to this country for a better life. It would also remove the corporations' motivation for draining jobs from this country. Businesses would pay non-citizen workers at least the minimum wage which would be tied to the cost of living. Businesses that hire non-citizen workers would pay a tax to cover the additional costs to our educational and health systems. This tax couldn't be taken out of the wages of the workers.

The military budget is so bloated, so focused on the past, cutting it by half would actually increase, rather than decrease, our military defense effectiveness.

3.10.80 Re: Frank received a rejection letter from Minnesota yesterday ... (2008-10-30 16:55)

John The Baker wrote:

wow ! that is like the best thing . in these times of voter fraud and purges. having a victory so huge is commendable. thank you frank moore , I am so proud to know you as my friend. Sometimes I get caught up in , "well a third party candidate is a waste of time", type of thinking and so to see a victory of this magnitude from the dilligence of one man and his friends is truly inspiring !
YOU ARE THE MAN FRANK.

thanks you so much for staying focused and pour of heart. your innocent approach to this process allows this type of changes in our system. I am overjoyed ! Now I will always believe that other party candidates can make a difference, I will explain this to people using your experience in MN as an example of just how a lone wolf candidate can make a difference just by standing up with persistance to do the right thing.

wow. i am a changed person. thanks once again for helping me frank.

love,
John the Baker

Frank Moore wrote:

john, what a wonderful letter/email! it fuels me/us! it means a lot to me. what we have here is a feedback loop...you inspire me, i inspire you, we inspire others, and so on. there have been thousands of these feedback loops during the campaign [not to mention in life in general]. people who say "but you can't win!" don't understand. we are expanding the possibilities in very concrete ways. btw, today in the mail there was the official apology from mn.!

Susan Block wrote:

Wow, tears are flowing, tears of joy that our campaign makes such a dif...

Xo suzy
<http://www.drsusanblock.com/blog/>

P.S. Frank: You and the campaign should
be on Twitter:
<http://twitter.com/drsuzy>

Frank Moore wrote:
yes, indeedie!

3.11 November

3.11.1 Frank Moore For President 2008 Photo Blog (2008-11-01 00:15)

check out the new photos on the
Frank Moore For President 2008 Photo Blog
[http://frankmooreforpresident08photo-
s.blogspot.com/](http://frankmooreforpresident08photo-s.blogspot.com/)

3.11.2 I say vote for Frank Moore and Dr. Suzy Block! - tribe.net (2008-11-01 00:17)

I VALUE BURNING MAN VOTES!

2 Comments

BryTee
BryTee
offline 215
Wed, October 29, 2008 - 12:14 AM
Very good policies
I don't think the rich would like it, I don't think
people who *think* they might eventually be
rich would like it either.

DVDB...
DVDBurner
offline 139
Wed, October 29, 2008 - 12:36 AM
Isn't it weird you may be right about that?

3.11.3 Sticks and Stones (2008-11-01 00:17)

Gretchen Menn wrote:
Hi, Frank,
I wanted to thank you so much for having
Sticks and Stones on your show last night! It
was a real pleasure, and we sure appreciate
you taking the time to talk to us (not to
mention allowing us to take over your front
room for a couple hours!).
Rock on, and kick butt on election day!
Gretchen

Frank Moore wrote:
are you going to vote for me?

Gretchen Menn wrote:
You've got all of Sticks and Stones' votes!
Sam came into rehearsal last night having
read your platform and informed Mickael and
me that you are a genius who could save all
the world's problems...and Sam's not one to
to effusive!

Thanks again for having us, and I look forward
to seeing you in my other incarnation (Francis
Bakin).

Gretchen

Frank Moore wrote:
i value y'all's votes...and especially sam's!

3.11.4 on the campaign trail (2008-11-01 00:22)

DA BOYZ:
Corey got on the phone with Minnesota! He
was put straight through to Nancy Breems,
the woman who had signed the rejection
letter to Frank, and talked over with her our
contest of that decision, and the reasons, and
mentioned Richard, and that we needed to

have this resolved that day because of the impending deadline the next day! She put Corey on hold for a short time, and when she came back, she said that she was not the "end all, be all" of this elections department, so she needed to go over this with their legal counsel and she would have to get back to us. Corey suggested that he could email an article directly addressing this very issue, and she said that would be fine, and gave him the email to send it to. As soon as they were off the phone, Corey sent her the link to Richard's article, and then we started writing the day, and the usual morning stuff within about a half hour or so, she was calling back to let us know that their legal counsel had shown her her error in interpreting the requirements and that Frank was now a qualified write-in candidate for President, and Susan a qualified write-in candidate for Vice-President in Minnesota! Yay!!!

At BNG, it was the usual Monday morning activities ... fresh off the call to Minnesota, Corey was telling everyone what had happened. Amazing! Cindy, Nai were very impressed with the victory. Corey saw Steve Levine of Excellent Paper Supply again in the morning, in the store to check on BNG's stock, etc. Corey gave him a platform and a button this time, so that he was sure how to write in Frank and Suzy's names. He loved getting the button!

Corey told Jasmine all about Minnesota while they were stocking in the same aisle, and she really got it, really got how the government blocks access to the people, and how the whole thing is set up that way. She said, "What you don't know, CAN hurt you!" She said that she was telling her 12 year-old daughter about Frank running for President, and she was amazed and excited. She thought that there were only Obama and McCain! She didn't realize that anyone could run for President!

Corey called New York one more time to try and finally confirm Frank's write-in filing acceptance there. He left a message

for Lisa, the woman he had been talking to, and she called back during our lunch break. It was official: Frank Moore and Susan Block are qualified write-in candidates for President/Vice-President in New York state!

On the way home from work, Corey put on the rw &b cowboy hat, and went door to door along Gilman's shops giving people platforms ... the response was mixed! Mostly people were surprised! What is this ...??? While the chiropractor glowered at Corey, and the BNG regular stood corrected (Corey was not supporting Bob Barr, but this Frank Moore!), the gal behind the counter was, with jaw dropped, looking over the platform Corey had just handed her!

We headed out with our cowboy hats on and hands full of stuffed platforms! We stopped by J.P.s first to invite him to the election night party, and then went door to door, leaving Frank's platform in the most obvious place we could, usually on the front door mats, or tucked into screens or in the door ... It was fun! Really a trip to think of all these people checking out Frank's platform ... We went all the way up Curtis to Marin, and then back up Neilson ... It got dark, and we ran out a little before Francis. So we headed home, reading the passage about the Brotherhood of the Spirit that we came upon in the cookbook that we had picked up along the way - wow!! Then we picked up more platforms, hit a few more places on Curtis on the way to Gilman, and then went back up Neilson from the other side, completing that block! Really fun, and a workout, going up and down all those stairs!

When we got up to the Monterey Market area, we gave a platform to the gal with her Obama Biden table set up outside Monterey Market. She had met Frank already, and said that he is a "very nice gentleman" and wished us luck!

We bought the olive oil, and then wheeled down the set of shops there on Hopkins ... it wasn't the best time to electioneer with shop owners because it was the end of the day, and they were busy with last minute shoppers, etc.

We went past Gioia pizza, hovering there for a few minutes and looking at the write-ups posted on their windows ... the cute girl working inside came over to the order window and asked us what was up? We told her we were checking out the pizza, and also handing out platforms for Frank Moore for President! We gave her one ... and she started reading it right there ... we did a little u-turn ... the guy in the liquor store was really busy too, so we would just head home, postering our way back ... She was still reading it! We asked her what she thought, and she came over pointing to a paragraph, and saying, "Well, I don't think I like this!" It was the paragraph about marriage ... She asked what was Frank getting at there? Did he not want the government to expand their concept of marriage? We explained that Frank wanted government to stay out of how people define their relationships totally, so people can get married or celebrate their relationships in whatever way they want to, but the government will afford all forms of relationships of 2 or more people the same rights and benefits. After talking about it for a bit, she really got it. She asked who Frank was, and we told her that he is an artist, a performance artist here in Berkeley ... he himself lives in a tribal relationship of 7 people. She said, "Hmmm sounds very ... intimate ..." We said yes ... And then her boss had to yank her back inside to serve up pizza! And we were off to put up fliers and head home.

3.11.5 more on the campaign trail (2008-11-01 00:26)

DA BOYZ:

The union guy from IWW came in briefly ... he knows that Corey is involved in the Frank Moore for President campaign from chatting in the store, but also from seeing us at events where they have had booths too. He was saying that he ain't voting Obama, and doesn't want to vote McKinney or Nader either. Corey said he could vote for Frank! A qualified write-in in California. He said he

would do that. Corey grabbed him a stuffed platform so that he had the names ... he said, "A voting guide and everything, great!"

KALX was doing a fund drive, and people were arriving to handle the phones ... they thought at first that Corey was one of those ... he could hear Loretta's voice on the air, doing the news, and just hung out on a couch and waited, watching the activity of a radio station. Fun! The girl next to him, waiting to be a phone person, asked what he was there for, and he told her and showed her Frank's platform. She said she liked election day being a paid holiday ...

Soon Loretta was out, and they were looking over Frank's bio that Corey had emailed her, but also brought a copy of ... she was picking out paragraphs she wanted to have on air, and couldn't stop checking them off one after the other! She kept saying, "Oh wow ... oh wow! This is really interesting ... this is great!" And soon they were heading into the recording studio with Chris, an engineer and new DJ at KALX too. Loretta would do a short intro/bio for Frank, and then Corey would continue the bio by reading from "Imagine the Possibilities", and then Loretta would ask why Frank decided to run, and Corey would read from "Finally, A Real Candidate for President", and then she would go into her 6 topics ... equal pay for women and men, getting out of Iraq, roe v. wade, global warming, health care and lowering gas prices ... But the computer filled up about 5 minutes into the recording! Chris had to delete a bunch of files and then they would start again. 5 minutes into what was supposed to be a 10 minute piece, and not out of the bio portion yet, Loretta reconsidered using as much of the bio, so that they could get to the issues ... and it still ended up going 17 minutes! Really really fun, and it felt like it went really well! Loretta and Chris were boweled over by Frank's words and approach ... Loretta said she wished she had more time to give to Frank's campaign, there was so much to talk about .. There were more tidbits that Corey gave off air that they were both fascinated by ... the write-in requirements,

what happened in Minnesota, etc. ... Chris got the wave file burning, and headed out with handfuls of materials for Frank, and Corey and Loretta chatted while waiting for the file to burn. Chris had shown Loretta how to burn it to disc after the wav file finished, but she decided she wanted to wait for help doing it, since she really didn't know how to use that computer ... so Corey could get a copy of the interview at another time. She was talking about the late night music show she does on KALX ... saying she really wants to put stuff on that she hasn't heard anywhere else on the radio, to mix it up, to do stuff like she used to hear back east, when she was living in Erie, PA ... DJs would really mix it up a lot more than they do now, not just straight genre shows ... She liked to throw in poetry, news, her own thoughts, music she hasn't heard much of on the radio ... She was talking about recently discovering The Last Poets, Gil Scott Heron ... Corey said that Frank was available to come on to her show and talk!

Back here, Corey came down for a tape to record the show... And soon the show was starting, Soapbox Derby. It started late because of the pledge drive, so hopefully, the DJ after Loretta wouldn't mind her running long and playing the whole interview she had done with Corey! After a guest talking about Prop. 8, Loretta introduced Frank Moore, and then it just went to music! It didn't play! Alexi called the station, and found out what Corey guessed ... technical difficulties ... too bad there wasn't someone there with more technical knowledge to help her!

We fliered around San Pablo/Gilman/Ashkenaz, and then down to Gilman St. Club, and then made our way around the city in a big circle, hitting all the major intersections and places where people congregate! It was a fun way to flier. At the corner of University and San Pablo, a guy watched us putting up the fliers, and was very curious, reading the poster. We handed him a platform, and he started reading it right away ... Then we postered our way around the street corners of that intersection, and when we came around to the last corner,

there he was again waiting for a bus, and he came up to us and said that it is really good! "I like it, it is really good ... Obama won't do those things ... but he [Frank] can't ... it won't, happen now ... it is like ... 'utopia', no?" We said yes, but it could happen! It is possible ...

3.11.6 Campaign Stop: BCM 28 upcoming airtimes (2008-11-04 00:28)

THE FINALE OF THE CAMPAIGN! in addition, tonight (10.31.08) on the nightly news on KALX, the college radio station, they did an in-depth report on our campaign!

Katherine at B-TV wrote:
Linda,

Thanks for submitting LUVeR.org Special: Frank Moore for President "Imagine the Possibilities" Part 1. It'll debut:

+
Sat
11/08/08
02:00 PM
Channel 28

+
Wed
11/05/08
05:30 PM
Channel 28

+
Sun
11/02/08
05:00 AM
Channel 28

+
Sat
11/01/08
06:00 AM
Channel 28

"Imagine the Possibilities" Part 2:

+
Sun
11/02/08
06:00 AM
Channel 28

+
Sat
11/01/08
07:00 AM
Channel 28

Better early than never!

Good luck on Tuesday!

Katherine

**3.11.7 I sent in my Ballot
(2008-11-04 00:29)**

Devi wrote:
And voted for the best person ... Thanks for
the opportunity xoxo Devi

Frank Moore wrote:
this warms me, devi!

Devi wrote:
which warms me ... glad to add heat to one
hot guy! xoxo

Frank Moore wrote:
you always have heated me up!

3.11.8 campaign (2008-11-04 00:30)

Lundy Ray wrote:
is your campaign for real?

Frank Moore wrote:
it is, hence it is real.

Dorothy Jesse Beagle wrote:
Great response, reminded me also of Bill
Clinton's FAMOUS line when he was busted,

"it depends on what is IS! he is still proving
himself to be the most engaging speaker of
the 'establishment politicians running' — I of
long wordedness admire your succinctity. - a
polling place somewhere in the southeast I
believe, had a quandary, where could they
find a polling place for the nudists separate
from 'the regular.'

djb
GO PREZ GO! Jesse

PS - a polling place somewhere in the south-
east I believe, had a quandary, such as where
could they find a polling place for the nudists
separate from 'the regular.'

Frank Moore wrote:
it is what it is!

**3.11.9 the report on the local college ra-
dio nightly news about our cam-
paign (2008-11-04 00:32)**

http://www.luver.net/audio/KALX_103108.mp3

**3.11.10 well our campaign was just en-
dorsed by ... (2008-11-04 00:33)**

The Fundamentalist Church of Jesus Christ of
Latter Day Saints (FLDS Church), one of the
largest Mormon fundamentalist denomina-
tions[1][2] and one of United States' largest
practitioners of plural marriages. they have
100,000 members.

in their voters guide at
[http://www.communitiesinharmony.net/news-
letters/Issue6FINAL2008_](http://www.communitiesinharmony.net/news-letters/Issue6FINAL2008_files/page0006.html)
[files/page0006.html](http://www.communitiesinharmony.net/news-letters/Issue6FINAL2008_files/page0006.html), they gave me their
highest ratings for both my ethics and my
commitment to civil rights.

they don't even know that i grew up in utah nor that one of my aunts grew up in a bigamist family.

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

3.11.11 ANOTHER DAY, MORE PRESS! (2008-11-04 00:38)

Impressions Of America

3.11.12 to refresh you before you go to the polls... (2008-11-04 00:39)

FRANK MOORE'S ECONOMIC POLICIES

Frank Moore for President 2008

I'll do away with welfare and social security. Instead, every American will receive a minimum income of \$1,000 a month. This amount will be tied to the cost of living and will not be taxable. (See Guaranteed Minimum Income below for an expanded view.)

We will have universal prenatal-to-the-grave health care and universal free life-long education with equal access. Everyone will have equal access to health care; everyone will have the same health coverage as the President has.

Public mass transit will be free, 24/7, and reliable.

The minimum income and the minimum/livable wage, linked to the cost of living, will rise every time the congress members vote themselves a pay raise...will rise by the same percentage of their raise.

Prisons should be only for violent or otherwise dangerous criminals. Prisons should be a part of the health and educational system

and should include drug rehab programs. This should also be true for the new creative in-community programs for non-violent criminals for paying-back, rehab, and education sentencing. These programs will be more effective and much less expensive and harmful to the community on every level than the current human warehouse system. Flexibility of sentencing should to be returned to judges. I will ban the death penalty.

The use of drugs should be legalized and taxed. Pot and spirits should be sold over the counter to adults only. Tobacco and other addictive drugs should be sold by prescription only. Free drug rehab programs should be readily available.

I will forgive the loans to the so-called third-world countries over the original principle.

How will I pay for all of these new programs?

I'll do away with all tax deductions for over \$12,000 income. Instead, there will be a flat tax of 10 % on annual income of less than one million dollars for an individual and less than five million dollars for a corporation. But the flat tax will jump to 75 % on annual income exceeding these limits. An individual taxpayer will be able to direct her taxes to what functions she wants to support. But corporate taxpayers should not have this option.

I'll cut the military budget by at least half.

I will reduce the federal government while raising services to the people by getting rid of welfare, social security, the so-called war on drugs, etc., and by the cuts in the military, the I.R.S., prisons, etc. The Department of Homeland Fear... I mean Security...has been a disaster, a con job on a massive scale. I will junk it.

Community-based health services will create jobs, and increase quality of life for

patients and the community itself, especially the elderly. It will be more effective, more humane, and cheaper.

Preventative medicine will cut costs. School meals should be part of the health system. Growing food in schools, and healthy meals in schools will cut medical costs and improve kids' performance in school. This will also make schools more a part of their communities, increasing the overall health of the communities.

Today, because of monopolies, we pay much more for drugs and have less access to drugs than most Western nations. The drug companies are searching for what will generate the largest profits, and that dictates the research. This means many problems that are deemed unprofitable are left unexplored. With profit/greed no longer the driving force in the health care system, medicine and coverage for the so called "non-profitable" diseases and services would be better funded and much improved. There will be much more funding available for things like primary care, immunizations, basic health care ... things for the public good.

We will use half of the money we will save by cutting the military budget to pay down the national debt. I will shrink the federal bureaucracy and again use half of the savings for this pay down. I will reduce the pollution caused by obscene corporate profits.

Basically the problem is not a lack of money, but what we have spent our money on...war, pork, waste, etc. It has been a standard trick to distract us with supposed waste, fraud, etc. in the social programs while milking us out of billions in military waste, corporate welfare, etc.

On the bailout, let me get this straight...we are bailing out these companies to the tune of \$700 billion because they are "too big to allow them to fail because if they failed, the whole global economy will crumble!" If this is true, if the global economy is that fragile, we are in

deep shit. A bail out will not get us out of this deep shit. I would down size these companies to more sane sizes...I would break them up. I would make the selling of debt illegal. I would set an interest rate ceiling of 5 % on all loans. I would bring back pre-Reagan regulations on banks, etc. If I were going to bail out these companies, they would have to provide full and free medical coverage to every American for 25 years!

Again, the selling/buying of debt should be illegal. Moreover, there should be a maximum interest rate of 10 percent on the original principle over the life time of a loan.

Royalties from medicines and devices that were developed in public universities or by the government will be returned to the public by way of funding the health care system. So the public will see a return on their investment in these public institutions. These funds could also help the education system I propose. All patents and copyrights will expire in 20 years. Inventions, products, etc. which are developed with governmental money and/or public institutions can not be patented.

It is to get back to common wealth rather than wealth, to induce the break up of the big corporations, to bring back the control of our society to us the people, to turn away from greed and distorting huge profits, and shift the burden of paying for our common good to those who have the ability to pay. All of this will open up a great wealth of new opportunities for everybody.

Frankly, most of "the rich" make out very well under my plan. In your personal life, do you know anybody making a million dollars a year? I don't. But I would call that person RICH. and that person would pay at the 10 % tax rate. Not bad! The rich...like everybody else...will get \$12,000 tax-free each year, free health-care and education, etc. Businesses won't have to provide health-care or pensions to their workers. Yep, the rich will do quite well. and the wealth junkies can still make as much money as they want. They will keep 25

%!

All businesses selling their products in the U.S. will have to certify that their products were manufactured in accordance with this country's labor, wage, environmental, and safety laws ... that they meet or exceed these ... no matter where they were produced. This would curb people's desire to come to this country for a better life. It would also remove the corporations' motivation for draining jobs from this country. Businesses would pay non-citizen workers at least the minimum wage which would be tied to the cost of living. Businesses that hire non-citizen workers would pay a tax to cover the additional costs to our educational and health systems. This tax couldn't be taken out of the wages of the workers.

Guaranteed Minimum Income, an expanded view

The guaranteed minimum income is meant to be a safety net rather than a replacement of work. I think most want to work...in an expanded concept of work. But to get a true feeling of what it would be like if you had to live on your minimum income, you have to crank in that you wouldn't pay for health care, education, mass transit, etc. It all adds up. The combined minimum income couple...or a single parent with a child...would be \$2,000 a month. This should provide a realistic basic living. This allows the single parent the option of being home doing the important work of raising a child. But free childcare provided by the universal free education system would open a whole host of new possibilities to the single parent.

The minimum income would encourage people to form the cooperative communal family [of all kinds] groupings who pool their incomes together...using their minimum incomes as a base to create more nourishing homes, to start and maintain small businesses. These communal groupings will be much more financially stable, emotion-

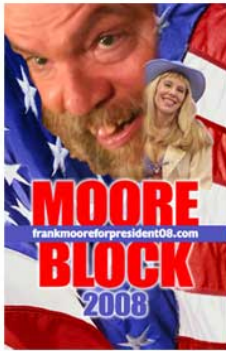
ally nourishing, and environmentally friendly than today's common isolating model of living.

It is all about caring and choice. If a senior wants to stay in her own home, the \$1,000 a month will make that possible as will the home attendants provided by the health care system. This is also true if she wants to live with her family or in communal housing. This will actually be much cheaper than the scary mess we have now. The warehouse nursing home will be a thing of the past. Seniors will be an important, active element of every part of our society. We need everyone actively involved. We simply cannot afford on any level to warehouse portions of our population. It is a waste of potential!

Some people have expressed concerns that the guaranteed minimum income would drain people's productivity. They ask why people would work. What they are really asking is why people would work without the whip of fear of hunger and poverty. They never ask this about the rich or the corporations, only about the working class and the poor. In reality most people want to work, want to contribute, want to improve their lives. Hunger, poverty, and fear drain productivity. If we are to survive, we need to end hunger, poverty, and fear.

The guaranteed minimum income will tend to keep wages in general higher and working conditions safer and more worker-friendly. This was also true for welfare and was the true root of the capitalist opposition to welfare.

The guaranteed minimum income will be very different from welfare. Everyone will get it. So there will be no stigma attached to getting it. There will be no red tape, no entrapping rules, no case workers drained of their humanity, and the rest of the demeaning rituals of enforced head-bowing associated with getting public assistance. The guaranteed minimum income will be something you get as a citizen, something you can depend on.



This November,

**WRITE-IN
FRANK MOORE
for PRESIDENT**

**& SUSAN BLOCK
for VICE-PRESIDENT!**

for a humane, sustainable,
and just plain enjoyable society!

Ask your polling place how to vote
for registered write-in candidates!

<http://www.frankmooreforpresident08.com/>

3.11.14 NEED I SAY MORE?
(2008-11-04 00:45)



This November,

**WRITE-IN
FRANK MOORE
for PRESIDENT**

**& SUSAN BLOCK
for VICE-PRESIDENT!**

for a humane, sustainable,
and just plain enjoyable society!

Ask your polling place how to vote
for registered write-in candidates!

<http://www.frankmooreforpresident08.com/>

3.11.13 Frank Moore for President is mentioned here ...!
(2008-11-04 00:43)

STILL MORE PRESS!

<http://www.counterpunch.org/block0-9202008.html>

Suzy's article mentioning that her "man" is Frank Moore appeared here on Counter-Punch's website!

League of Women Voters
SmartVoter.Org

<http://www.smartvoter.org/2008/11/04/ca/state/president.html>
Frank is listed here!

<http://im.about.com/od/resources/a/-potusicons.htm>

Frank is listed here on a site about contacting candidates through Instant Messaging icons!

<http://www.newswithviews.com/BreakingNews/breaking161.htm>

Frank is listed here as a write-in candidate for President!

http://www.santacruzsentinel.com/ci_10853849

Frank is listed here as a write-in candidate for President!

3.11.15 even more press!
(2008-11-04 00:46)

This looks like an article by the guy who interviewed Frank from the Independent of London ... is that right?? this is pg. 4 of a 5 page piece from December 2007.

<http://www.theage.com.au/news/in-depth/wacky-racers/2007/12/08/1196813078622.html?page=4>

FRANK MOORE Independent

Most shrewd political advisers would counsel against appearing naked except for your shoes and socks and having a girl grind up and down on you. But performance artist and quadriplegic Frank Moore isn't following the usual advice.

He's known as the "Stephen Hawking of performance art" and communicates, like the esteemed Lucasian professor of mathematics, with a pointing board. His vice-presidential candidate is Dr Susan Block, an internet and

telephone sex therapist who also hosts an explicit cable and internet TV show.

"Define 'win'," he says through his interpreter when I ask about his chances. "I have already won. You are talking to me. It's not just a publicity exercise, but (an effort) to get the issue talked about in a real way."

His policies include abolishing welfare and social security in favour of a \$1000-a-month payment for every adult; free education and healthcare for all; a flat-rate tax of 10 % for earnings up to \$1million, with a 75 % rate on earnings above that; and halving the military budget.

"I suppose at first it's kind of funny," says Block. "Here's this quadriplegic artist and a pretty outspoken sex therapist who likes to dress up in lingerie. But I think when people read our platform they'll find there's a lot of sense in it. Right now, some politicians are sexually repressed and channelling their sexual energies into big phallic bombs and war and destruction." Make love not war, indeed.

3.11.16 good luck (2008-11-04 00:46)

Stavros wrote:

Tonight on the eve of the election I refuse to believe the polls. I don't care what they say, You have a chance in winning this election.

Frank Moore wrote:

yep, a chance and a possibility!...upon which i've made a lifetime!

3.11.17 AT THE END OF THE CAMPAIGN TRAIL! (2008-11-04 01:46)

DA BOYZ:

Soon we were off on a quick walk/platform

drop. This time we headed down Francis to Santa Fe, and went up Santa Fe toward Gilman, dropping a platform on every porch, and then went down Key Route, both sides of the street, dropping Frank's platforms, and in some cases handing them to folks directly. One guy said he had seen all the signs up and was curious about this and he would check it out. It was really fun to leave Frank's platform like this, and a good walk! It gave you the feeling that if there were people all over the country going door to door like this, just giving people Frank's platform, he would win!

AND COME TO THE ELECTION BAR-BQ/POTLUCK PARTY!

you are invited to a potluck/bbq ELECTION PARTY at the Blue House on Tuesday, November 4, 2008!

it will start around 6pm or so!

Blue House
1200 Curtis Street
Berkeley, CA 94706

bring a dish, something to grill, and anything else you can think of!

3.11.18 i just want to say (2008-11-05 03:28)

THANK YOU!!!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

Eric Kroll wrote:

u ran a good clean race and so does she (Danielle)
eric

Frank Moore wrote:

also coming today.

Thanks for making the voting today cool and enjoyable!!

Frank

Frank Moore wrote:
great, frank!

3.11.22 I tried ... (2008-11-07 16:23)

Aimee McCormick Ford wrote:
Dear Mr. Moore,

I was going to write you in today, but was faced with the old confusing machines, and hostile volunteers. I feel just terrible about it, I left the polls in quite a flustered state, and am so dismayed with our political system.

I take some responsibility on the matter, I should have done more research on how to write in and use the machines, I didn't know that you had to hold the button down while sliding the slot over at the same time, and the instructions in the booth were of no help, and I mistakenly ended my session before writing you in.

As a former performance artist, a current pacifist, special ed teacher and advocate for neuro and physical diversity I salute you, and hope to get it "write" in four years to come.

Aimee McCormick Ford

Frank Moore wrote:
aimee, thanks for making the effort! legally they should have given you another ballot. which state are you in?

in performance, the intensity of intent creates effect, deepens it. on this level, your trying to vote for me created a powerful effect! thank you! but they should have respected your

vote. i do!

Aimee McCormick Ford wrote:
thank you for your reply, I live in Harlem NYC, . The polling place volunteers appeared a bit "biased" and they used the old voting machine. I was uncomfortable with the volunteer being in the booth with me, and she was being hostile. I was also uncomfortable with the whole room knowing I was writing in, and I perhaps could have stayed and fought to have it redone but became so flustered, suppose it was a performance in of itself, with everyone laughing at the crazy white lady.

Onward!

Frank Moore wrote:
what they did was definitely illegal.

how did you come to know about my running for president?

3.11.23 vote (2008-11-07 16:23)

Fred Hatt wrote:
Just wrote your name on the ballot in Brooklyn, NY!

Fred

Frank Moore wrote:
great, Fred!

3.11.24 Good luck! (2008-11-07 16:31)

Good luck with today's election, my President. I'm going off to vote for you, as well as against prop 8 and prop 4, with the British TV crew filming me (whatever happened to privacy in the voting booth?). Waiting for Ian to pick me up!

MOORE/BLOCK in '08
Suzy

Laura (2008-11-10 22:33:00)

I was voting in the Lower East Side, and I was also confused by the NYC voting machines, and unfriendly volunteers. I will do my research next time so I will not be too confused to write in a candidate!

Laura Parker

Lavapen (2008-11-13 17:00:00)

laura, thanks for attempting to vote for me. your attempt means a lot, and actually does a lot.

how did you hear about our campaign?

in freedom,
frank

3.11.25 Election 2008 (2008-11-07 16:32)

MiddleEarthmap@ at aol.com wrote:
Please give me a 200 word or less reason why I should vote for you. Thank you.

Frank Moore wrote:
a little too late!

3.11.26 Well done frank (2008-11-07 16:33)

Annie Sprinkle wrote:
Frank,
You made a heroic effort. Congratulations on a well done campaign. Hopefully one day more candidates will adopt your proposals. We wish Prop k had won to decriminalize prostitution.
Heroic effort there too. At least it was a respectable loss. We got close.

annie

Frank Moore wrote:

yes, annie...it was an amazing 2 year performance, going deep on so many levels....getting the ideas, philosophy, and the possibilities out there, infecting literally tens of millions of people directly...planting seeds of change! wish i could claim i planned all of it. but like always i just hung on for dear life, treating everything seriously and with respect, just following the openings.

frankly we here are blown out how successful it has been! but thank fuck we didn't know what we were getting into! we never do!

3.11.27 Media News: We Won One! (2008-11-07 16:41)

From Media Alliance Email News:

Hopefully this isn't the only "we won" e-mail that many of us will receive in the next 24 hours.

But on this Election Day, we are thrilled to announce that the FCC (Federal Communications Commission) voted unanimously this morning to open vacant television channel spectrum (the "white spaces") to unlicensed use, which support the development of broadband and wireless technologies to increase speed and deliver access to rural and urban low-income communities poorly serviced by commercial providers. This is a big win! There was a furious attempt by the television broadcasters and their lobbying group (the NAB) to delay and/or scuttle this vote. Thank you everyone for your e-mails and calls. They really made a difference. To more victories later today and this evening,

Media Alliance Email News and Updates
1904 Franklin Street, Suite 500 Oakland, CA 94612 : (510) 832-9000
To subscribe, visit <http://action.media-alliance.org/subscribe>.

Paul Escrava wrote:

Yeah...this really seem like a good one!! More channels of possibilities. Frankie, you are still changing the world.

xo Paul

Frank Moore wrote:
ya betcha!

3.11.28 i just want to say
(2008-11-07 16:42)

Susan Block wrote:
Thank YOU, Frank, for an inspirational campaign. I'm honored to have run as your Veep.

My second choice was Obama. So I'm happy his Message of Hope trounced the Republican Uber War Machine.

I can't wait to see how he responds when you offer him your help in getting the country back onto a course of peace, prosperity, responsibility and good vibes.

I was thrilled to vote for you/us today with British TV filming my cute little business-suited ass for Bravo and Virgin 1. Many people in the line were fans of my public access show in LA (some had seen you on it too!). Even though you're not supposed to canvass, I slipped a few copies of your platform to people dying to read it. They were bound and determined to vote for Obama, and I wasn't about to rain on their parade, or blame them for wanting to be a part of this orgasmic seismic historic shift in American dominant culture. But they thanked us profusely for entering the political conversation, giving them fresh ideas that "just make sense" and making a difference in this big sprawling multi-cultural continent we call home.

Peace through pleasure

Suzy

Frank Moore wrote:

you and i were on a mission of hope! MISSION ACCOMPLISHED! thanks for going on it with me!

the guy working at our polling place was obviously a fan of our shows. he knew who we were voting for!

btw, people are calling me demanding new episodes of your show!

3.11.29 Santa Cruz county write-in vote counting (2008-11-07 17:10)

Blue House wrote:

A woman from Santa Cruz called today to let us know that her husband, who has been working as an elections volunteer for the Santa Cruz County Clerk, was given a document meant to instruct them as to how to identify and count write-in votes in Santa Cruz County. He was surprised to see the instructions, which were new to him, that said that in order for a write-in vote for President to be counted, the names of the presidential and vice-presidential candidates must be written there. He had not seen this before, and believed it to be wrong. This is the document: <http://www.votescount.com/nov08/certwi.pdf> He questioned the county registrar about this, and she told him that it came from the elections code. He looked up the code she referred him to, and did not see anything in it which would require this, so he kept on her about it ... When last he saw her, the day before the election, she had told him that she was going to look into what other counties are doing ... she could not explain where they had gotten this instruction from.

He and his wife both said that there were no notices to voters of this at the polls, nor in the election materials that were mailed to Santa Cruz county residents. Moreover, it turns out that it is not legally defensible under California elections law.

Richard Winger cited a court case from 1961 to back this up: Muir v. Steinberg 197C.A.2d264 . At the end of the ruling, on pg. 271, it refers to the intention of the voter being primary in counting write-in votes in California. He also said that this emphasis on the intention of the voter is true for most states. He has contacted the Secretary of State's office about this, but has not been called back. Richard said that for the following reasons, this requirement for counting write-in votes for President is in error ...

In the case of write-in voting for President, the voter is actually voting for a slate of Presidential electors pledged to a particular candidate. So if the voter writes-in the name of the Presidential candidate, but leaves out the name of the v.p., the intention is crystal clear: the voter wants those electors that are pledged to that candidate. The name of the v.p. is unimportant. Second, Richard said that in many California counties, the space allowed for writing-in is small enough to deter people from writing in the v.p. candidate's name in addition to the presidential candidate. And thirdly, there is the fact that Santa Cruz County has not required this before, and it does not appear to have originated as a mandate from the Secretary of State.

Richard gave me several numbers to try at the Secretary of State's office and Elections office, and I left three messages at lunch ... by the end of the day, there was a call back from the head of the Secretary of State's legal department, wanting the court case and citation number I referred to in my message. At that time, I didn't have a number to cite. Richard looked it up for me, and I called back this afternoon and left a second message with that information!

Frank Moore wrote:
and we thought our work was over! FOLLOW IT UP!

3.11.30 Frank Moore for President ??? (2008-11-07 17:10)

Andreas GMX wrote:
Frank Moore for President ???

By the way - elections are over and I haven't seen a bit of you. German TV channels didn't show a second of your campaign.

But all you Americans - today you can be very proud of your Nation, of your democracy and of your new President. God bless you all.

Andreas

Frank Moore wrote::
well, what is on tv is a tiny fraction of reality!

thanks for your best wishes for us here.

3.11.31 HUZZAH for your campaign! (2008-11-09 17:35)

Dorothy Jesse Beagle wrote:
Dear Frank,

I'm sorry I missed your campaign party at the Blue House, Corey and Alexi brought me tons of groceries last evening as I'm still 'under the weather' but also brought wonderful cookies, ,MACAROON homemade! BY Mikee - WONDERFUL!!!

I told C & A that your campaign meant that millions were able to know your platform, and learn much from it.. Here and in other countries.

HUZZAH! Jesse

3.11.32 The election (2008-11-09 17:35)

Betsy wrote:
Frank,

I wanted to congratulate you on your run for president. You put out a view that needed to be heard. You too are an historical figure of this 2008 election. How fabulous that you were able to do this and touch so many people. Look what a person can do if they perservere, you are a role model for all people, not just those who are challenged. I am very excited about the possibilities of our new administration. We all grew up in the thick of the anti-war movement of the civil rights movement and to see this, is wonderful. I guess democracy is not dead. I kept thinking about my mother who was a peace and civil rights activist even before I was born. I know she and her buddies were dancing out there in the universe... we shall overcome. To peace, tolerance, humanity and to making a difference,
Thank you,
Love, Betsy

Frank Moore wrote:
shucks, betsy!

3.11.33 hi, katherine! (2008-11-09 17:36)

Frank Moore wrote:
i just want to thank you for all you do!

Katherine wrote:
Frank,

Thanks so much. I'm sorry I couldn't make it to your election returns party on Tuesday. It was bittersweet for my friends who were working for No on 8. We will get there! I was pleased to air your wonderful campaign media, and hopefully you got good feedback from the community about it. I appreciate you and Corey and Linda being so supportive of community media (not only in the platform but on an everyday basis!) and so understanding of the quality we're able to maintain with limited staff. Even though we're fabulous, wickedly smart staff such as myself...ahem.

Hope you're having a good autumn,

Katherine
Programming Coordinator
Berkeley Community Media
B-TV Channel 28 Live Stream:
<http://www.betv.org/btv28/btv.asx>

Frank Moore wrote:
hopefully the new administration will value public access and other community channels.

we really need to get religion and politics out of each other. marriage is a religious, hence personal/private, concept. it shouldn't be defined/limited by politics...the same with abortion.

3.11.34 election returns JUST IN! (2008-11-15 05:43)

according to

http://www.sfgate.com/election/races/US/u/p_president/p_0/g_general/us.shtml

suzy and i have recieve 6,563 votes nation-wide so far! keep in mind that most states have not even started counted write-in votes yet! we could get much more. i was expecting a few hundred. THIS IS MIND-BLOWING!

Ruth Spivak wrote:
That is awesome! And you beat 9 other people! Do you have a state by state breakdown yet? I am so proud of you. We have beat the "aristocratic" barrier (Jackson), the religion barrier (Kennedy), the color barrier (Obama) and now you! Way to go!

Vinnie Spit wrote:
Congrats dude - well done.
- Vinnie

Richard Winger wrote:
Unfortunately some person wrote "Frank"

but they meant "Brian". Brian Moore is the Socialist Party presidential candidate and he was on the ballot in 8 states. No state has yet tallied any presidential write-ins.

Frank Moore wrote:

ah, something didn't seem to jive! but it was on a mainstream news site...the kind of media on which most people form their reality picture! and what else is unreal?! we will just have to wait to find our actual vote count. and we should remember that vote count will be only the tip of the ice burg of our campaign's influence effect...which has been huge!

Ruth Spivak:

Sometimes when something is too good to be true, it is. I am sorry. But I am looking forward to finding out what your numbers actually were.

Frank Moore wrote:

exactly, ruth. the actual vote count will be small fraction of the effect. also we are getting emails from people...especially in nyc...who tried to vote for me and couldn't because of pressure at the polling place...which is a bummer, an outrage. but it also tells me that people went to the polls for us...which is mind-blowing!

John The Baker wrote:

amazing. this in news !! Ya'll should write a press release and state that 6,500 votes will inspire many new third party candidates for future elections. This is revolutionary!! You should get invited to the white house to teach campaigning and to have parts of your platform included into the new admin's platform.

I could see you getting nominated for secretary of the altered. !!

Keep going ! Jesse Helms seat in NC which was held by Elizabeth Dole was uprooted by a democrat defeating the incumbent Dole ! revolution I say !

peace my friends !

John the Baker

Frank Moore wrote:

ah, yes....too amazing to be accurate...at this point. but no matter the numbers, we have opened up the possibilities...like we always do!

3.11.35 More links about Frank Moore for President! (2008-11-15 05:49)

MINNESOTA election results

[http://electionresults.sos.state-mn.us/20081104/ElecRsIts.asp?M=S &R=all &P=A &Races=](http://electionresults.sos.state-mn.us/20081104/ElecRsIts.asp?M=S&R=all&P=A&Races=)

Claremont, CA

<http://claremontca.blogspot.com/>

Frank mentioned here ...

<http://alankeyes.us/discuss/showthread.php?t=1661>

<http://uselectionatlas.org/NE-WS/index.php?date=1225157555>

"These are just the candidates who are listed on the ballot, not counting any write-ins. Ballot Access News reports that Frank Moore is not on the ballot on any state, but he has qualified as a write-in presidential candidate in 25 states, probably a record. He also campaigns diligently. He and his campaign team have been working on getting write-in status for nine months. He lives in Berkeley, California. The Green Papers has some additional information on write-ins and more.

The only state where there are no alternatives to Obama or McCain on the ballot is Oklahoma. Ballot Access News carries the story today that according to E. Z. Million (an independent candidate in 2006 for Lieutenant Governor), the Democratic and Republican Party state chairmen do not oppose easing presidential ballot access."

http://www.liveleak.com/view?i=624_1224101990

http://www.silobreaker.com/DocumentReader.aspx?Item=5_918333452

http://www.silobreaker.com/DocumentReader.aspx?Item=5_910718730

http://www.goodmagazine.com/blog/good_election_2008_video_series
http://www.goodmagazine.com/user/c-offeegirl2000/activity/um_-_i_think_you_missed_a_few
Um - I think you missed a few

<http://www.talkleft.com/story/2008/5-16/105955/002>

(scroll down to see this discussion ...)

- MAYBE RALPH NADER

actually has a chance this year..lol!!! I'm not voting Obama...I would rather not vote. All the work and time and effort of all the people here and other places who have worked so hard and long and with such dedication to the Dem party and then to be insulted, demeaned, disrespected, etc. will not earn my vote this time.

- 200+ YEARS

And we still are only really limited to a choice between two political parties. How Sad!

Sadder still when people like Gore Vidal say "I wish we had two parties. What we really have is one party with two wings." How True.

- NOT RALPH NADER

Cynthia McKinney Green Party.

- OR ...

Steve Kissing, Frank Moore, Jesse Johnson, Mike Gravel, Steve Kubby, Gloria La Riva and more. Link

We've always had choices, we're all just a bunch of sheep who only look at 2 like we're told.

If the Clinton/Obama battle royale leads to people leaving the Democratic party in droves, while Bush incompetence and McCain apathy leads to Republicans leaving their party...this just might save the damn republic!

"Wrench in the works" in '08 baby!"

<http://forums.vwvortex.com/zerothread?cmd=print&id=4013143>

(scroll down to see this ...)

"What about the Frank Moore / Susan Block ticket?

Pot-smoking... check.

Squirting... check.

Freaky President... check.

Sexy VP (suck it, Palin!)... check.

Write'em in, people!

Post Title: Re: (Euro Hooligan)

Posted by: CarLuvrSD at 5:13 PM 9-17-2008"

3.11.36 THE END OF THE CAMPAIGN TRAIL...THE PARTY! (2008-11-15 05:51)

DA BOYZ:

The party prep went into full swing ... last minute decorations, balloons, folding clothes and putting away the clothes drying rack, etc. etc., chopping tons of carrots and potatoes and packing them into foil packs with onions, garlic and herbs, yum yum yum ...

Then before we knew it, you guys were pulling up, with Lois right behind and getting situated and the food was getting set out ... it was a lot of fun ... a really fun way to celebrate the end of Frank's campaign, and to watch the election returns come in together. It was really neat to have over Lois and Alicia, Carol Swann, Bob, Eric and Carol and Stephanie and Egon from next door ...the food was amazing, and then the desserts, the cupcakes!!

It was amazing to see the reactions of people to Obama's victory ... how much hope it gave everyone, very moving! Corey ran down plates of food and desserts to Betty & Joe, and she was delighted! And then we took food down to Bill, who we knew appreciated it a lot.

The crowd thinned out, and soon it was just us, and we cleaned up, packed food away, kept the election coverage going ... talking about the night ... the farts started appearing!

ERIKA:

Corey and Alexi went off to vote!! I finished with the balloons and then did the flower arrangement and set up all the plates and silverware and then washed carrots and cut them up for roasting! All the cooking was starting and Alexi fired up the grill!! Soon we were on our way to the polls to vote. It was a fun walk and quick when we got there voting for Frank, what fun!!! Then we headed down for the event!!! After a couple of trips for Frank's cups and pillows he got settled in his chair and the TV and computer had election news coming to us!! Everything looked great, all the decorating, the flowers and the balloons and all the yummy food!! Louis and her daughter arrived when we did and later Carol Swan and Bob, and our neighbors from next door. It was small and intimate and cozy. We talked and watched the election news and soon ate some of the delicious food, then before we knew it they were announcing that Obama had won so we all gathered in close and watched on TV!! Wow, so many crowds of people gathered around the country and the world with tears in their eyes, amazing!! Carol and Eric arrived with cupcakes just as we were eating our macaroons and cookies, yum!!! They both had some big plates of food and thought the food was great!!! It was fun to meet them. We took food down to Betty and Joe and to Bill, and Betty called to say that it was delicious and that Frank should have won!! Soon people started heading out and we started to clean up and still watching the news coming in and gathering up our asses to head down to the PH.

JEN:

Peeked outside to see if anyone was coming and there you were taking photos of the pretty lights and the awesome banner. Lois and her daughter came in with you as we were just starting to put the food on the island. Was really cool to finally meet Lois. Then Carol Swan came and she was really fun! Bob called and had traveled along San Pablo to Gilman and up to Santa Fe, so I gave him directions to get here. He called again when he got to Curtis so I went out to meet him down the

street. When we walked up to the house the lights and everything looked so amazing! It was fun to have him come. There was so much food for everyone. We were all cozy watching the votes come in. It was such a quick success for Obama! Exciting! We heard a little parade going on outside and went out to see it. The people all stopped in front of the house beating and whooping, and they looked up at Frank's banner with curiosity and some confusion and then they moved on. Bob was getting ready to leave so I told him that I would walk him home. I would take my bike so that I could just ride back. He said that it wasn't necessary to do that, he would be ok. I walked him outside and he said he was really glad he came. Said that there would be a lot of people around so he felt better about going home on his own. I opened the gate for him and he zoomed away. Shortly after that the doorbell rang and there was Eric and Carol! And cupcakes! Eric had told me he was going to be baking them for the party as he had a craving to make them and hasn't in a while. They came in and saw the spread and dug right in. Loved the food! Even took a plate for their son and for Mike who works at Phoenix. Corey and Alexi also took plates to Betty and Joe, and Bill. Really great to be able to share the bounty. We all watched Obama's victory speech. Amazing to see a black family up there, and they looked close and warm with each other. Then Carol and Eric left saying they would see me tomorrow. Took me a while to remember what day it was. Then Carol Swan left too with plans to have her mom on Frank's Shaman's Den. We hung out together as the food was divvied up and put away. Cookie was very attracted to Frank and kept lying on his foot. When everything was ready we all walked down to the ph.

3.11.37 ANOTHER VICTORY FOR OUR CAMPAIGN! (2008-11-15 05:52)

DA BOYZ wrote:

At lunchtime, Corey called and left messages for the Sec. of State's legal dept. again, and for the woman who had processed Frank's candidate filing in the elections office ... while still at lunch, there was a call back from Pam Giarrizzo, the head of the legal dept., letting Corey know that they had decided to count votes which were written-in with only the presidential candidate's name ... She made sure to let him know however that they had some precedent for NOT counting them this way, but that they had decided in the end to do it. Corey let Richard know and he was very happy! He said that their reasons for not counting them were weak ... they were citing cases that were really about other issues, and there was much more support, both from CA and from other states, for counting write-in votes in situations like these.

3.11.38 Write-in vote problems. (2008-11-15 05:54)

Richard Winger wrote:

If anyone in New York city (or anywhere in the country) e-mails you that they DID write-in you, and then that same person later learns that the write-in wasn't counted, please save that person's contact info. We may be suing some of these jurisdictions (New York city is very bad) that break their own law and don't count valid write-ins.

Unfortunately people who just let themselves get talked out of writing in aren't useful for this purpose.

Frank Moore wrote:

we have gotten 2 such reports from nyc...from different parts of the city...which tells me there were more such cases. sounds like the person wrote me in, realized she didn't do it correctly, asked for a second ballot and help, but was met with hostile resistance by the polling officials, so left without successfully voting. did i get it right, aimee?

Aimee McCormick wrote:

Yes, I was not able to cast my vote because the staff at the polling place were hostile, but, alas, not that my vote wasn't counted. I should have asked for help before entering the booth, but did not anticipate having trouble with the machine. Staff member entered my booth uninvited, which I felt was in violation of my privacy. I wanted assistance but did not want someone in the booth with me, she entered uninvited, as, I suppose, I was taking too long, I asked her to leave the booth as I noticed the instructions for write in candidates on the wall of booth. I followed the instructions, the last step being to pull over the lever, duh!! So, I asked for help again, at that point, where she chastised me for having pulled the lever, and I felt ridiculed in front of everyone in the polling place, she shouted across the room to someone higher-up, who potentially could have helped me recast the vote and told me to speak to him, but felt humiliated, and ran out crying like a dumbass, with people laughing at me. I suggest educating people on how to write in more specifically with those damn old machines. If I had just held down the "personal choice" button while sliding over the slot at the same time I would have been able to vote for you. I thought I knew what to do had done some write in research beforehand, but the instructions on the booth were just not instructive, and following them, I ended my session. Look, I really love living and working in Harlem, but there was obvious bias at the polling place, and as much as I want to stand for democracy, I just didn't want everyone knowing I was not voting for Obama, I get enough attention as it is.

So I guess I got "talked out of it" bummer, next time will be more proactive, but am honored to have correspondence with you.

Yours Truly,
Aimee

Frank Moore wrote:

aimee, you went beyond the call of duty! thanks! that shows how seriously people took our campaign. it also shows how much

the election process is stacked/rigged, at all layers, in favors the 2 major parties.

richard, should aimee register a complaint now?

Richard Winger wrote:
Probably she shouldn't bother. She should just serve as an example for all of us who read your posts.

Frank Moore wrote:
exactly!

3.11.39 more links for Frank Moore for President! (official mentions) (2008-11-15 05:55)

Certified candidate lists, etc. from Illinois, Georgia, California, Idaho, Montana ...

<http://www.willclrk.com/images/pdf/files/-20081104GeneralElectionWriteInCandidates.pdf>

http://www.augustaga.gov/departments/board_elections/docs/pdf/2008_CandidateWriteIn.pdf

http://www.lavote.net/VOTER/PDFS/ELECTION_RELATED/11042008_LIST_WRITE_IN_CANDIDATES.pdf

http://sos.mt.gov/ELB/archives/2008/Write-in_candidates_2008.pdf

<http://www.sos.ca.gov/elections/ccrov/pdf/2008/october/08307la.pdf>

http://www.voterinonet.com/sub/news_view.asp?NEWS_ID=236

<http://www.co.nezperce.id.us/clerk/Elections/results/Etnetcum.htm>

Election Results from Nez Perce County, IDAHO

http://www.elections.saccounty.net/coswcm/groups/public/@wcm/@pub/@vre/@shared/documents/webcontent/sac_017028.pdf

Sacramento County's list of write-in presidential candidates

http://www.sfgov.org/site/uploadedfiles/-elections/candidates/Nov2008_WriteInList.pdf

San Francisco, CA - list of candidates

<http://forums.qrz.com/showthread.php?t=1-79388>

BALLOT POLL - President 2008

this details which candidates were running in each state ...

<http://www.uselectionatlas.org/NEWS/index.php?feed=1>

Richard Winger's update on counting write-in votes in CA 11/10/08 appears here as well

3.11.40 hey, johnny! (2008-11-15 06:00)

got your phone message congratulating our campaign. thanks! it meant a lot to me. how did you hear about my campaign?

i run the web station <http://www.luver.com>. i would love to carry your johnny beefsteak show. do you record it?

3.11.41 last sunday's show (2008-11-15 06:00)

kene-j is a local hip-hop artist who has been on my luver/tv show quite a lot over the years. but for the first time he came to one of our live performances/campaign events. afterwards he went home and wrote a bunch of songs inspired by the performance. so i had him on to sing these songs. also for years he has been promising me a pot roast!

ERIKA:

Pot Roast Anyone??? Yes he had brought it!!! Good News!!! Soon the show started and Tha Archivez, Kene-J had written many new songs that were inspired by Frank and by our last performance that he was a part of, they were softer and sexy, fun!!!! Then came the talk where he really bloomed and talked and talked about the state of the world and needing to focus on love and that can break down all the love-haters!!! It was amazing!!! You could feel how much this guy loves Frank, and feels connected to us. He has been in various shows with us about 8 times now!!! Frank talked about the death of the Claremont House which was a clear example of what needs to be battled with love for Kene in life and we showed him the card Frank got from the lawyer in Utah thanking Frank for his presidential campaign. Kene talked about it only being a matter of time before we break down the conservatives and Frank had stories about that, conservatives loving his platform. Wow it was an amazing show!!

3.11.42 How effective has our campaign been? (2008-11-21 20:05)

well, i knew we were reaching a wide range of people. but i wasn't prepared to get in the mail a thank you card from <http://www.yourfamilylawyer.com/>! he is a mainstream mormon (not to be confused with the bigamist group who endorsed us) lawyer, republican politician (ran for the senate and was a staffer for Sen. Orin Hatch!). the card's front was his picture and inside was this hand-written note...with a smiley face drawn:

From:
Gregory P. Hawkins
Hawkins & Sorensen, LC
5710 South Green Street
Murray, UT 84123

Dear Frank,

Thank you for running. I am very grateful.

Citizenship, as you know, is about participation. But, patriotism is about sacrifice. I know by experience the sacrifice it takes to run for public office.

I applaud you! You are a patriot. Our governing systems are much less about ideology than they are about process. It is the process that secures our liberty. You have invigorated the process. God Speed.

Greg

Thank you!

Frank Moore wrote:

Saturday, November 15, 2008

Hi, Greg,

Your card meant a lot to me. I totally agree with what you say about process and citizenship, participation, ideology, sacrifice, and patriotism. A lot of people think running for office is all about "winning." Especially for a write-in candidate like myself, "winning" is a very minor/remote possibility. I ran to introduce new ideas, new possibilities...to inject hope...and to change the process. We did that! Our campaign forced several states to change their election procedures, as just one example. Utah was one of those states. At first it looked like Utah didn't allow write-ins. But on the advice of Richard Winger of Ballot Access, we pushed. Then we were told I would have to come in person to Salt Lake and pay \$500. We pushed some more. It finally turned out Utah legally is one of the easiest states in which to qualify as a write-in. But you have to push!

You and I probably don't agree on a lot of things. But we agree on the basics!

Btw, I am a military brat too. My dad was in the Air Force. My mom was from Utah. From 9 to 13 [I'm 62 now], I went to special education schools in Ogden and Salt Lake. Then we lived

in Germany.

Again thanks for writing.

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

3.11.43 Giving It Up to the Combine (2008-11-21 20:07)

mmmm....i have used the term THE COMBINE PLOT since the early 70s. for the first decade people either thought i was crazy or they simply didn't get what i was talking about. but for the last 10 years, every guest on my show...no matter what they were into...has ended up talking about different aspects of THE COMBINE!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

The Political Choice Facing America

>
> Giving It Up to the Combine
>
> <http://www.counterpunch.org/martin102220-08.html>
>
> By STEPHEN MARTIN
> October 22, 2008
>
> "Yes. This is what I know. The ward is a factory for the Combine. It's
> for fixing up mistakes made in the neighborhoods and in the schools and in
> the churches, the hospital is. When a completed product goes back out into
> society, all fixed up good as new, better than new sometimes, it brings
> joy to the Big Nurse's heart." -Ken Kesey
>
> There is a wondrous truth in the extract above.

>
> A deliberation from far outside.
>
> Truth within apt setting - the ward of psychiatric institution.
>
> But this small article is to be no exercise in literary criticism; rather
> a rage against such factory as representing body Politic degenerate, and
> a financial crisis caused by wilful deliberation as part of attempt at
> Global Financial Dominance - as act of madness.
>
> Against the Combine as Political Form, and Military Metaphysic as world
> view. As attempt to delineate psycho politics in a knowing of the enemy
> as Fascism - and the power of fear. The fear that we most of us now know
> so well as disruptive of psyche; in the questioning of assumptions made
> and as in threat to daily routine of lives - such the effects of
> shakedown of the Economy as Meltdown caused.
> Such , as consequent of Combine seeking to grasp more power in the
> shakedown.
>
> It is of Political origin - and demands Political remedy.
>
> Such the extent of damage as chaos inflicted that it does indeed call into
> question: 'Has the world gone mad?'
>
> The Combine isn't that big really.
>
> It is people who elect to give it such power as it has, through belief.
>
> Through form of ideological tithe of the mind, of giving up proportion of
> individuality.
>
> Giving it up to the Combine is a choice.
>
> Certain things in the mind as so given up, or

as reconstructed through

- > propoganda, as pattern in the head of others to scheme, are as taboo in
- > the mentioning.
- >
- > They are as Social Contract abused.
- >
- > Excess proportion of tithe of the mind, as it were. Given from
- > completed product thereby.
- >
- > Don't know about you; but I don't want to be a pattern in anyone else's
- > head.
- >
- > Or to be ideologically occupied and conceptually restrained by Combine, or
- > produced as completed product by Factory, or to cause joy in such as
- > Big Nurse's heart.
- >
- > As completed product Political.
- >
- > Especially not to serve the needs of so few, at the expense of so many.
- >
- > I do not wish to become fait accompli to Fascism, however unwitting or
- > gentle as unconscious slumber may the path be, before finding myself
- > adopting such World View, looking around in fear, feeling under attack-
- > and persecuting in my hatred as expression of such hateful state of
- > being. As product complete.
- >
- > It is so easy to forget the power of ideas as beliefs in Politics, and for
- > ideological tithe to operate unconscious such sense. But it is there as
- > potential in each and every individual, as selective filter, in the
- > interpretation of political events that is as apperception: as reflection
- > of the precedence of existence over essence. It is there in the
- > calculations made.
- >
- > The essence of spin is to operate at such a level, getting in to the

- > ideological tithe. To limit thought as in the prohibition. By pejorative
- > label, stereotype, generalisation, the maxim of slogan as seed, for
- > example, as constituent of tithe fashioned.
- >
- > But what can be given up can also be taken down.
- >
- > It is a double edged sword.
- >
- > Politics seen here as pattern within world view determined, subjugation of
- > consciousness political form accordant, factory restrained the Fascist
- > form; Craft enhanced the Democratic - and the Combine as having fucked up
- > in a big way, the factories not working as before, Psycho Political
- > demand increasing as much as Economic sense gone beyond.
- >
- > Is there such connection?
- >
- > The wheels are turning, the puppets are dancing, the spinmeisters hard at
- > work.
- >
- > Despite such, a lot of products out there are questioning their
- > completeness, myself included.
- >
- > The straightjackets have been pulled too tight for illusion to prevail
- > further that they are not there.
- >
- > This; there in the horror felt in listening to 'Drill, baby Drill!' at
- > Political rally, as suitable 'build up' as could be to such mindless chant
- > as: 'War is Peace! Freedom is slavery! Ignorance is strength!'
- >
- > In the distance felt, in such horror; awareness of the tithe. As
- > unconscious operant no more, such the glimmering of insight.
- >
- > The insight as would see straightjacket on such others chanting so, -

> while ignoring one's own little item of such apparel, albeit drawstrings
 > not so tightly drawn. Yet.
 >
 > The world has gone mad, and the lunatics are in charge.
 > The demand for tithe requisite to support such world view form, the
 > reality of Economic Imbalance, inequity of distribution, become too
 > great to support the quid pro quo of outstretched hand as born of
 > calculation, as in the enjoinder of scheme.
 >
 > That there be pretence as to Emperors new clothes whilst wearing rags
 > oneself?
 >
 > As a ragged trousered philanthropist to ideological tithe?
 >
 > But; always to the Combine which wants more given up.
 >
 > Economics and Morality demand control of belief and can become the triumph
 > of illusion over reality, or reality over illusion. To Riefenstahl, to
 > Hitler; the former expressed as 'Triumph of the Will'.
 >
 > Of Social Contract as Psychology based upon Economy of daily crust given
 > expressive of the 'Morality'?
 >
 > Of the Gini Coefficient and Military Metaphysics in intimacy of
 > relationship. For you can't have one without the other, they are bound
 > irrevocable in the body Politic.
 >
 > But God knows we must have Billionaires, and 'sharing the wealth' be as
 > obscenity in the tithe; taboo - the very idea being as the sight of turd
 > in a swimming pool.
 >
 > Even although most people, truth be told, now need such greater sharing of
 > the wealth more than ever. As it has be-

come even more polarised in the
 > possession. As their sufferance grows.
 >
 > Of pragmatism such relationship born; Machiavellian manipulation of energy
 > constrained as by Spinmeister roving to hierarchy, divided, machine like
 > in the consequence of abrogation as Fascism; or the free collective
 > summation of individuality as right to transcend, to be variant;
 > egalitarian and unifying, organic in the assumption, as Democracy?
 > This; the choice staring America in the face.
 >
 > 'Cui Bono?' resounding starkly in the sufferance and misery as is.
 >
 > Highlighting the possibility of much worse to come should wrong 'choice'
 > be made.
 >
 > Of Politics and Form as World View thereby determined.
 >
 > Of Fascism and Democracy as extent and type of ideological tithe.
 >
 > This, two fingers to such factory serving Combine, Churchill like
 > reversed; as in 'V' for 'Victory' - for the Combine have overstepped the
 > mark this time in destroying the basis of world view propagated as
 > illusion, in the removal from even the crumbs of consolation from the
 > table, that in the taking from the sustenance for so many, reality
 > prevails over illusion, no matter effort contrary.
 >
 > No matter the ideological tithe.
 >
 > The Combine has gone a bridge too far.
 >
 > Theirs is a tithe now too demanding to support. The power of money to form
 > of greed has crossed the Rubicon of Political Form. You cannot have
 > Democracy when a small group has all the

power money can buy, the demand
 > such form is for Fascism.
 >
 > This Fascism must not be allowed to be
 furthered. As in statement of
 > taboo:
 >
 > The Combine must be dismantled, bit by bit,
 piece by piece.
 >
 > There must be a cleanout of the Financial
 System which brought this
 > catastrophe about.
 >
 > Most notably the Federal Reserve.
 >
 > In the sufferance caused by Combine machi-
 nation gone wild by greed, eye on
 > new field of exploitation, world view appar-
 ent; stark and staring from
 > abyss; servitude for people as complete
 product in the extent of tithe
 > threatened.
 >
 > Because greed has destroyed the real facto-
 ries, the real Companies as
 > source of livelihood, destroyed the real
 Economy.
 >
 > Because this is the reality staring us in the
 face, as madness of
 > destruction brought about, as so many lives
 destroyed by so few, and for
 > so little.
 >
 > Like so many little men so tithed ideological,
 I am weary of the
 > machinations, unable to continue to stand
 still in hope that the scythe
 > passes by, hoping for freedom to grow again
 while sensing contrary.
 >
 > Tired all 'sense' around.
 >
 > Of print, radio and t.v, of mainstream media,
 of 'news'; of talking
 > heads and hateful mouths; of boot being
 stamped down upon face as evermore
 > apparent in such bind as would be.
 >

> Such tithing, such tithing.
 >
 > Tired of the dance of puppets, to music of
 the sellout, the rhythm
 > getting more frantic.
 >
 > Tired of the Factory such mindset as product
 manufactured.
 >
 > Tired of giving it up to the Combine.
 >
 > Life is not death.
 >
 > Liberty is not incarceration.
 >
 > Happiness is not misery.
 >
 > No matter such as may be paid in the
 contribution towards.
 > In giving it up to the Combine.
 >
 > Whether as Wall Street Alumni, Government
 by shadow, bad faith stooge or
 > military metaphysic cheerleader.
 >
 > To say as in moment captured, embrace
 private, share of love familial or
 > in ecstasy orgasmic:
 >
 > 'I am alive. I am free. I can be happy!'
 >
 > Should not be as revolution attained against
 the odds; against the body
 > Politic.
 >
 > Not as something to be repressed, rendered
 servile, destroyed.
 >
 > But seen as gift of much greater mystery,
 surely much the more
 > transcendent as shared.
 >
 > Should be as everyday embrace of life anew
 - as routine and joyful as Sun
 > rising.
 >
 > To dawn of another day.
 >
 > In a Democracy.
 >

> But yet, when it boils down to it; we are
 most no less than two pay checks
 > from the street.
 >
 > So many are already there.
 >
 > When the Combine turns screw too far, this
 much apparent as fear way
 > beyond; pragmatic such as black box vote
 hacked; water board in stateless
 > Gulag, electro shock applied to one who
 would question , protest zone or
 > free speech cage; the trend seen clear.
 >
 > Choosing to tolerate such goings on - that
 may be seen as complete
 > product?
 >
 > What next to acceptor of the tithe; what
 next ..?
 >
 > In giving it up for the Combine
 >
 > In the fear cultivated; strangulation of the
 willingness to speak up, each
 > individual so bound by tithe; another quiet
 slipping away.
 >
 > Of Democracy.
 >
 > That Politics can be such exercise of control;
 of mind, of love, of soul?
 >
 > No more!
 >
 > No longer such world as constrained; to
 accept what is told acceptable -
 > thankful for crumb fed , mind bent - and in
 such kneeling; 'joy' to
 > heart of big nurse.
 >
 > Not while staring into the abyss of melt-
 down; looking at life anew in the
 > huddle, to such clear reflection of Combine -
 and their tithe of mind.
 >
 > In such staring, dreams and belief seen as
 through broken screw on
 > thumbnail instrument of torture and control;
 as Socratic insight upon
 > release from shackles; of pleasure as the
 relief from pain.
 >
 > The military metaphysic now apparent in all
 it's monstrosity - for all but
 > the most tithed of to see.
 >
 > No more the belief that Factory serving such
 Combine can be good, when
 > the fowl and evil consequences produced
 stare us in the face.
 >
 > All around.
 >
 > That such given up, as of world view, as in
 tithe, was worth it for the
 > common good; as served peace; 'individual'
 survival?
 >
 > Despite the wars in far off lands, despite the
 desperate pretence of gain
 > as happiness found in materialism extreme,
 despite Economic crash,
 > sufferance of neighbor if not of self?
 >
 > In such protective insularity, as between
 margins, a tragedy of failure,
 > as on my behalf, seen - as the victory of
 illusion over reality.
 >
 > In giving it up to the Combine.
 >
 > But the dominance and demands increasing.
 >
 > Democracy in America is slipping away, the
 ideological tithe growing in
 > the accretion of lie upon lie.
 >
 > The biggest of such lies?
 >
 > That this Financial Meltdown was accidental;
 the results of a few greedy
 > individuals, held up as scapegoats.
 >
 > When the Combine gambled upon field
 anew, it knew the risk. It knew the
 > downside. It knew the price of 'all or noth-
 ing', the trend as must be
 > followed, the fear as must be exerted as
 instrument of control, the

> mechanisms to be changed, the levers to be pulled.

>

> The patterns of the Military Metaphysic must indeed be changed - the

> question is by whom - and which form accordant; descent or ascent?

>

> The tithe must change.

>

> Yet in the crisis for the people there is also a crisis for the Combine.

>

> Is someone to arise, who shall step forward on behalf of the people, and

> change the tithe - in turning the tide?

>

> In such seeing, making announcement clear, so cutting to tithe, so

> destructive of the Combine and their control?

>

> With words recognising what lies underneath.

>

> Words such as:

>

> "So, first of all, let me assert my firm belief that the only thing we

> have to fear is fear itself - nameless, unreasoning, unjustified terror

> which paralyzes needed efforts to convert retreat into advance."

>

> Franklin D Roosevelt

>

> That fear, that terror as is as in giving it up to the Combine, form of

> ideological tithe. As causes retreat, prevents advance.

>

> Such as leads one to plead:

>

> Speak up now Citizen, or lose the ability, let alone the right to do so.

>

> In giving it up to the Combine.

3.11.44 beyond the campaign trail (2008-11-21 20:09)

DA BOYZ:

The new milk guy, Tom, asked about our election night party, did we have fun? Did we know how many votes Frank got? Corey told him about it, and how we wouldn't know for at least another week what Frank's vote count was, in the states that actually tally them! Corey also told him about the card from Greg Hawkins, the Utah lawyer, and Tom was really moved, and fascinated he really focused in on what Greg had said about how our government is less about ideology than it is about process, and that Frank had "invigorated" the process. He was really impressed, and it made him think ... and it really struck him how powerful it was that Frank's running had reached so many people, from so many walks of life, for so many different reasons. Kevin, Alex's husband (Cultured) had the same reaction ... genuinely blown away.

3.11.45 it keeps going! (2008-11-21 20:10)

Below is just one of many layers of the influential effects that our campaign is having. But it's the easiest layer to talk about.

DA BOYZ:

One of the significant achievements of the Frank Moore for President campaign was to research and catalog the requirements for qualifying as a write-in candidate for President in each of the 50 states. See <http://writein2008.blogspot.com/> This proved to be a long and sometimes challenging task, and in the process the campaign not only forced several states' elections divisions to clarify and refine their procedures, but in some cases, challenged the legality of elections procedures, and in other cases both challenged and changed those procedures both before and after the election. In states

such as Vermont, Rhode Island, New Mexico, Nebraska and others, the campaign had the effect of familiarizing elections officers with their own procedures, which they did not know before the campaign contacted them.

In Arkansas, the campaign challenged the Elections Department's stand that "Write-in candidates are not allowed in presidential, municipal, or primary elections." With the invaluable help of Richard Winger of Ballot Access News, the campaign talked with Tim Humphries, the legal counsel for the Arkansas Secretary of State's office, pointing out that there is no basis in Arkansas election code for a prohibition of write-in candidates for President, and that in fact the state of Arkansas had allowed write-in candidates for President in 1972 and 1976. In the end, this served only as a challenge ... Humphries would not admit that there were significant inconsistencies, and did not even realize that Arkansas was in a very small minority of states that do not allow write-in candidates for President. An article about this challenge is located here: <http://writein2008.blogspot.com/search/l-abel/Arkansas>

In Pennsylvania, the campaign got an elections official to admit that Pennsylvania's system is "archaic and not good". He said that there should be some kind of pre-certification of write-in candidates like those that operate in other states, so that the county and state elections boards are all on the same page as to who the write-in candidates are, who to count votes for, etc. He said that if PA were to actually follow their own elections code which states that in order for a write-in vote for president to count, the candidate's 21 presidential electors must be written in (and not the candidate's name), it could be legally challenged, and the challenger would easily win the case.

In Wyoming, the campaign began correspondence with Kelly Dagostino from the Wyoming Secretary of State's Elections office to find out what a write-in candidate needed to do in Wyoming. As we talked back and forth,

she began to realize that what she thought we were asking about was not really it, and that she actually did not know what the procedure was for a write-in candidate for President in Wyoming, a candidate outside of the major parties, without the money it would take to get enough signatures in the state to get on the ballot ... to simply be a write-in candidate and have his/her votes counted. She said, "What does this say about our country, and this democracy" that she didn't know how this can work in Wyoming, that they were not set up for a candidate outside of the political machines ... she should be the person to know, if anyone knew. She said, "But I am going to find out! And I'm going to call you!" In the end, the elections office in Wyoming refined and clarified their procedure through this correspondence, and it is noted here: <http://writein2008.blogspot.com/search/l-abel/Wyoming>

With regard to Utah, it was Richard Winger who alerted us that the information we were receiving from the Utah Elections Dept. might be incorrect. We had ruled out trying to qualify in Utah because we were told by the Elections Dept., several times over the course of months, that a write-in candidate for President had to come to Utah in person and pay \$500 in order to qualify. With persistence, we were able to get to Mark Thomas in the Office of the Lieutenant Governor, who was surprised to learn of the information we had been getting from their Elections Office. He would have to make sure that they knew the correct process. Filing for write-in candidacy for President was a much simpler process, only requiring a form and a follow-up questionnaire by phone.

As the election approached, on October 24th Frank received a rejection letter from the Elections Division of the Office of the Minnesota Secretary of State. His filing for write-in candidacy had been received in early July, but they were only now writing to let him know that they had rejected it. The letter said: "Your document has been rejected because, for the office of President and Vice President, the candidates must be residents

of different states.” Again, with the help of Richard Winger, the campaign challenged this rejection, and won! The Minnesota Elections Division consulted their legal counsel, and had to admit that the rejection was in error, and that Frank would be officially qualified as a write-in candidate for President in Minnesota. See: <http://www.ballot-access.org/2008/10/25/minnesota-secretary-of-state-rejects-presidential-write-in-filing-for-frank-moore/>

And <http://www.ballot-access.org/2008/10/27/minnesota-now-accepts-frank-moore-write-in-filing/>

Several days after the election, Frank received a call from a woman in Santa Cruz informing the campaign of a vote-counting practice by the Santa Cruz County Clerk which would exclude write-in votes cast for President where the vice-president's name was not also written in. This was not only a change in the way Santa Cruz county counted write-in votes for President, but went against the “voter's intent” legal precedent already set in California and in most other states. The campaign consulted Richard Winger, and again challenged this procedure both with the Santa Cruz County Clerk and with the California Secretary of State. Due to this challenge, and the pressure put on the Santa Cruz County Clerk's office by other interested parties, including supporters of Ron Paul (who was also one of the four certified write-in candidates for President in CA) the Secretary of State's office confirmed that they would continue to count write-in votes for President where only the name of the presidential candidate was written in! See: <http://www.ballot-access.org/2008/11/10/california-will-as-usual-count-write-ins-for-declared-presidential-candidates-even-if-voter-didnt-vote-for-vice-president/>

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

Harley Spiller wrote:

Amazing what a fella can do! Go Frank Gogh! Harley

Frank Moore wrote:
shucks! but, yes....actually it's amazing what a small tribal community can do...what art can do!

3.11.46 more Frank Moore for President links! (2008-11-21 21:32)

<http://www.independentpoliticalreport.com/2008/10/total-possible-electoral-votes/>
"Brian G // Oct 24, 2008 at 8:10 am
I have to give this Frank Moore guy lots of credit. He's listed as a write-in candidate in 25 states. As far as I know he has no party organization backing him up. Maybe that's the secret nobody to tell him it can't be done."

<http://www.ocregister.com/articles/party-campaign-running-2213268-lightfoot-paul>
- from an article in the Orange County Register - Monday, November 3, 2008
'Finally, there's Frank Moore, who wants free public transportation and - in place of welfare and Social Security - and guaranteed minimum income of \$1,000 per person."

<http://notgoddess.com/journal/dont-vote-against-write-in-your-candidate>
"Other sites advocating write-in votes
a.. The People Have Spoken
b.. Vote Write-In
c.. Break The Matrix
d.. Write In Hillary
e.. Frank Moore 08 (linked to:
f.. <http://www.frankmooreforpresident08.com/blog/2007/10/write-in-president-info.html>
g.. Write-in 2008 - more technically for candidates
h.. You Can Write-in"

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_presidential_election_in_California,_2008
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States

_presidential_candidates, 2008
more Frank Moore for President links on
Wikipedia!

<https://www.asimovs.com/aspnetforum/messages.aspx?TopicID=739>

"Thomas R 9/21/2008 9:37:49 PM

I wrote in Ben Knighthorse-Campbell last election because I didn't like Kerry and felt like writing in an American Indian. Later I learned unappealing things about him, but hey it's not like he had a shot anyway.

Here are some write-ins who have a campaign.

Joe Schriner - Kind of like a Pro-Life/Anti-Choice version of a Green Party member.

Frank Moore - Disabled performance artist whose erotic work was denounced by Jesse Helms"

http://www.sos.ca.gov/elections/election_2008/pres-general/elector_list_write_ins.pdf

The list of Frank's CA electors is here!

<http://www.indybay.org/newsitems/2008/10/31/18547611.php>

"Tuesday November 4th, is election day in the United States. Most of the focus on the mainstream media has been on Obama and McCain, but several third party candidates are also running and there are many local and statewide races and propositions.

National

Nationally, the Green Party ticket of Cythnia McKinney and Rosa Clemente as well as the independent ticket of Ralph Nader and Matt Gonzalez are running for President and Vice-President. Frank Moore is also running as a write-in candidate (1 | 2 | 3)."

3.11.47 another letter (2008-11-21 21:36)

From:

Sunol Glen

Unified School District

11601 Main Street

Sunol, CA 94586

Dear Mr. Moore,

_fo- We are a class of twenty-nine 7th grade students attending public school at Sunol Glen School in Alameda County. Sunol Glen School is an important part of the small, rural, unincorporated community of Sunol. Our one school-site school district educates approximately 234 students in grades Pre-K through 8th grade. Students served come from Sunol, Pleasanton, Fremont, Livermore and beyond to enjoy the quality education offered at our school.

One of the many things that make our school so special is the annual 8th grade trip to Washington, D.C. Students who participate learn about U.S. History and government while exploring the Capitol, local monuments, and museums, which brings a deeper understanding of our history. This is an outstanding experience that can not be duplicated in the classroom setting, and will be a cherished lifelong memory.

Students prepare for the trip by working together to raise the money necessary to for all 8th graders to attend. The cost per student is approximately \$2,000. Fundraising efforts for our class trip through WorldStrides (www.worldstrides.com) have just begun. Would you consider supporting our fundraising efforts of the class of 2009-2010 with a fully tax-deductible donation? Our school tax id is: 94-2378188. If you have funds available from any remains of your political campaign or have other means to help us, we would greatly appreciate your support in making this trip a reality for each of us.

Thank you very much for your time and consideration.

Sincerely,

Sunol Glen School, Graduating Class of
2010
11/19/2008

Dear Students,

Your letter moved me. Unfortunately I ran my campaign on virtually no money. So there is no money left in the campaign. But I'm enclosing \$10 of my personal money. Have fun in D. C.!

In Freedom,

Frank Moore

3.11.48 These numbers reveal the true number of awakened peoples in America currently. (2008-11-21 21:43)

Now look at this little tidbit below:

Finance

• (money spent/total votes=average spent per vote)

• Barack Obama (D) \$638,759,000 / 64,629,649 = \$9.88 per vote

• John McCain (R) \$360,167,823 / 56,888,006 = \$6.33

• Ralph Nader (i) \$3,952,772 / 665,663 = \$5.93

• Bob Barr (L) est. \$1,000,000 / 493,175 = \$2.02?

• Cynthia McKinney (G) \$118,000 / 144,331 = \$0.82

Source: Open Secrets[97]

Susan Block wrote:

These charts only showed a few of the candidates. I heard Ron Paul got 19.5 K & didn't run. Do u know how much frank moore spent on ur campaign? it would be interesting to calculate.

Frank Moore wrote:

Hi Frank,

About how much did you spend on our campaign? My friend Joe (atx@gmail.com) is calculating costs per vote on the candidates.

We could add about \$400 of mine to your expenditure, since I figure I spent about that much in various little things.

Thanks!

Suzy

Frank Moore wrote:

well, we figure we spent between \$1,000 and \$2,000 on the campaign over the 2 years. we don't include last year's l.a. trip because that was more a CHEROTIC ALL-STARS trip. we don't yet have a vote count. but it is obvious we spent pennies on their dollars! that is what i always do...make things happen for very little money!

3.11.49 CAMPAIGN POST-OP (2008-11-29 08:20)

DA BOYZ:

At Gerald's, we caught up with Gerald on the end of Frank's campaign. He really enjoyed hearing about everything, especially the victories with the various election departments, the story of Minnesota and Santa Cruz. He said that these were small, but important ... that they would have an effect on things in the future. He got Frank saying that these were only one level of the effect

of the campaign ... He really liked the Utah lawyer story ... He told us about what they had done for Nader/Gonzales ... he said that Nader did not do very well this time. Back in 2000, Nader got 9 % of the vote. This time it was only 1 %. Back then, he ran as a Green, and had a lot of support. This year, half of the Greens voted for Obama, didn't support their own candidate, Cynthia McKinney.

3.11.50 Frank Moore for President swag (2008-11-29 08:21)

On Thu, Nov 6, 2008 at 6:44 AM, Linda Mac wrote:

Hi Frank,

Linda here with Frank Moore.
We'd like to send you some of the Frank Moore for President swag!
Where should we mail it to?

Hot Shit!
Linda Mac

Frank Edward Nora wrote:
Linda,

Awesome!! Here's my address:

Thanks!!

Frank

Linda Mac wrote:
Hey Frank,

The package of swag went out to you last week!
You should receive it any time now.

Hot shit!
Linda Mac

Frank Edward Nora wrote:
Linda,

I got the package! I am going to open it live on my show.

Thanks!!!!

Frank

Frank Moore wrote:
can't wait to hear that, frank!

3.11.51 Do you like Parties? Then Vote Frank Moore (2008-11-29 08:27)

very sweet video
[EMBED]

3.11.52 The Erotic Campaign (2008-11-29 08:30)

A HOT CAMPAIGN!
Photos, video and text about the September 13, 2008 performance at 8th Street Studio in Berkeley, CA.:
http://www.eroplay.com/Cave/erotic_campaign/index.html

3.12 December

3.12.1 frank Moore, You are a hero! (2008-12-18 02:39)

aaron ingemi wrote:

Frank Moore; let me start by saying I only know you from your presidential campaign and I am in high school in Massachusetts. However I mostly agree with you and would like to thank you for commenting on the

you tube video I made about you. I have a disability too, called asperger's syndrome. For this reason, I do not particularly get along well with people of my age. I am more turned on politically than most in my school at least. I brought the message of the just makes sense party to my summer camp, a camp for people with asperger's. They too, liked your message and we even made a movie about it (it was a comedy and we gave you the power to walk and talk in a computer voice in the film). Also you should, in my opinion, file law suits against states for there ballot access laws. They do not allow all to get on the ballot for example, how is someone with cerebral palsy suppose to collect signatures? Finally I would like to know if it is okay if I start a branch of the just makes sense party in massachusetts when I run for mayor when I am 21. thanks frank Moore! You are a hero!

Frank Moore wrote:
shucks, aaron! i'm glad that i and our campaign inspire you. i would love to see that summer camp movie...if you have a copy. [who played me?] your frank moore = party video was very effective. you sure can form a just makes sense chapter. good luck running for mayor!

we are working with richard winger of ballot access on challenging the procedures and rules of various states that rig the election in favor of the 2 main parties. for example, it turns out n.y....which i know we got votes in...doesn't count write-in votes even for official write-in candidates! my having c.p. would be a red herring distracting from the real point that the process is rigged.

i see that you also have a band. if you send me tracks, i'll play them on <http://www.luver.com>.

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

Jesse Beagle wrote:
Pleased you are challenging the vote counts, I

thought it looked like a system just waiting to be changed! Your campaign serves this good cause of "change" needed to get a third party in.

Jesse

Frank Moore wrote:
that's why we ran!

Jen Wilson wrote:
I think this is the link for the movie Aaron is talking about. Frank Moore: The Movie!

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IIj-KhY8moKE> &feature=related

Frank Moore wrote:
what a wonderful video! i'm honored and flattered!

the "real" frank moore

Richard Winger wrote:
Today an attorney asked the District of Columbia Board of Elections to tally the write-ins for the declared write-in candidates. If they won't do it, he will sue the Board. This may open the door to get at some of these other bad jurisdictions.

Also we are waiting to see if Pennsylvania did a good job of tallying write-ins, and there are attorneys ready to sue Pennsylvania also if necessary. Pennsylvania doesn't have a write-in filing procedure (neither does New Jersey).

Frank Moore wrote:
our campaign continues to effect change! it is outrageous we may ever know how many votes we actually got. we know we got votes in penn., n.j., and n.y....in fact i think n.y. would be our second best next to ca.

**3.12.2 more Frank Moore for links!
Pres./Election
(2008-12-18 02:42)**

<http://ilination.net/>
THERE IS MORE ON THE BALLOT THAN OBAMA OR McCain...

<http://www.independentpolitical-report.com/2008/10/ron-paul-qualified-as-official-write-in-candidate-in-california/paulie-cannoli/> // Oct 23, 2008 at 7:55 pm
"Did Ron Paul fill out a form like this?"
http://www.frankmooreforpresident08.com/forms/california_statement_write-in_2008.pdf
Did all the paperwork get turned in by Oct 21?
Has the state said everything was in order and accepted?"

<http://uselectionatlas.org/NEWS/index.php?feed=13&date=1225915056>
"... Additionally, including states where Moore is a registered write-in, he joins Obama, McCain, McKinney, Nader, Baldwin and Barr as candidates who have a mathematical chance of winning. Frank Moore, and independent candidate from Florida, is also on enough write-in ballots to win, but is not listed on the ballot in any state, has not received much coverage, and might only have the ability to win due to states that count unregistered write-ins."

http://www.mercurynews.com/opinion/ci_10868542
(San Jose Mercury News Readers Letters)
"Voting third party
not a waste of vote
In reality the only 'wasted' vote is a vote against conscience, a vote against our dreams," said Green Party presidential candidate Cynthia McKinney. While I am not voting for McKinney myself, I would like to highlight the wisdom in her words. Voting third party, or even no party,
is not a waste of your vote if it is a sincere ex-

pression of your will. Last Friday, California's secretary of state released the list of official write-in presidential candidates. Votes for these candidates will be tallied. This list will not appear on the ballot, however. Therefore, if you are disillusioned with politics as usual, consider write-in candidates Chuck Baldwin, James Harris, Frank Moore, or Ron Paul (yes, Ron Paul is an official candidate).
Chris Carnevale
Menlo Park"

[http://www.noiselabs.com/blog/2008/09/Don't Blame Me, I Voted for Frank Moore](http://www.noiselabs.com/blog/2008/09/Don't+Blame+Me,+I+Voted+for+Frank+Moore)

[http://www.duluthbudgeteer.com/election results from Duluth, Minnesota](http://www.duluthbudgeteer.com/election-results-from-Duluth,-Minnesota)

[http://www.lwvmd.org/vote/guides/VG%20Washington %20County.pdf](http://www.lwvmd.org/vote/guides/VG%20Washington%20County.pdf)
League of Women Voters Guide to Candidates in Washington County, MD

<http://gregornot.wordpress.com/2008/11-04/election-2008-propositions-races/>

**3.12.3 Frank Moore: The Movie
(2008-12-18 02:48)**

[EMBED]

**3.12.4 FROM DA BOYZ DAY 12/18/08
(2008-12-27 03:11)**

At the end of the day, at a really busy moment, there was Alden Bryant, chipper and smiling as always, saying hi and telling Corey that he was a little worse for wear, had a bit of a limp from an injury, and had been sick ... Corey saw his wife at the store all the time, but this was the first time he had seen Alden there in years ... Alden asked about the Blue House, having been in it when it was still under construction, and mentioned how we had taped that great program at UC Berkeley

... He said that he and others were about to put out a 45-page "Climate Pyramid" treatise that covered methodically all the changes that needed to be made at the different levels of society in terms of switching energy sources in order to deal with the climate problem ... Corey said that Aldent could always send things like this to Frank! Alden asked, "So how did Frank do in the campaign?" As in votes ... Corey said he did great!! We had just found out that Frank got 36 votes in California, which was amazing. It was never about the votes, but was a lot of fun to find out ... Alden was very impressed, and made the thumbs up sign, saying, "Well, one of those was me!" Totally blew Corey's mind! Wow! That's great!

Frank Moore wrote:
alden bryant helped draft the original kyoto protocols for the u.n. so gettting his vote is huge!

3.12.5 vote count in NY ... **(2008-12-27 03:12)**

we are still finding sites talking about our campaign!

ePlaya :: View topic - I say vote for *Frank Moore* and Dr. Suzy Block!

hey, richard...got your great x-mas card! you asked what will be our next adventure. i never know. i didn't plan to run for president. i just followed...like always.

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

Richard Winger wrote:
I'm glad the post office did its job and delivered both my Christmas card to you, and your earlier great card to me. And we will see if we get any progress in the next few months against any of those jurisdictions that treated write-ins badly...D.C. and Pennsylvania are likely to get sued!

Frank Moore wrote:
how about ny?

Richard Winger wrote:
New York did report write-ins for all the declared presidential candidates, but you are perhaps saying many didn't get counted??? This is news to me.

Frank Moore wrote:
yep...i don't know about "many"...but 2, and perhaps 3, told me they voted for us in n.y.

Richard Winger wrote:
If you can tell me what city or town or county they live in, I would like to know that. It seems that New York city always does a bad job...were they in NY City?

Frank Moore wrote:
fred and harley, you both live in nyc, right?

Fred Hatt wrote:
Yes, I live in NYC, Brooklyn or Kings County to be more precise. I wrote in Frank for pres.

Frank Moore wrote:
thought so! so there is the smoking gun! we don't have any way of knowing how many votes we actually got!

3.12.6 Frank got 36 votes in California! **(2008-12-27 03:23)**

CALIFORNIA - Statewide
http://www.sos.ca.gov/elections/sov/2008_general/sov_complete.pdf (36 VOTES)

very interesting! especially the counties' breakdown! i figure we might have gotten between 100 to 200 votes nationwide. we will never know the actual number because some states don't tally write-in votes, etc. of course the vote count is just the surface level of effectiveness of the campaign. and a lot of people will think 100-200 votes are not much. but considering we did

virtually no campaigning...and suzy and i combined spent just \$1,500 during the 2 years on the campaign...this is amazing!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

3.12.7 votes are coming in finally! (2008-12-27 03:24)

MARYLAND

http://www.elections.state.md.us/elections/2008/results/general/office_President_and_Vice_President_of_the_United_States.html
(2 VOTES)

ILLINOIS - DUPAGE COUNTY

http://cms.dupageelections.com/uploads/JID37_11_%20%2008%20Official%20Final%20Totals%20Report.pdf
(0 VOTES)

ILLINOIS - KANE COUNTY

<http://www.kanecountyelections.org/ElectionResults/2008-11-04/Contests.asp>
(0 VOTES)

ILLINOIS - CITY OF CHICAGO
(2 VOTES)

MINNESOTA

<http://electionresults.sos.state.mn.us/20081104/ElecRsIts.asp?M=S&R=P>
(0 VOTES)

NEW HAMPSHIRE

<http://www.sos.nh.gov/sumpres%20wins2008.pdf>
(0 VOTES)

KANSAS

http://www.kssos.org/elections/08elec/2008_General_Official_Results.pdf
(2 VOTES)

GEORGIA

http://sos.georgia.gov/elections/election_results/2008_1104/swfed.htm
(6 VOTES)

MONTANA

http://sos.mt.gov/ELB/archives/2008/results/Write-In_Candidates.2008.pdf
(0 VOTES)

Ruth Spivak wrote:

I am glad to see that Maryland came through for you. Keep up the good work.

Richard Winger wrote:

You got one in West Virginia. West Virginia finally put its write-ins up on its web page.

Frank Moore wrote:

ah, yes! and just got 1 in west virginia!

Frank Moore wrote:

that's truely amazing! i got an email from a guy from there early on in the campaign asking me to come there.

Paul Escriva wrote:

Do you know if Cook County in which Chicago resides actually counts/tallies write in votes? When I inquired at the poll no one was able to give me a direct answer.
xo Pablo

Frank Moore wrote:

it looks like we got 2 votes in chicago. 1 is you!

3.12.8 Monarch Place speech photos are up! (2008-12-27 03:26)

3.12.9 Election Night party photos are up! (2008-12-27 03:26)

2009

4.1 January

4.1.1 "Official" vote count so far (2009-01-28 11:02)

Blue House wrote:

Here is the "official" vote count so far ... Nationwide, this shows Frank with 53 votes. This does not include Alabama, Alaska, Delaware, Idaho, Iowa, New Jersey, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont, Wisconsin, all states where Frank was also qualified. Nebraska does not tally them. Neither do the states of Washington, Oregon, or Alaska. I'm sending a separate email from Richard Winger which talks more about who did and didn't tally write-in votes, and some history ... Alabama does have a huge .pdf file up on their site, showing handwritten tallies of all the write-in votes, but it will be a major undertaking to go through it all and see if Frank shows up ... started on it though!

MARYLAND

http://www.elections.state.md.us/elections/2008/results/general/office_President_and_Vice_President_of_the_United_States.html

(2 VOTES)

IDAHO - NEZ PERCE COUNTY

<http://www.co.nezperce.id.us/clerk/Elections/results/Etnetcum.htm>

(0 VOTES)

ILLINOIS - DUPAGE COUNTY

http://cms.dupageelections.com/uploads/J-ID37_11_%204_%2008_%20Official_%20Final_%20Totals_%20Report.pdf

(0 VOTES)

ILLINOIS - LAKE COUNTY

<http://www.co.lake.il.us/cntyclk/pdfs/11-0408WriteInResults.pdf>

(1 VOTE)

ILLINOIS - KANE COUNTY

<http://www.kanecountyelections.org/ElectionResults/2008-11-04/Contests.asp>

(0 VOTES)

ILLINOIS - CITY OF CHICAGO

(2 VOTES)

MINNESOTA

<http://electionresults.sos.state.mn.us/2-0081104/ElecRsIts.asp?M=S&R=P>

(0 VOTES)

NEW HAMPSHIRE

<http://www.sos.nh.gov/sumpres> %20w-ins2008.pdf

(0 VOTES)

KANSAS

http://www.kssos.org/elections/08elec/2008_General_Official_Results.pdf

(2 VOTES)

GEORGIA

http://sos.georgia.gov/elections/election_results/2008_1104/swfed.htm

(6 VOTES)

MONTANA

http://sos.mt.gov/ELB/archives/2008/results/Write-In_Candidates.2008.pdf

(0 VOTES)

CALIFORNIA - Statewide

http://www.sos.ca.gov/elections/sov/2008_general/sov_complete.pdf

(36 VOTES)

SOME EXAMPLES in CA ...

CALIFORNIA - City of San Francisco

http://www.sfgov.org/site/elections_dex.asp?id=70720

(5 VOTES)

CALIFORNIA - Humboldt County

[http://co.humboldt.ca.us/election/results/2008/1104Write-InCandidateTo](http://co.humboldt.ca.us/election/results/2008/1104Write-InCandidateTo%20tals.pdf) tals.pdf

(0 VOTES)

CALIFORNIA - Marin County

http://www.co.marin.ca.us/depts/rv/main/Election_results/08elections/Write-in11-08.pdf

(0 VOTES)

CALIFORNIA - Butte County

http://clerk-recorder.buttecounty.net/elections/archives/Eln18/sov/write_ins.pdf

(0 VOTES)

CALIFORNIA - Alameda County

http://www.co.alameda.ca.us/rov/documents/OfficialWrite-in_Tally110408.pdf

(10 VOTES)

CALIFORNIA - Los Angeles County

http://www.lavote.net/VOTER/PDFS/ELECTION_RELATED/11042008_FINAL_OFFICIAL_CANVASS_WRITE_IN.pdf

(3 VOTES)

CALIFORNIA - San Diego County

<http://www.co.san-diego.ca.us/voters/Eng/archive/2008write-inresults.pdf>

(2 VOTES)

CALIFORNIA - San Bernardino County

362

[http://www.sbcounty.gov/rov/current_Elections/110408/Write-in %20candidates-results-Official.pdf](http://www.sbcounty.gov/rov/current_Elections/110408/Write-in%20candidates-results-Official.pdf)

(0 VOTES)

CALIFORNIA - Fresno County

<http://www2.co.fresno.ca.us/2850/Results-/Results-1.htm>

(1 VOTE)

_in- NEW YORK

[http://www.elections.state.ny.us/NYSBOE/elections/2008/General/PresidentViceP](http://www.elections.state.ny.us/NYSBOE/elections/2008/General/PresidentVicePresident08.pdf) resi-
dent08.pdf

(0 VOTES)

UTAH

[http://elections.utah.gov/CANVASS %202008.xls](http://elections.utah.gov/CANVASS%202008.xls)

(3 VOTES)

WEST VIRGINIA

[http://www.wvsos.com/elections/history/r-
esults/Off_Results_Gen08_Fed_State_Multi-County.pdf](http://www.wvsos.com/elections/history/results/Off_Results_Gen08_Fed_State_Multi-County.pdf)

(1 VOTE)

Frank Moore wrote:

yep, i expect the actual number [as oppose to the "official" number] is around 100...which is amazing!

Ruth Spivak wrote:

can say I "knew you when". A real national phenomenon!

You did good.

Ruth

Frank Moore wrote:

ah, yes...we set the stage back then!

4/20 write-in results! (2009-01-28 11:04)

From: Blue House

Subject: write-in results!

To: richard winger

Date: Friday, December 26, 2008, 6:02 PM

Hi Richard,

Do you have presidential write-in results for any of the following states? Alabama, Alaska, Delaware, Idaho, Iowa, New Jersey, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont, Wisconsin. I believe you had said that Alaska had decided not to count write-ins, and that Oregon has the same policy? But just wanted to confirm ... Thanks for any info you have on these states!

- Corey

Richard Winger wrote:

Most of the states in the list below have no declaration of write-in law, and theoretically ought to count all write-ins. Delaware in the past has counted all of them, but they don't usually release it for quite a while after the election. Alabama has already put up all its write-ins on its election web page. Most counties didn't bother to report any. Pennsylvania says it will put up its write-ins on its webpage soon. But 18 counties, including Philadelphia, didn't bother to count or tally any. The state combed thru the reports from the counties and arbitrarily decided to canvass those for Hillary Clinton, Ron Paul, and Chuck Baldwin. Cynthia McKinney was not included. But most of the counties probably reported all their write-ins, so it's possible Frank will be listed.

Traditionally, Iowa, New Jersey, Rhode Island, and Vermont, never release any write-in information. No one pressures those 4 states to do so because their ballot access laws are very easy and virtually anyone with any campaign always gets on in those 4. But this year Vermont elections department did me a favor and did tally Cynthia McKinney's write-ins. She got 66. It was the first time Vermont Secretary of State had ever tallied write-ins for any particular presidential candidate in November.

Idaho and Wisconsin did have write-in declarations of candidacy and have always been good about reporting the write-ins for those who filed the declaration. I haven't checked

with those two states, out of sheer laziness. Nader write-ins were reported by Idaho in both 2000 and 2004. This year he finally got on the Idaho ballot. Did Frank file in those 2 states?

Oregon, Alaska, Washington, and D.C. won't provide a tally, even though all 4 places have a declaration of write-in. I am hoping that Oliver Hall will sue D.C. on behalf of Barr and Baldwin. That is the obvious place to sue since a D.C. court ruled in 1974 that such write-ins must be tallied.

Frank Moore wrote:

yep, penn. is one of the states i'd expect we'd get some votes in.

4.1.3 write-in result for President in Essex County (2009-01-28 11:11)

Subject: write-in result for President in Essex County

From: "Blue House"

Date: Fri, December 26, 2008 4:30 pm

To:

Dear Essex County Clerk,

I am writing to find out write-in results for President in the November election. Do you have a tally by candidate? I would like to find out how many votes were cast for Frank Moore?

Thanks so much,

Corey Nicholl

From: Office of the Essex County Clerk

To: Blue House

Sent: Tuesday, December 30, 2008 8:24 AM

Subject: RE: write-in result for President in Essex County

Frank Moore got 1 vote for president of the United States.

If you give me your fax number I can send you the whole list.

Thanks

Nick

<http://libertarianpeacenik.blogspot.com/2009/01/on-angela-keaton-and-ron-paul.html>

Frank Moore wrote:
votes are still "pouring" in!

xo Suzy

Frank Edward Nora wrote:
Frank,

Yay!! My vote was counted!!
(I cast my vote in Essex County, New Jersey.)

Frank Edward Nora

Frank Moore wrote:
yep! doesn't this add a new, deeper, more personal dimension to voting? you know it's YOUR vote!

Frank Edward Nora wrote:
Absolutely. By the way, Essex county, while tiny geographically, has 100,000 more people in it than the entire state of Alaska! Too bad no one else here voted for you...

Frank

Frank Moore wrote:
we will never know how many really did, or tried to. but we know you did!

4.3 July

4.3.1 Obama Betrayal Syndrome (2009-07-03 00:16)

mmmmmm, I TOLD YOU SO seems in order!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

Subject: Obama Betrayal Syndrome
Date: Tue, 30 Jun 2009 10:02:16 -0400 (EDT)
From: Ralph Nader

"I want my money back, President Obama!"

That's the title of Marie Marchand's column in Common Dreams this week.

Marie Marchand says she gave \$20 a week for seven months to the Obama campaign - plus \$60 every once in a while for a t-shirt and sticker.

"I gave of my modest purse joyfully," she writes. "I thought I was supporting change I could believe in, not more of the same bloodshed and war!"

She now feels betrayed.

Millions of Americans are feeling betrayed.

They thought Obama as President meant change we can believe in.

They thought Obama as President meant withdrawal from Iraq.

4.2 April

4.2.1 libertarian peacenick (2009-04-29 20:30)

From: Dr Susan Block Institute
To: 'Frank Moore'
Sent: Tuesday, January 27, 2009 7:31 PM
Subject: libertarian peacenick

Hey Frank, just wanted to add this link to your Presidential archives, if you don't already have it

They thought Obama as President meant standing up to Wall Street fat cats.

They thought Obama as President meant a living wage.

But for those of you who stood with us during the 2008 Presidential campaign, you knew the score.

You do not feel betrayed.

You are immune to Obama Betrayal Syndrome.

Because you knew, as we pointed out repeatedly during the campaign, that Obama was the corporate Democrat.

Beholden to large campaign contributors from Wall Street.

>From the military industrial complex.

And from the health insurance pharma complex.

You knew what my campaign colleague Theresa Amato has documented in her new book - Grand Illusion: The Myth of Voter Choice in a Two Party Tyranny (New Press, June 2009.)

That the Democrats and Republicans are beholden to their corporate paymasters.

You knew that the only way out was to organize from the grassroots up.

That's why we started Single Payer Action - to put the question squarely to this corporate Congress and to the corporate Obama administration - why is single payer, everybody in, nobody out, free choice of doctor and hospital - off the table?

After all, Single Payer is supported by the majority of Americans and the majority of doctors and nurses.

In West Virginia, Congresswoman Shelley

Moore Capito (R-West Virginia) - why is single payer off the table?

In Florida, Congresswoman Ileana Ros-Lehtinen (R-Florida) - why is single payer off the table?

In Oregon, Congressman Earl Blumenauer (D-Oregon) - why is single payer off the table?

In Washington, D.C., First Lady Michelle Obama, Senators Max Baucus (D-Montana) Charles Schumer (D-New York) Chris Dodd (D-Connecticut) and Kent Conrad (D-North Dakota) - why is single payer off the table?

Check out Single Payer Action TV - and watch as activists from around the country demand an answer from these politicians - why is single payer off the table?

Thanks to your generous contributions, Single Payer Action has been able to pump up a constant stream of single payer actions around the country.

Congress is now on its Independence Day recess.

Here's what you can do to help out Single Payer Action and its summer accountability tour.

First, find out - through your Congress member's office, from your local newspaper, or by word of mouth - when and where your member of Congress or Senator will be holding a town hall meeting or other public event.

And let Single Payer Action know.

Send the information along to: action@singlepayeraction.org.

Second, Single Payer Action needs your help now to help fund its summer actions.

You donate, and Single Payer Action provides the actions and then reports back to you - through its web site - singlepayeraction.org.

So, please donate now - \$10, \$25, \$50, \$100, \$500 - or whatever you can afford.

If you donate \$100 or more now, Single Payer Action will send you a copy, hot off the press, of Theresa Amato's hard cover, 379-page masterpiece - Grand Illusion.

Phil Donahue said this about Grand Illusion: "Theresa Amato takes the biggest swing - not a jab, but a roundhouse punch - at America's corrupt electoral system."

(Since it also includes chapters about my campaign against the corporate Republicans and Democrats - and since I wrote the foreword - I'll autograph it.)

So, don't delay.

Please donate now.

Let's break through the corporate barriers and make single payer for all a reality.

Together, we can make the difference.

Onward to a life-saving, cost-saving single payer.

Ralph Nader

4.3.2 Interest (2009-07-03 00:19)

From: Stavros
To: Frank Moore
Sent: Monday, March 02, 2009 5:27 PM
Subject: Interest

I am I just to plane simple and stupid or what.

This economic turndown was caused by people buying homes with a variable interest

rate. When the interest went up they could no longer afford their homes. The money that the banks borrowed to give the low interest was low. It was fixed. They raised the interest on the borrowers to follow the raising prime rate but they already borrowed the lower prime rate when they gave out the loan. Rather than give up their greed for additional profits they foreclosed those who could not pay the floating interest rate.

It was pure greed and nothing else. The problem could have been solved simply by changing floating interest rate to fixed rates but the banks out of greed would not do that.

Shit I wish that you won the election.

Frank Moore wrote:
i hear ya!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

4.3.3 an old email "You have my vote" (2009-07-03 00:20)

From: Meredith Estey
To: fmoore@eroplay.com
Sent: Saturday, April 12, 2008 12:21 PM
Subject: You have my vote

Ever since I saw your photo on wikipedia I knew there was something...different... about you. Your ideas are brilliant, and they do make perfect sense. That's how things should be done, common sense, good luck with the election Mr. Moore.

Frank Moore wrote:
thanks, Meredith. Getting the ideas out there was the main purpose of my campaign. I am glad it is continuing to do that.

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

4.3.4 2012? (2009-07-27 22:53)

Frank Moore wrote:

And we here have evolved in to a 28-hour day.

Jane Vincent wrote:

You need to bring that up in 2012. I've always said I'd vote for anyone who could promise me more hours in the day..

How goes the novel?

Frank Moore wrote:

well, you had your chance last time, Jane! I would set up N.Y.C. time... That is, like in N.Y.C., almost everything would be open around the clock. This would create a lot of new jobs. And it would give us time flex!

I have written nine chapters!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

She now feels betrayed.

Millions of Americans are feeling betrayed.

They thought Obama as President meant change we can believe in.

They thought Obama as President meant withdrawal from Iraq.

They thought Obama as President meant standing up to Wall Street fat cats.

They thought Obama as President meant a living wage.

But for those of you who stood with us during the 2008 Presidential campaign, you knew the score.

You do not feel betrayed.

You are immune to Obama Betrayal Syndrome.

Because you knew, as we pointed out repeatedly during the campaign, that Obama was the corporate Democrat.

Beholden to large campaign contributors from Wall Street.

>From the military industrial complex.

And from the health insurance pharma complex.

You knew what my campaign colleague Theresa Amato has documented in her new book - Grand Illusion: The Myth of Voter Choice in a Two Party Tyranny (New Press, June 2009.)

That the Democrats and Republicans are beholden to their corporate paymasters.

You knew that the only way out was to organize from the grassroots up.

That's why we started Single Payer Action

4.3.5 Obama Betrayal Syndrome (2009-07-27 22:57)

----- Original Message -----

Subject: Obama Betrayal Syndrome

Date: Tue, 30 Jun 2009 10:02:16 -0400 (EDT)

From: Ralph Nader

"I want my money back, President Obama!"

That's the title of Marie Marchand's column in Common Dreams this week.

Marie Marchand says she gave \$20 a week for seven months to the Obama campaign - plus \$60 every once in a while for a t-shirt and sticker.

"I gave of my modest purse joyfully," she writes. "I thought I was supporting change I could believe in, not more of the same bloodshed and war!"

- to put the question squarely to this corporate Congress and to the corporate Obama administration - why is single payer, everybody in, nobody out, free choice of doctor and hospital - off the table?

After all, Single Payer is supported by the majority of Americans and the majority of doctors and nurses.

In West Virginia, Congresswoman Shelley Moore Capito (R-West Virginia) - why is single payer off the table?

In Florida, Congresswoman Ileana Ros-Lehtinen (R-Florida) - why is single payer off the table?

In Oregon, Congressman Earl Blumenauer (D-Oregon) - why is single payer off the table?

In Washington, D.C., First Lady Michelle Obama, Senators Max Baucus (D-Montana) Charles Schumer (D-New York) Chris Dodd (D-Connecticut) and Kent Conrad (D-North Dakota) - why is single payer off the table?

Check out Single Payer Action TV - and watch as activists from around the country demand an answer from these politicians - why is single payer off the table?

Thanks to your generous contributions, Single Payer Action has been able to pump up a constant stream of single payer actions around the country.

Congress is now on its Independence Day recess.

Here's what you can do to help out Single Payer Action and its summer accountability tour.

First, find out - through your Congress member's office, from your local newspaper, or by word of mouth - when and where your member of Congress or Senator will be holding a town hall meeting or other public event.

And let Single Payer Action know.

Send the information along to: action@singlepayeraction.org.

Second, Single Payer Action needs your help now to help fund its summer actions.

You donate, and Single Payer Action provides the actions and then reports back to you - through its web site - singlepayeraction.org.

So, please donate now - \$10, \$25, \$50, \$100, \$500 - or whatever you can afford.

If you donate \$100 or more now, Single Payer Action will send you a copy, hot off the press, of Theresa Amato's hard cover, 379-page masterpiece - Grand Illusion.

Phil Donahue said this about Grand Illusion: "Theresa Amato takes the biggest swing - not a jab, but a roundhouse punch - at America's corrupt electoral system."

(Since it also includes chapters about my campaign against the corporate Republicans and Democrats - and since I wrote the foreword - I'll autograph it.)

So, don't delay.

Please donate now.

Let's break through the corporate barriers and make single payer for all a reality.

Together, we can make the difference.

Onward to a life-saving, cost-saving single payer.

Ralph Nader

Frank Moore wrote:
mmmmmm, I TOLD YOU SO seems in order!

Rafael-alexandre Ramos wrote:

Was about time somebody realized the man was an icon, a puppet (despite is good intentions (if he personally ever had any...)

I think that when Obama will be out of Washington, he will be welcomed in Hollywood with an acting career possibility: wouldn't that be a first (politicians ending up as actors instead of the opposite) ! :P

But seriously, I think many united-staters are fed up with the two-party system as well...

Frank Moore wrote:
well, here I am!

Rafael-alexandre Ramos wrote:
Right on Mr. President ! :)

2010

5.1 April

5.1.2 A stripped amendment and a neutered bill (2010-04-03 15:46)

5.1.1 28-hour day (2010-04-03 15:44)

Frank Moore said:

And we here have evolved in to a 28-hour day.

Jane Vincent replied:

You need to bring that up in 2012. I've always said I'd vote for anyone who could promise me more hours in the day...

How goes the novel?

Frank Moore replied:

well, you had your chance last time, Jane! I would set up N.Y.C. time...

That is, like in N.Y.C., almost everything would be open around the clock.

This would create a lot of new jobs. And it would give us time flex!

I have written nine chapters!

Frank Moore wrote:

my presidential platform is looking better and better!

On Thu, 10/29/09, Tim Carpenter for PDA wrote:

From: Tim Carpenter for PDA

Subject: A stripped amendment and a neutered bill

Date: Thursday, October 29, 2009, 2:36 PM

Forward this newsletter to a friend

Act Now to Pressure "Management"

Dear Dorothy,

Today the House unveiled its healthcare reform package. And the news is all bad.

The Kucinich Amendment, which would give the states a clear path for enacting their own single-payer legislation, was stripped from the bill.

The Weiner Amendment, which would substitute the clean, clear language of HR 676 for the behemoth of a introduced, may not be given its vote in the House—in spite of Speaker Nancy Pelosi’s promise.

While single payer hangs in the balance, PDA will continue to fight for single payer at the state level. Meanwhile, we have a small window of opportunity to get the Kucinich Amendment back in the bill and to make sure that Speaker Pelosi follows through on her promise to allow a vote on single-payer—the first ever in the House.

Democratic House leaders can insert what is called a “ Manager’s Amendment” into legislation, even when it is closed to any other amendments. The managers are the majority and minority members who “manage” debate for the bill on each side.

Today, tomorrow, and beyond, we need to call these “managers” and insist that the Kucinich Amendment is restored into the healthcare bill. We also need to urge these leaders to exert pressure on Speaker Pelosi—and exert it on her ourselves—to follow through on her promise to put the Weiner Amendment to a vote.

The “gang” that holds our future in their hands includes:

Speaker Nancy Pelosi: Washington, DC, office (202) 225-4965; San Francisco office (415) 556-4862

Majority Leader Steny Hoyer: Washington, DC, office (202) 225-4131; Greenbelt office (301) 474-0119; Waldorf office (301) 843-1577

Rep. Henry Waxman: Washington, DC, office (202) 225-3976; Los Angeles office (323) 651-1040

Rep. Charles Rangel: Washington, DC, office (202) 225-4365; New York office (212) 663-3900

Rep. George Miller: Washington, DC, office (202) 225-2095; Concord office (925) 602-1880; Richmond office (510) 262-6500; Vallejo office (707) 645-1888

It’s crucial for everyone in PDA to make these calls, to make them more than once, and to tell others to make these calls. Act NOW!

In solidarity,

Tim Carpenter, National Director

Progressive Democrats of America is a grassroots PAC that works both inside the Democratic Party and outside in movements for peace and justice. Our goal in 2009: Work with and increase the progressive majority in Congress as we build on our 2008 electoral successes. PDA’s advisory board includes seven members of Congress and activist leaders such as Tom Hayden, Medea Benjamin, Thom Hartmann, Jim Hightower, and Rev. Lennox Yearwood.

[More info](#) | [Find Chapters](#) | [Find Local Events](#)

NOTE: To unsubscribe use the link below.

[Unsubscribe](#) | [Privacy Policy](#)

thedatabank, inc.

Rafael-alexandre Ramos replied:

Hey Frank,

Are you saying you're presenting yourself
as a candidate for 2012 as well ? :)

If so, in good spirit, we'll do another col-
lage for that :)

Rafael

Frank Moore replied:

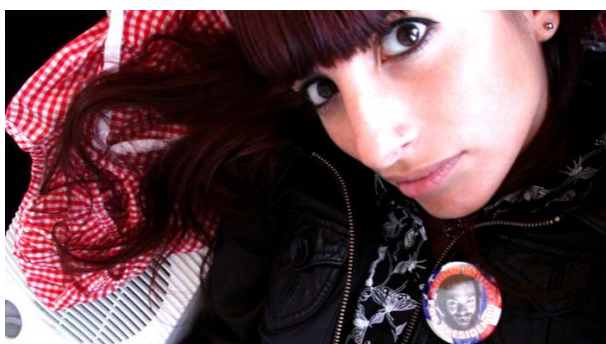
well, I am like zorro! I am there when-
ever I am needed!

Anonymous (2010-04-20 00:42:01)
IS VERY GOOD.....

2011

6.1 July

6.1.1 Check this out! (2011-07-20 17:40)



Thank you,

Austin Wright
writethevote.com
804-698-9461

Frank Moore replied:

hi, Austin! Well, I would need to be drafted! It was a very intensive two year journey . We do know That not all of the votes I received were counted. During the campaign, with the help of the national expert on ballot access issues Richard Winger, we forced several states to change their rules for write-in candidates. It was a very satisfying experience.

6.2 September

6.2.1 question (2011-09-10 19:08)

Austin Wright wrote:

Mr. Moore,

I recently launched a website called Write the Vote, which tracks write-in campaigns nationwide. I found your write-in campaign website from 2008, and I'm wondering: Do you plan to run in 2012?

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

Richard Winger wrote:

We are still waiting for that U.S. District Court Judge in Washington DC to rule on whether

the US Constitution requires write-in votes be counted in jurisdictions that permit write-ins, and even have a write-in filing procedures. The case was brought by Bob Barr. He filed as a declared write-in presidential candidate in 2008 in the District of Columbia, and the Board of Elections refused to count the votes for him. They say it is too much bother. This will be an important decision when it comes down.

Frank Moore wrote:

glad we were a part of the process!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

Frank Moore

In 2008, a record year for nuts running for President, performance artist Frank Moore ran on a fairly radical platform of near-communism for the Just Makes Sense Party. Polish political 'zine Aktivist had this to say about Moore: "Are you a US citizen? Love party and weed? Vote for Frank Moore!" Given that his running mate, Dr. Susan Block reportedly enjoys "erotic theater," as well, we've formed a pretty clear picture of what their victory party might have looked like. His campaign poster makes us wonder if universal dental care is part of his platform, too.

<http://nakedlaw.avvo.com/2011/07/the-nuttiest-presidential-hopefuls-of-all-time/>

Richard Winger wrote:

6.3 December

6.3.1 From **ourcampaigns.com** (2011-12-03 18:50)

<http://www.ourcampaigns.com/CandidateDetail.html?CandidateID=188753>

Ah Frank, it's good to hear from you.

6.3.2 **we still are finding articles** (2011-12-03 19:07)

we still are finding articles about our presidential campaign. And yes, my universal medical coverage did include dental!

We still have hopes that the US Court of Appeals, DC Circuit, will eventually rule that write-ins for declared write-in presidential candidates must be counted. This is the Bob Barr case, of course.

Frank Moore wrote:

yes, most people think if they vote for a registered candidate, their votes will be counted. Seems basic! But it is not true. The elections are so rigged to keep the bi- part[ies] in power for ever!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

With only 293 days left until we elect our next president, you should instead turn your attention not to the ones with money and power, but to the lonely longshots of this race, the unsung Seabiscuits of politics, the deluded ones who, against all reason and common sense, have decided to "run" for the U.S. empire presidency (vote in the poll at the end of this post).

6.3.3 Here's another one! **(2011-12-03 19:09)**

Frank Moore

here is another one! This is a good example of how "journalists" make shit up. As we all know, I have two slogans. I DELIVER and I GET RESULTS. I don't think I ever said WE MEAN BUSINESS in my life. But this DUDE made it up so he could put me down for saying it. Very interesting!

Who is this guy?

I think Moore is the only candidate who is not at least a little earnest about his candidacy. What tipped me off? Oh, I don't know. Maybe it's because his running mate, Dr. Susan M. Block, is into "erotic theater". Or maybe it's because he's a performance artist who started his own political party and dubbed it "The Just Makes Sense Party". Or maybe it's because his slogan is "We mean business!" and I don't trust anyone who means business.

January 16, 2008

8 Crazy Presidential Hopefuls You Have Never Heard of (and Why You Should Probably Vote for Them)

Ivan Sciupac | Bio

Why should I vote for him?

What kind of a sick, demented mind does it take to want to be President of the United States? Why would anyone spend months kissing babies, eating pancakes, and begging for money just to win the right to be vilified for 4, and if they're lucky, 8, thankless years?

Not a bad choice, considering. Moore says he'll give every American a minimum monthly income of \$1,000/month and will make sure we all get to ride public transit for free. Moore also promises to "destroy" 10 % of nuclear weapons every year. Probably by launching them at some asteroids.

Luckily for us, there are plenty of crazy nutjobs who don't mind selling their scruples to the highest bidder. Forget Clinton vs. Obama, McCain vs. Huckabee. Those candidates represent the status quo and one of them, in all likelihood, will be our next leader.

Best reason he should lead our country.

He would let all of us call him "dude".

Read the original Huffington Post article:

<http://www.huffingtonpost.com>

Fortunately, I protect myself by not having the time to achieve these endeavors fast, as I could easily be irresponsible with all of this ; yet, it's a tactic...

Rafael-alexandre Ramos wrote:

Still believe I'm part of any government ? :)
I wish, j'aurais au moins la répartition de mon intelligence et de mon savoir en touchant un salaire, at least.

Frank, you and Mikee got you on Wikipedia, don't tell you can't retaliate against those people ?

If you meet the feds, tell them to send both of us a check at our adress : we don't teach in their Kennels for free, you know, hehehe ;)

You met people with dignity : those performance artist girls, I guess, curious mind, not rapists like the journalist you condemn.

Pour l'état de la Raison ; pour la raison d'Etat,

Don't you get it ? You are your own scribe. OR, in your case, you have Alexis and Corey as scribes, writing about you, as journalists would and they are fuckin' good at it ; no one has to know that they are part of the script.

Rafael

Frank Moore wrote:

Ledit RenArt is only one person and yet, it is pretended to be as if it was a group containing a scientist, a publicist, a writer, a philosopher, a programmer, a guitarist, a bassist, a drummer, a electro-acoustic affiliated...

I don't do anything for money. Of course I always will accept money. And if somebody is making money off of the work I do, I want /get a cut. But it is not a money thing. We here pay for the art. I know how to live well and do everything with what money we have. And we here do live extremely well!

Name it, I'll invent something : I'm a producer, director, actor, who cares.

Again I don't look down on people, talk down to people. I demand and expect high things of people. That opens up possibilities!

I'm whatever I want to be and people are stupid enough to fall for it in general (I tell you there is not much witty people in this World)

In Freedom,
Frank Moore

2013

7.0.1 The Return of Frank Moore (2013-12-15 15:19)

<http://www.butiamaliberal.com/2008/01/re-turn-of-frank-moore.html>

2014

8.1 August

8.1.1 Dr. Richard Kerbavaz - How To Reform The Healthcare System - Frank Moore's Shaman's Den (2014-08-01 18:29)



IFRAME: <https://player.vimeo.com/video/366575709?byline=0&portrait=0>

This is the third time that Rich Kerbavaz was a guest on The Shaman's Den. This was during the time that Frank was running for President of the U.S. He asked Rich to come on the show this time as a doctor who knew the medical system to compare Frank's healthcare plan to the other major candidates at that time. This is the chart that we used on the show:

Compare Frank's healthcare plan to those of John McCain, Barack Obama and Hillary Clinton

frankmooreforpresident08.com/healthcare-grid.htm

btw, Rich also took us on his yacht to help spread the word of the Campaign. What a fun adventure that was!!!

Presidential Campaign Cruise

frankmooreforpresident08.com/slideshows/-cruise062008/sfbaycruise-062008.html

Recorded May 2, 2008.

Rich was Frank's ENT doctor for over twenty years who became a dear friend. Frank called Rich one of his favorite people to be with.

2021

9.1 January

9.1.1 What happened in Minnesota? (2021-01-04 20:39)

ok, gather around....i've a tale of victory to tell...

on saturday i wrote suzy, my vice-president, this:

"btw, i hope you are ready to move to another state if we win california's popular vote...as chaney did! as if we have to worry about that happening. apparently we can't have the same electors if we live in the same state...but only if we win in that state!

we only found out that absurdity today! it came up because yesterday we got an official letter from mn informing us they had rejected our forms in july to be write-in candidates [oh, btw,, the deadline to appeal is this week!] because the president and the vice president can't be from the same state. this was the first time i heard that requirement...and obviously the other 24 states that qualified us haven't either! so we asked our ballot expert. he was outraged. it's bogus. we are challenging it! but then he told us about the elector rule! but never fear...if we win california, just move to d.c. early!"

this was the letter from the Elections Division

of the Office of the Minnesota Secretary of State, dated OCTOBER 17:

"Dear Mr. Moore,

Thank you for submitting the document, Written Request By Write-In Candidates for Federal and State Office. Your document was received on July 1, 2008.

Your document has been rejected because, for the office of President and Vice President, the candidates must be residents of different states.

Sincerely,

Nancy Breems
Elections Division
Office of the MN Secretary of State"

(The deadline for filing for write-in candidates is OCTOBER 29)

Included in the envelope were three other things:

1) a blank "Written Request By Write-In Candidates For Federal And State Office" form. This is the form that we filled out and sent in to them. It has a space for the name of the Vice-Presidential candidate, and says to print name and state of residence. It does not say anything about the vice-presidential candidate needing to be from a different state.

2) a print-out from the Minnesota

Office of the Secretary of State web-site -
http://www.sos.state.mn.us/templates/pri-nter_version.asp?page=899

It is titled: "Presidential Ballot Access and Election Process"

We have read through this description of the qualifications and process for a candidate for President, and it makes no mention of the candidates for president and vice-president needing to be from different states. In fact, there are other links on this page, including one that says: "2008 Presidential Ballot Access Q &A". http://www.sos.state.mn.us/docs/presidential_ballot_access_qa_2008gp.pdf This also does not make any mention of this requirement.

The "Presidential Ballot Access and Election Process" page lists the qualifications for President, and cites the Constitution: "A person must be a natural born citizen of the United States, be at least 35 years of age, and have been a resident of the United States for at least 14 years to be qualified to be President of the United States. (The Constitution of the United States of America, Article II, Section 1)"

3) a glossy printed brochure from the Office of the Secretary of State, State of Minnesota. Inside, there is a section outlined in pen, under "Qualifications for Partisan Offices Elected in 2008:"

"President and Vice President: Candidate must be a natural born citizen, at least 35-years-old and a resident of the United States for 14 years. Candidates for president and vice president must be residents of different states."

It does not cite the Constitution here.

so we asked richard winger, the nation's leading expert on ballot access, who has been helping us, what gives!

richard answered:

"This is outrageous. Many people mistakenly think the US Constitution requires the president and vice-president to be from different states. They are wrong. The Constitution only says that electors from one state cannot vote for both president and vice-president for people who are from THAT STATE. Furthermore, the 12th Amendment says "The Electors shall meet in their respective states, and vote by ballot for President and Vice President, one of whom, at least, shall not be an inhabitant of the same state with themselves. Furthermore, in 2004, a Democratic elector from Minnesota did vote for someone for both president and vice-president from the same state. One elector voted for John Edwards for both president and for vice-president. Please get me a copy of the Minnesota letter. I will denounce it!"

he and corey talked throughout the weekend. Richard advised us to call first thing Monday morning and talk to the woman who wrote the rejection letter from the MN Elections Division. over the weekend richard posted this on his site, <http://www.ballot-access.org/2008/10/>:

Minnesota Secretary of State Rejects Presidential Write-in Filing for Frank Moore

October 25th, 2008

Frank Moore is a write-in presidential candidate, who has been diligently attempting to file for declared write-in status in as many states as possible. He is likely to succeed in 25 states, which will probably be a record. However, on October 17, the Minnesota Elections Division rejected

his write-in filing on 12th Amendment Grounds. The Minnesota Elections Division seems to not understand the 12th Amendment.

The letter says, "Dear Mr. Moore, thank you for submitting the document, Written Request by Write-in Candidates for Federal and State Office. Your document has been rejected because, for the Office of President and Vice President, the candidates must be residents of different states."

This letter is mistaken for two completely separate reasons: (1) The 12th Amendment to the U.S. Constitution does not require presidential and vice-presidential candidates to reside in different states. The only restriction is that if a presidential and vice-presidential candidate do both live in the same state, they can't both receive electoral votes from THAT state; (2) Even setting that point aside, the residence of the candidate for president and vice-president is only material in December of the election year, when the electors meet and vote. To illustrate, in 2000, Dick Cheney and George W. Bush both lived in Texas when they were nominated. After being nominated, Cheney changed his voter registration from Texas to Wyoming, so that both he and Bush would be able to receive the Texas electoral votes.

Ironically, in 2004 a Minnesota elector did vote for someone for president, and someone for vice-president, who lived in the same state, the state of North Carolina. One Democratic elector, for reasons unknown, voted for John Edwards for both president and for vice-president. Congress counted that electoral vote.

Another point is that Minnesota in the past has placed teams of presidential and vice-presidential candidates on the November ballot, even though both individuals lived in the same state. The Socialist Workers Party

ticket consisted of a New Yorker for president, and a New Yorker for vice-president, in 1968, and that team appeared on the Minnesota ballot. In 1968, a New York challenge was filed against the SWP ticket on the grounds that both lived in that state, but the challenge was defeated. The case was Application of Horowitz, 294 NYS 2d 69, affirmed, 294 NYS 2d 988.

this generated outraged calls other than corey's to mn. so when corey called mn early monday morning, the groundwork had been laid. after consulting with their own legal staff, mn reversed itself, admitting it was a mistaken interpretation! suzy and i are now qualified in mn! it is amazing that our campaign has forced a few states to change their election policies!

In Freedom,
Frank Moore



Frank Moore at the How Berkeley Can You Be Parade and Festival, September 28, 2008